

B 1,006,312

PHILIPPINE
LIBRARY

BULLETIN

1-4

1912-16

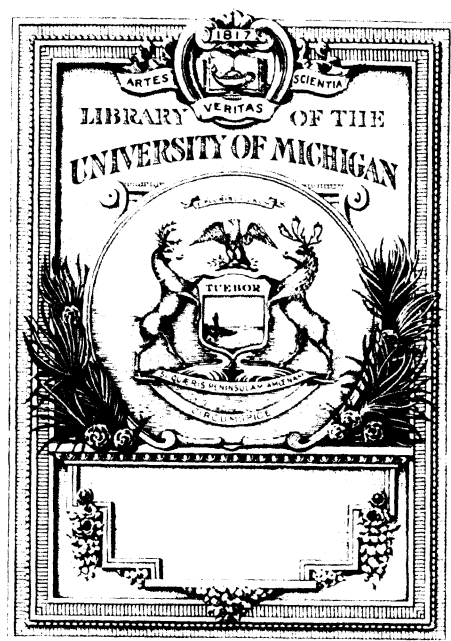
CEASED
PUBLICATION

Z

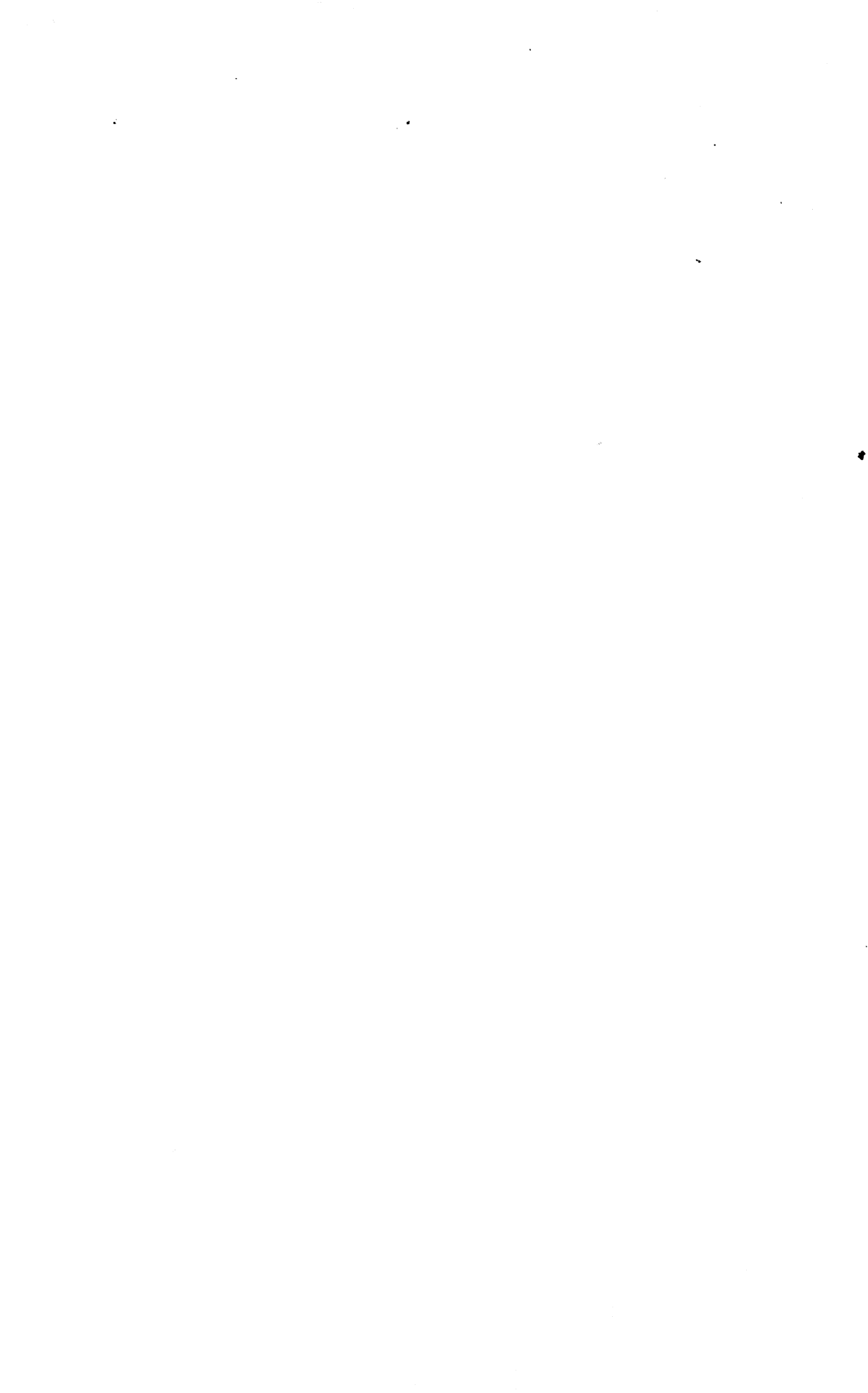
881

.M28





2
20
10-28



427.9

M275-6

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY



BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

SEPTEMBER, 1913

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS IN THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY	- -	3-6
SPECIAL SALES NOTE	- - - - -	7
DUPLICATES IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION OFFERED FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE	- - - - -	7-9
LIST OF REFERENCES TO COCONUTS AND COCONUT PRODUCTS IN THE PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DIVISION	- - - - -	9 12
RECENT ACCESSIONS	- - - - -	12 15
LIST OF WORKS IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION RELATING TO THE STUDY OF THE LINGUISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. PART VI. COMPILED BY MANUEL ARTIGAS, CURATOR, FILI- PINIANA DIVISION	- - - - -	15 19
LIBRARY NOTES	- - - - -	19, 20

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1913

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

NEWTON W. GILBERT, Secretary of Public Instruction
DEAN C. WORCESTER, Secretary of the Interior
GREGORIO ARANETA, Secretary of Finance and Justice

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court
ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

MCQUEEN S. WIGHTMAN.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian
SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer
BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating
Library)
MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Curator, Filipiniana Division

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

SEPTEMBER, 1913

No. 1

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS IN THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY.

Notwithstanding the short period elapsing since the creation of the Philippine Library (May 20, 1909), this institution possesses a respectable number of manuscripts. The very important collections of the archives division of the Executive Bureau have, of course, no connection with the library. The archives collections, which embrace not only the general documents of the Spanish Government, but also the old Audiencia or Supreme Court records, form the largest body of Philippine manuscripts in existence, with the single exception of the collections of the Archivo General de Indias, in Seville. Third in point of size and importance, however, are the manuscripts of the library.

Those of first importance historically are three manuscripts written in the old Visayan characters on *boñga* bark. These constitute the greatest literary find ever made in the Philippine Islands. They were found in the Island of Negros and were obtained for the library by the care and interest of a young Filipino, Mr. José Marcó, who was educated in American schools, and who appreciates the value of historical material much above the average. Although they have not yet been deciphered, it is known that they relate to certain old beliefs of the people. The key to their transcription is known, and their translation into English is only a matter of time. Their importance lies in the fact that they are the only known manuscripts of this class that have been preserved. The early friar missionaries are said to have destroyed many in their zeal to rid the land of all heathen influences. Several of the friar convents in Manila possess a few samples of the ancient writing, but they are written on paper and are mainly names of persons. The age of the library manuscripts can as yet only be guessed at as perhaps between one and two centuries, although it is not impossible that they might have been written nearer the time of the first Spanish settlements in 1565. Old Spanish writers assert that the Visayans could not write at the time of the conquest, but that the Tagálogs could. If this be true the Visayans learned the art of writing after the advent of the Spaniards, and this, if so, determines roughly the age of these literary treasures. When discovered first, these manuscripts appear to have been covered with a resinous gum which acted as a preservative. It is reported by certain ethnologists that the half-wild mountain people of Negros carry native writings as charms, and that they guard these very jealously. In this connection should, perhaps, be mentioned the bamboo rolls owned by the library on which are etched the curious characters employed to-day by the Mangyans of Mindoro. These are modern and were made especially for the library, through the interest of Commissioner Worcester.

Next in importance are the Rizal manuscripts. One of these is the original manuscript of Rizal's *Noli me tangere*, which was first published at Berlin in 1886. The manuscript is written in a neat hand, and bears Rizal's careful corrections ere going to press, among others the excision of various passages and one whole chapter, which, according to the author, destroyed the continuity of his story. The whole was bound by Rizal *con amore*, who proved his artistic skill by an original and pleasing cover design. Of equal if not greater importance is Rizal's last poem called variously "Mi ultimo adios" ["My last farewell"] or "Mi ultimo pensamiento" ["My last thought."] This is written on both sides of a small single sheet of paper, and was saved by its author from destruction by concealment in the alcohol lamp used by him in his prison. The poem is couched in a lofty vein that could not have been reached except by a person of great self-poise and unselfishness. This manuscript was deposited in the library by the Executive Bureau, which had obtained it from the Bureau of Insular Affairs in Washington. Among Rizal MSS. may be mentioned

the account of Rizal's trial by the Spanish court in Manila, and the cemetery note of his burial.

The papers of the large prison Bilibid during the Spanish control, several thousands in number, form a large and interesting collection of manuscripts. They are still consulted at times for practical as well as historical information.

The Zulueta papers, about 300 in number, are in the main copies from the Archivo General de Indias, and were collected by the Filipino scholar, Sr. Clemente J. Zulueta, the first and only collecting librarian for the Government of the Philippines. They contain matters of importance concerning the earliest history of Spanish colonization, as well as of later years. Several students have worked these over thoroughly, among them one who came to the Philippines expressly for the purpose of studying the history and development of the Audiencia or Supreme Court.

The Provincial Papers, about 600 in number, form a valuable collection of local history. Their collection has been largely due to the interest of Mr. Luther Parker, of the Bureau of Education, and the appreciation by the Governor-General of the value of such a collection. The executive order by which their collection was made possible is as follows:

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,
EXECUTIVE BUREAU.

MANILA, January 26, 1911.

EXECUTIVE ORDER }
No. 2. }

In view of the fact that the history of the Philippine Islands cannot be fully ascertained from a perusal of official records only, and there being a great wealth of historical material in the possession of the people, which will be lost in a few years, since it is in the form of manuscripts, many of which are destroyed each year by fires, storms, and other untoward happenings, and much of which is committed to memory only and will pass away forever with the death of those whose memories serve as a veritable treasure-house of all that pertains to the Filipino people and their history:

The Government desires to recognize those individuals who have made the retention and transmission of the history of their people a sacred duty and to gather and preserve in proper historical form all that is interesting and valuable from a historical and ethnological standpoint.

It is therefore requested that certain information shall be secured by the provincial governor of each province in the Philippine Islands and transmitted to the Executive Bureau, which shall turn it over to the Philippines Library for compilation and preservation. Such information shall be forwarded not later than August 1, 1911.

The following rules will govern the collection and transmission of the desired information:

Upon receipt of this communication each provincial governor shall immediately issue instructions to each *municipal presidente* to call together the old men in each and every barrio, sitio, or arrabal in his municipality and obtain from them and from any documents in their possession the entire history of such community, in so far as may be possible.

The information desired is as follows:

1. Present official name of the barrio.
2. Native name of the barrio with its meaning.

3. Date of establishment of the community.
4. Who were the original families of the community?
5. Give a list of the *tenientes* of the barrio from the present time as far back as known.
6. Make a copy of any list of *presidentes*, *cabezas de barangay*, *curas*, *párrocos*, *capitanes municipales*, *jueces*, *alcaldes mayores*, or other officials that may be obtainable in the community.
- The name of the family that has kept this record should also appear, in order that due credit may be given such family for its patriotism.
7. Write out any legends or interesting stories that have been handed down from ancient times.
8. The story of old barrios or sitios that are now depopulated should be written down by the *teniente* of a near-by barrio.
9. The *teniente* of each barrio should procure this information from any man or woman who is too old to attend the meetings but who has a good memory and is noted in the community as being especially familiar with its history.
10. All writing should be on Catalan paper and should be signed by the *teniente* of the barrio and the old men who compose this council, with date and name of the barrio, municipality, and province.
11. Information regarding books and documents treating of the Philippines owned in any community. This information is desired in order that such books or documents as are desired may be obtained for the Philippines Library, if possible, by purchase or gift.
12. Names of all Filipino authors of any community and the titles of all their productions, whether printed or in manuscript. If the latter, in whose possession they may be found.
13. When complete, all papers shall be delivered to the *presidente* of the town, who shall forward all the original documents and translations, if any, to the governor of the province, who in turn shall forward them in a carefully made and well-protected package to the Executive Bureau, Manila. Each package shall be marked "Historical Documents."

W. CAMERON FORBES, *Governor-General*.

Lastly there is the very important collection of manuscripts just secured with the Filipiniana Library purchased from the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, and known as the Tabacalera papers. They were all copied from originals existing in the Archivo General de Indias, and number between 6,000 and 8,000, and fill about 34,000 double sheets, or 136,000 pages of paper. Indices of all the documents copied accompany the manuscripts, as well as several large indices of MSS. existing in the archives above mentioned, but not copied. Their importance for the study of Philippine history can scarcely be overestimated. The student has here copies of the real sources, and need depend on no author's interpretation.

Taken as a whole, the manuscript collections of the library form a rich treasure chest for the student. Other more pressing work has not enabled a close cataloguing of them as yet, but the Zulueta and provincial papers are easily accessible, and the Tabacalera collection will soon be accessible. The indices of the prison papers enable one also to find considerable information, although it is not easy, because of their bulk, to consult the papers themselves.

SPECIAL SALES NOTE.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY,

Manila, July 30, 1913.

The Library owns the remainder of the edition of the following work, which it offers at ₱25 per set. This was published at ₱60 per set. It is invaluable for the study of Philippine bibliography. The collection, of which this work is the bibliography, is now in the Philippine Library.

RETANA, W. E.: *Aparato Bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas deducido de la colección que posee en Barcelona La Compañía General de Tabacos de dichas Islas.* 3 vols. Madrid, Imp. de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1906.

DUPLICATES IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION OFFERED
FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Patero, Santiago: *Cultivo del cacao y café. Traducido al tagalog por el P. D. Vicente Changco.* Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1892. 31 p. 21 cm.

Pazos. Pio A. de: *Heroes de Filipinas.* Santander, Imp. Militar, 1888. 366 p. 3 l. 16.5 cm.

— Joló. *Relato histórico-militar desde su descubrimiento por los españoles en 1578 a nuestros días.* Burgos, Polo, 1879. 240, vi p. 22.5 cm.

Peñaranda, Carlos: *Ante la opinión y ante la Historia. El Almirante Montojo.* Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneira, 1900.

Perez. Angel, and Güemes, Cecilio: *Adiciones y continuación de "La Imprenta en Manila" de D. J. T. Medina ó rarezas y curiosidades bibliográficas filipinas de las Bibliotecas de esta capital.* Manila, Santos y Bernal, 1904. 620 p. 24.5 cm.

Philippine Commerce: *Letter from the Secretary of War transmitting tabular statement of Philippine commerce since date of American occupation, prepared in the Bureau of Insular Affairs, covering the subjects of imports, exports, etc.* 1903. 13 p. 23 cm.

Philippine Railways: *Invitation for Proposals or Bids for Concessionary Contracts or Grants with and by the Philippine Government*

in Aid of the Construction, Equipment, Maintenance and Operation of Railways in the Philippine Islands. Wash., Govt. Printing Office, 1905. 21 p. 23 cm.

Pigafetta, Antonio: *Primer viaje alrededor del mundo. Traducido directamente de la edición italiana del Dr. Carlos Amoretti. y anotada por Manuel Walls y Merino.* Madrid, 1899. 260 p., 1 l. 23.5 cm.

Pilar, Marcelo H.: *Filipinas en las Córtes. Discursos pronunciados en el Congreso de los Diputados sobre la representación parlamentaria del Archipiélago filipino.* Madrid, Jaramillo, 1890. 56 p. 17.5 cm.

— *La soberanía monacal en Filipinas. Apuntes sobre la funesta preponderancia del fraile en las Islas, así en lo político, como en lo económico y religioso.* Manila Atayde, 1898. 69 p. 22 cm.

Plans for barrio school buildings. Bureau of Education, Philippine Islands. 27 p. 20.5 cm.

Polk, Mary: *A catalogue of the Library of the Bureau of Government Laboratories.* Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. 319 p. 23 cm.

Pons y Torres, Salvador: *El clero secular filipino. Apuntes bibliográficos y bibliográficos. Trabajo de información dedicado a Su Santidad*

Leon XIII (Complemento de la "Defensa del Clero Filipino"). Manila, "La Democracia" 1900. 141 p. 2 l. 30 cm.

— Defensa del Clero Filipino y documentos de información histórica. Manila, "La Democracia," 1900. 218 p. 29 cm.

Primo de Rivera, Fernando: Documentos referentes a la reducción de infieles e inmigración en las provincias de Cagayan y la Isabela, dictados como primeras disposiciones adoptados por el Exemo Sr. Gobernador General. Coleccionados por la Provincia del Santísimo Rosario de Filipinas de la Orden de Predicadores. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1881. 87 p. 21 cm.

Proyecto de bases para la organización política y administrativa central de Filipinas, presentado al Exemo Sr. Gobernador Superior Civil por la Comisión de Reformas Administrativas. Binondo, 1870. Imp. de Bruno Gonzalez Moras. 16 p. 21.5 cm.

Ravago, Manuel: Reseña histórica de las fiestas jubilaires del Ateneo de Manila, celebradas con motivo del quincuagesimo aniversario de su fundación. Manila, Santos y Bernal, 1910. 109 p. 1 l., 16 p. 26 cm.

Recopilación de Leyes de los Reinos de las Yndias, mandadas imprimir y publicar por la Magestod Católica del Rey Don Carlos II Nuestro Señor, Ya dividida en cuatro tomos, con el Indice general, y al principio de cada tomo el especial de los titulos que contiene. Quinta edición Boix, editor. Madrid, 1841. 4 vols. 31 cm.

Recur, Carlos: El tabaco filipino. Madrid, Fortanet, 1880. 56 p. 22.5 cm.

— Filipinas. Estudios administrativos y comerciales. Madrid, Moreno Y Rojas, 1879. 135 p. 22 cm.

Reglamento de Médicos Titulares y Forenses de las Islas Filipinas.

Aprobado por Real orden de 7 de Agosto de 1894. Con algunas disposiciones y aclaraciones convenientes. Manila, Ramirez, 1894. 33 p. 20 cm.

Reglamento orgánico de las carreras civiles de la Administración Pública de Ultramar. Real Decreto de 3 de Junio de 1869. Edición Oficial. Madrid, Nacional, 1867. 56 p. 21.5 cm.

Report of the Secretary of the Interior to the Philippine Commission for the year ending August 31, 1902. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1902. 76 p. 22 cm.

Report of the Taft Philippine Commission. Message from the President of the United States transmitting a Report of the Secretary of War, containing the Reports of the Taft Commission, its several acts of legislation, and other important information relating to the conditions and immediate wants of the Philippine Islands. Wash., Government Printing Office, 1901. 333 p. 36 pl. 23 cm.

Retana, W. E.: Archivo del bibliófilo Filipino. Recopilación de documentos históricos, científicos, literarios y políticos y estudios bibliográficos. Madrid, 1895-1905. 5 vols. 18 cm.

— Avisos y Profecias. Madrid, Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1892. Cuestiones Filipinas. 367 p. 17 cm.

— Bibliografía de Mindanao. (Epitome.) Madrid, Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1894. 67 p. 1 l. 18.5 cm.

— Catálogo abreviado de la Biblioteca Filipina. Madrid, Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1898. 652 p. 2 l. 21 cm.

— Catálogo de obras filipinas que ofrece en venta. Barcelona. Siglo XX, n. d. 160 p. 22.5 cm.

— El periodismo filipino. Noticias para su historia (1811-1894.) Apuntes bibliográficos. Indicaciones biográficas. Notas críticas.

Semblanzas. Anecdotas. Madrid, Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1895. 646 p. 1 l. 17.5 cm.

— Filipinas. Cosas de allá (Paginas literarias). Madrid, 1893. 174 p. 17.5 cm.

— Filipinas. Problema fundamental. Madrid, Aguado, 1891. 59 p. 21.5 cm.

— Fiestas de toros en Filipinas. Madrid, Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1896. 30 p. 28.5 cm.

— Frailes y clérigos. Ed. 2. Madrid, Minuesa de los Rios, 1891. Folletos Filipinos I. 137 p. 3 l. 15 cm.

— La censura de imprenta en Filipinas. (Artículo publicado en "Nuestro Tiempo," Madrid, Noviembre de 1907.) Madrid, Perez. 40 p. 23 cm.

Retana, W. E.: Los frailes filipinos. Madrid, Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1898. 6 p. 23 cm.

— Mando del General Weyler en Filipinas. 5 Junio 1888–17 Noviembre 1891. Apuntes y documentos para la historia politica, administrativa y militar de dichas Islas. Madrid, Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1896. 437 p. 1 l. 18.5 cm.

— Sinapismos (Bromitas y critiquillas) Primera serie. Madrid Minuesa de los Rios, 1890. Folletos filipinos, III. 96 p. 18 cm.

Rivilla Ramiro. Julian: Discurso pronunciado en la apertura annual de los estudios de la Universidad de Manila el dia 2 de Julio de 1878. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1878. 44 p. 2 l. 28.5 cm.

LIST OF REFERENCES TO COCONUTS AND COCONUT PRODUCTS IN THE PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DIVISION.

The following is a partial list of reading matter on the coconut and its products in the public documents division of the Philippine Library. Numerous notes not listed here may be found in the Philippine Agricultural Review (Manila), The Tropical Agriculturist (Colombo, Ceylon), and the Daily Consular and Trade Reports (United States Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington). Statistics may be obtained from the Philippine Islands Bureau of Customs reports and the Daily Consular and Trade Reports. For United States–Philippines statistics consult the Monthly Summary of Commerce and Finance of the United States (United States Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington). With the list may be cited the Corporation Law, Act No. 1459, 1906, amended August, 1910, and articles and publications concerning the Agricultural Bank.

Banks, C. S.: Principal insects injurious to coconut palm. pt. 1, 2 (with bibliography). (In Philippine journal of science. Feb., Apr. 1906. Manila, 1906. v. 1, no. 2, 3, pp. 143–167, 211–228. 21 pl.)

Barrett, O. W.: Coconuts. Manila, 1911. 8 p. (P. I. Bureau of Agriculture. Circular 7. Cebuan, Visayan, English, Pangasinan, Spanish, and Tagalog editions.)

Barrett, O. W.: Coconut culture. Manila, 1911. 19 p. 4 pl. (P. I. Bureau of Agriculture. Farmers' bulletin 17.)

— Same. Spanish.

— Philippine coconut industry. Manila, 1913. 67 p. 19 pl. 2 il. (P. I. Bureau of Agriculture. Bulletin 25.)

— Soils and locations for coconut plantations. (In Philippine

agricultural review. May, 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 5, no. 5, pp. 246-250.)

— Varieties of coconuts. (In Philippine agricultural review. May, 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 5, no. 5, pp. 251-253.)

Barrett, O. W., and Machie, D. B.: Coconut pests. (In Philippine agricultural review. May, 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 5, no. 5, pp. 254-261. 3 pl.)

Barrett, O. W., and Wester, P. J.: Cover and secondary crops in the coconut plantation. (In Philippine agricultural review. May, 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 5, no. 5, pp. 270-274.)

Barrett, Mrs. O. W.: Coconut recipes. (In Philippine agricultural review. May, 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 5, no. 5, pp. 281-283.)

Brassolis isthmia, coconut pest in Panama, lepidopterous insect highly injurious to coconut. (In Philippine agricultural review. Apr., 1909. Manila, 1909. v. 2, no. 4, pp. 188, 189.)

Brown, Charles Melville.: Coconuts in the Americas. (In Pan American Union bulletin. Jan., 1911. Washington, 1911. v. 32, no. 1, pp. 17-39. 14 il.)

Byars, A. F.: Coconuts in Laguna and Tayabas provinces. (In Philippine agricultural review. Dec., 1908. Manila, 1908. v. 1, no. 12, pp. 516-520. 2 pl.)

Cailles, Juan: Coconut in province of La Laguna. (In U. S. Census Bureau. Census of Philippine Islands, 1903. Washington, 1905. v. 4, pp. 56-58. 1 pl.)

— Same. Spanish. (In U. S. Census Bureau. Census of Philippine Islands, 1903. Washington, 1905. v. 4, pp. 62-64. 1 pl.)

Chester, F. D.: Coconut oil in Hungary. (In Monthly consular reports, Jan., 1904. Washington, 1904. v. 74, no. 280, p. 175.) (H. doc. 22, pt. 1, 58th Cong., 2d sess. In v. 52; 4678.)

Coconut a remedy for tapeworm. (In Tropical agriculturist. Oct. 1, 1882. Colombo (Ceylon), 1882. v. 2, p. 308.)

Coconut oil, coconuts, and copra. (In annual reports of the Philippine Islands Collector of Customs, Manila.)

Coconut oil, coconuts, and copra. (Numerous notes besides the citations listed here are found in the annual reports of the Philippine Commission. Bureau of Insular Affairs, Washington.)

Coconut number, Philippine agricultural review. May, 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 5, no. 5. Several articles in this number have been cited separately in this list.

Coconut palm and products in India. (Indian (government) trade journal.) (In Daily consular and trade reports. Apr., 1913. Washington, 1913. no. 77, pp. 56-58.)

Coconuts (in the Dominican Republic, 1912). (Bulletin of the Pan-American Union. Apr., 1913. Washington, 1913. pp. 559, 560.)

Coconuts and coconut products in British Guiana. (In Philippine agricultural review. Dec., 1908. Manila, 1908. v. 1, no. 12, pp. 521-529.) (From Journal of board of agriculture of British Guiana, v. 2, no. 1.)

Coconuts and copra of commerce. (In American Republics Bureau Bulletin. Oct., 1907. Washington, 1907. v. 25, pp. 905-908.)

Coconuts and white ants—alum a preventive. (In Tropical agriculturist. Dec. 1, 1881. Colombo (Ceylon), 1881. v. 1, p. 494.)

Coconuts and white ants in Zanzibar. (In Tropical agriculturist. Sept. 1, 1902. Colombo (Ceylon), 1902. v. 22, no. 3, p. 186.)

Copeland, E. B.: Bud rot of coconut (in Philippine Islands). (In Philippine agricultural review. May, 1908. Manila, 1908. v. 1, no. 5, pp. 210-220. 1 pl.)

Copeland, E. B.: On water relations of coconut palm, *cocos nucifera*. (In *Philippine journal of science*. Jan., 1906. Manila, 1906. v. 1, no. 1, pp. 6-57. il.)

— Typhoons, coconuts, and beetles (in *Philippine Islands*). (In *Philippine journal of science*. Dec., 1908. Manila, 1908. v. 3, no. 6, series A, general science, pp. 533, 534.)

Crops planted and harvested and condition of same taken from quarterly crop reports for the quarter ending June 30, 1910. (In *Philippine agricultural review*. Dec., 1910. Manila, 1910. v. 3, no. 12, pp. 747-749.)

Doyle, H. H.: Ceylon, coconut-oil exports. (In *Monthly consular and trade reports*. Oct., 1908. Washington, 1908. no. 337, pp. 32, 33.)

Estimates for opening up a coconut estate. (In *Daily consular and trade reports*. Dec., 23, 1912. Washington, 1912. no. 301, pp. 1516, 1517.)

(Foreign trade of the Philippines for calendar year 1912.) (In *Daily consular and trade reports*. Mar. 24, 1913. Washington, 1913. no. 68, pp. 1450-1451.)

Freer, P. C.: On water relations of coconut palm (etc.), introduction. (In *Philippine journal of science*. Jan., 1906. Manila, 1906. v. 1, no. 1, pp. 3-5.)

Gibbs, H. D., and Agcaoili, F.: On detection and determination of coconut oil. (In *Philippine journal of science*. Nov., 1908. Manila, 1908. v. 3, no. 5, series A, general science, pp. 371-375.)

Jones, Charles M.: Coconut leaf-mining beetle. (In *Philippine agricultural review*. May, 1913. Manila, 1913. v. 4, no. 5, pp. 228-233. 1 pl. 1 il.)

Neute, J. H.: Manufacture of vegetable fat in Mannheim (Germany.) (In *Monthly consular and trade reports*. Mar., 1909. Washington, 1909. no. 342, pp. 102-104.)

Lindley: A. F. Cocoanut growing (Cuba). (In *Monthly consular and trade reports*. Aug., 1906. Washington, 1906. no. 311, pp. 24-26.)

Listoe, Soren.: Coconut palm and rape seed oils in Netherlands. (In *Monthly consular reports*. July, 1904. Washington, 1904. no. 286, pp. 89-91.) (H. doc. 783, 58th Cong., 2d sess. v. 54; 4680.)

Lyon, W. S.: Cocoanut, with reference to its products and cultivation in Philippines. Manila, 1903. 32 pp. 3 il. 2 pl. (Philippine Islands Bureau of Agriculture. Farmers' bulletin no. 8.)

— Same. (In *Philippine Commission*. 7th report, 1906. Washington, 1907. pt. 3, pp. 454-470.)

— Same. (2d edition.) Manila. 1905.

— Cultivation of coconut. (In U. S. Census bureau. Census of the Philippine Islands. 1903, Washington, 1905. v. 4, p. 59-76.)

— Same. Spanish. (In U. S. Census Bureau Census of Philippine Islands, 1903. Washington, 1905. v. 4, pp. 64-84. 1 pl.)

Michael, W. H.: Cocoanut oil in India. (In *Monthly consular and trade reports*. Jan., 1908. Washington, 1908. no. 328, pp. 114, 115.)

The Ne Plus Ultra of coconut recipes. (In *Philippine agricultural review*. Nov., 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 5, no. 11, pp. 620, 621.)

(Philippine trade with the United States.) (In U. S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Monthly summary of commerce of the United States. Dec., 1912. Washington, 1912.)

Pitcairn, Hugh: Manufacture of nut and seed oils in Germany. (In *Monthly consular reports*. Feb., 1905. Washington, 1905. no. 293, pp. 29-31.) (H. doc. 329, 58th Cong., 3d sess. In v. 59; 4838.)

Principal Philippine imports and exports. Monthly reports. (In *Philippine agricultural review*.)

Range of prices of Philippine agricultural products. Quarter ending June, 1910. (In Philippine agricultural review. Dec., 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 3, no. 12, p. 750.)

Regulations for corporations in Canal Zone. (In Daily consular and trade reports. Apr. 4, 1913. Washington, 1913. no. 78, p. 73.)

Rider, H. H.: Copra in Spain. (In Monthly consular reports. Dec., 1904. Washington, 1904. no. 291, pp. 246, 247.) (H. doc. 783, 58th Cong., 2d sess. In v. 55; 4681.)

Richmond, G. F.: Purification of coconut oil. (In Philippine journal of science. Feb., 1908. Manila, 1908. v. 3, no. 1, series A, general science, pp. 45-47.)

Salceby, M. M.: Coir industry. (In Philippine agricultural review. May, 1912. Manila, 1912. v. 5, no. 5, pp. 275-280.)

Skinner, R. P.: Coconut-oil (etc., in France). (In Monthly consular and trade reports. Mar., 1906.

Washington, 1906. no. 306, pp. 137-144.) (H. doc. 515, 59th Cong., 1st sess. In v. 56, 4996.)

—— German trade in vegetable oils. (In Daily consular and trade reports. Mar. 5, 1913. Washington, 1913. no. 52, pp. 1105, 1106.)

Vegetable-oil industry and trade. (In Daily consular and trade reports. Feb. 11, 1913. Washington, 1913. no. 35, pp. 737-744.)

Walker, H. S.: Coconut and its relations to production of coconut oil. (In Philippine journal of science. Jan., 1906. Manila, 1906. v. 1, no. 1, pp. 58-82. 10 pl.)

—— Keeping qualities and causes of rancidity in coconut oil. (In Philippine journal of science. Feb., 1906. Manila, 1906. v. 1, no. 2, pp. 117-142.)

—— Notes on sprouting coconut, on copra, and on coconut oil. (In Philippine journal of science. June, 1908. Manila, 1908. v. 3, no. 3, series A, general science, pp. 111-135.)

RECENT ACCESSIONS.

FICTION.

[Because of the heavy demand for new fiction, books of this class have been made seven-day books for ninety days. They are not renewable and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Alexander, Miriam: House of Lisronan. Ed. 4. Lond., Melrose, 1912. **AL27h**

Bachelor, Irving Addison: Eben Holden; a tale of the north country. Bost., Lothrop, c1900. **B123e**

Bowen Marjorie: Quest of glory. Lond., Methuen, c1912. **B675q**

Brady, Cyrus Townsend: Fetters of freedom. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **B7296f**

Caine, Hall: Eternal city. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1902. **C123e**

Chamberlain, Lucia: Other side of the door. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1909. **C3547o**

Chalmers, Stephen: Footloose and free. N. Y., Outing, 1912. **C353f**

Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller (Q. pseud.): Hocken and Hunken; a tale of Troy. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **C83ho**

Curtis, Mrs. Isabel Gordon: Lapse of Enoch Wentworth. Chic., Browne, 1913. **C9432l**

Daviess, Maria Thompson: Elected mother; a story of woman's equal rights. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1912. **D2893el**

Dawe, William Carlton Lanyon: Eternal glory; a novel. Lond., Bell, 1912. **D321e**

De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bonham) (Mrs. Henry de la Pasture): Honourable Mrs. Garry. N. Y., Dutton, c1912. **D3746h**

Dickens, Charles: Christmas stories; from Household words and All the year round. Lond. & N. Y., Scribner, 1911. 2 v. **D555ch**

Dix, Beulah Marie: Gate of horn. N. Y., Duffield, 1912. **D6425g**

Dixon, Thomas: Traitor; a story of the fall of the invisible empire. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1907. **D6468t**

Drummond, Hamilton: Three envelopes. Lond., Stanley, n. d. Ed. 2. **D844t**

Fletcher, Joseph Smith: Town of crooked ways. Lond., Bell, 1912. **F635t**

Ford, Sewell: Shorty McCabe. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1906. **F756sh**

— Side-stepping with Shorty. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1908. **F756si**

Foster, Frances G. Knowles: Written law. Lond., Mills & Boon, c1912. **F8129w**

France, Anatole, pseud. of Jacques-Anatole Thibault: At the sign of the Reine Pédauque; tr. by Mrs. Wilfrid Jackson. N. Y. & Lond., Lane, 1912. **F844**

Fraser, Mrs. Mary (Crawford) (Mrs. Hugh Fraser) & Stahlmann, J. I.: Golden rose. N. Y., Dodd, 1912. **F86341g**

Garvice, Charles: Love in a snare; a present day romance. Lond., N. Y. & Toronto, Hodder & Stoughton, c1910. **G1996lo**

Gerard, Morice: Crenland castle. Lond., N. Y. & Toronto, Hodder & Stoughton, c1912. **G3126c**

Glass, Montague: Elkan Lubliner, american. N. Y., Doubleday, 1912. **G4638e**

Glyn, Elinor: Reason why. N. Y., Appleton, 1912. **G5268r**

Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud.): Prospector; a tale of the crow's nest pass. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1904. **G6534p**

Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln: Felicia. Phila., Penn, 1910. **+G7312f**

— Felicia's friends. Phila., Penn., 1910. **G7312fi**

— Felicia visits. Phila., Penn., 1901. **+G3212f2**

— Felicia's folks. Phila., Penn., 1911. **+G7312f3**

Grant, Robert: Convictions of a grandfather. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. **G7676co**

Hamilton, Lord Ernest: Mary Hamilton, her life and history: being the chronicles of one Anne Cunninghame, sometime waiting-woman and humble friend to that most sweet and lovely lady. Ed. 3. Lond., Methuen, 1902. **H1799m**

Hay, William: Captain Quadring. Lond., Unwin, 1912. **H3238c**

Henderson, R. W. Wright: Anabel and others. Lond., Murray, 1912. **H3838an**

Hewlett, Maurice Henry: Mrs. Lancelot; a comedy of assumptions. N. Y., Century, 1912. **H498mi**

Hocking, Joseph: God and Mammon. Lond., Melbourne & Toronto, Lock, 1912. **H6596g**

Holdsworth, Annie E. (Mrs. J. Lee-Hamilton): Dame Verona of the angels; a study in temperament. Lond., Methuen, c1912. **H7136d**

Hopkins, William John: Concerning Sally. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1912. **H7777co**

Hornung, Ernest William: Mr. Justice Raffles. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1909. **H785mi**

Hughes, Rupert: Amiable crimes of Dirk Memling. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1913. **H8739**

Hume, Fergus W—: Across the footlights. Lond., Bell, 1912. **H882a**

Kenealy, Arabella: Woman-hunter. Lond., Stanley, n. d. Ed. 3. **K351w**

King, Charles: Tonio son of the Sierra; a story of the Apache war. N. Y., Dillingham, c1906. **K5806to**

Leblanc, Maurice: *Frontier*; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. Lond., Mills, c1912. **L4926fr**

Leroux, Gaston: *Mystery of the yellow room; extraordinary adventures of Joseph Rouletabille reporter*. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1908. **L5597my**

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby: *Rise of Roscoe Paine*. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1912. **L6383r**

Lynch, Lawrence L. (pseud. of E. M. Van-Deventer): *Blind lead*. Lond., Melbourne & Toronto, Lock, 1912. **L9914b**

Macaulay, Rose: *Lee Shore*. Lond., N. Y. & Toronto, Hodder & Stoughton, 1912. Ed. 3. **M1197l**

Macgowan, Alice: *Sword in the mountains*. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1910. **M1776s**

Martyn, Wyndham: *All the world to nothing*. Bost., Little, 1912. **M3677a**

Mason, Grace Sartwell, & Hilliard, J. N.: *Bear's claws*. Chgo., McClurg, 1913. **M38151b**

Mighels, Philip Verrill: *Thurley Ruxton*. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1910. **M588t**

Moffett, Cleveland (Langston): *Through the wall*. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1909. **M723t**

Moore, Leslie: *Cloak of convention*. Lond., Rivers, 1912. **M7842c**

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, baroness: *Nest of the sparrowhawk: a romance of the XVIIth century*. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1909. **Of2ne**

Palmer, Frederick: *Over the pass*. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. **P182o**

Parrish, Randall: *Air pilot; a modern love story*. Chgo., McClurg, 1913. **P249**

Pearce, Charles E.: *Red revenge; a romance of Cawnpore*. Chicago, McClurg, 1912. **P314r**

Penny, F. E.: *Malabar magician*. Lond., Chatto & Windus, 1912. **P385m**

Phillips, David Graham: *Light-fingered gentry*. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1907. **P542l**

Pocock, Roger: *Jesse of Cariboo*. Lond., Murray, 1911. **P751j**

Porter, Sydney (O. Henry, pseud.): *Whirligigs*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. **P835wh**

Pryce, Richard: *Burden of a woman*. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, n. d. **P9558b**

— *Elementary Jane*. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, n. d. **P558e**

— *Jezebel*. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1913. **P9558j**

Rittenberg, Max: *Mind-reader; being some pages from the strange life of Dr. Xavier Wycherley*. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1913. **R5144m**

Rivers, William A. (pseud.): *Eurasia; a tale of Shanghai life. Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, & Yokohama*, Kelly & Walsh, n. d. **R5249e**

Rives, Hallie Erminie, afterwards, Mrs. George Post Wheeler: *Valiants of Virginia*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1912. **R5246v**

Roe, Edward Payson: *Barriers burned away*. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1900. **R62ba**

Rowland, Henry Cottrell: *Closing net*. N. Y., Dodd, 1912. **R796c**

Smith, Ellen Ada: *Last stronghold*. Lond., Long, c1912. **Sm5511l**

Smith, Francis Hopkins: *Forty minutes late and other stories*. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1909. **Sm56fo**

Smith, Frank Berkeley: *Street of the two friends*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1912. **Sm566st**

Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie (Webster): *King-errant*. N. Y., Stokes, c1912. **St32k**

Stiles, George Kean: *Dragoman: a novel*. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1913. **St535d**

Thurston, Ernest Temple: Antagonists. N. Y., Appleton, 1912.

T4274an

To M. L. G., author of: Life mask; a novel. N. Y., Stokes, c1913.

T55l

Tracy, Louis: One wonderful night; a romance of New York. N. Y., Clode, c1912.

T674o

— Stowaway girl. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1912.

T674sto

Turner, George Frederic: Gloria. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap, c1910.

T8532g

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson: Unknown quantity; a book of romance and some half-told tales. N. Y., Scribner, 1912.

V288u

Vansittart, Robert: John Stuart. Lond., Murray, 1912.

V364j

Wason, Robert Alexander: Friar Tuck; being the chronicles of the Reverend John Carmichael, of Wyoming, U. S. A., as set forth and embellished by his friend and admirer Happy Hawkins. Bost., Small, c1912.

W2823f

Weale, B. L. Putnam, pseud. of Bertram Lenox Simpson: Revolt. Lond., Methuen, c1912.

W372r

Wentworth, Patricia (Mrs. G. F. Dillon) (Delta, pseud.): Devil's wind. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912.

W4886d

Westermayr, Arthur Joseph: Udara, prince of Bidur; a romance of India. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913.

W525u

Yorke, Curtis, pseud. (Susan Richmond Lee) (Mrs. John W. Richmond Lee): Dangerous Dorothy; a novel. Lond., Long, c1912.

Y82d

LIST OF WORKS IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION RELATING TO THE STUDY OF THE LINGUISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—PART VI.

Compiled by MANUEL ARTIGAS.

Miles, Julius: Método teórico-práctico y compendiado, para aprender en brevisimo tiempo el lenguaje tagalog. Barcelona, Sucesores de N. Ramirez y Comp., 1887. 135 p. 19.5 cm.

Miller, Merton L.: Language. In "Manñgyans of Mindoro," in "Philippine Journal of Science," June, 1912, pp. 153, 154.

Minguella, Toribio: Estudios comparativos entre el tagalog (Filipinas) y el sanscrito. In "Exposición de Filipinas. Colección de artículos publicados en El Globo." Madrid, El Globo, 1889. Pp. 121–128.

— Método práctico para que los niños y niñas de las provincias tagalas aprendan á hablar castellano. Manila, Chofré, 1886. 162 p., 1 l. 21.5 cm.

Mirasol, Dionisio M.: Vocabulario ó manual de diálogos en español y bisaya. Tercera parte. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1903. 184 p. 16.5 cm.

— Vocabulario o manual de diálogos en español y bisaya. Tercera parte. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1903. 84 p. 16.5 cm.

— Vocabulario o manual de diálogos en español y bisaya. Ed. 4. Iloilo, "La Editorial," 1904. 80 p. 16.5 cm.

Montano, T: Dialectes. In "Rapport á M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique sur une mission aux Iles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879–1881)." Paris, Ymprimerie Nationale, 1885. pp. 118–187.

Montblanc, Charles: Leurs langues. In "Les Iles Philippines.

Extrait de la Revue Contemporaine." Paris, Guillaumin, 1864. pp. 27, 28.

Morga, Antonio de: La lengua de Pintados, Bisayas y Luzon. In "Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas. Nueva edición enriquecida con los secretos inéditos del mismo autor ilustrada con numerosas notas que amplian el texto y prologada extensamente por W. E. Retana. Madrid, Suarez, 1909. pp. 189-190.

— Las lenguas. In "Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas. Obra publicada en Mejico en 1609 nuevamente sacada á luz y anotada por José Rizal y precedida de un Prólogo del Prof. Fernando Blumentritt." Paris, Garnier Hermanos, 1890.

— The languages. In "History of the Philippine Islands from their discovery by Magellan in 1521 to the beginning of the XVII Century; with descriptions of Japan, China and adjacent countries. Translated into English, edited and annotated by E. H. Blair and J. A. Robertson." Cleveland, Clark, 1907. Vol. 2. pp. 115-117. Also in Blair and Robertson, "The Philippine Islands," vol. 16.

— The Language. In "The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China at the close of the sixteenth century, translated by Henry E. I. Stanley." Lond., Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1868. pp. 293-295.

Mosblech, Boniface: Vocabulaire Oceanien-francais et francais-oceanien des dialectes parlés aux Iles Marquises, Sandwich, Gambier etc. d'après les documents recueillis sur les lieux, par les missionnaires catholiques et les ministres protestants. Paris, Renouard, 1843. 318 p. 18 cm.

Nepomuceno y Siriban, Vicente: Gramática castellana explicada en el lenguaje español é ibanag. Ed. 1. Manila, Imp. de Isabelo de los Reyes, 1894. 367 p. 17.5 cm.

Nepomuceno y Siriban, Vicente: Gramática castellana explicada en el lenguaje Español é Ibanag. Ed. 2. Malabon, Asilo de Huerfanos, 1895. 363 p. 2 l. 18 cm.

Nigg, Charles: A Tagalog-English and English-Tagalog Dictionary. Manila, Fajardo, 1904. 360 p. 23.5 cm.

Noceda, Juan de, y Sanlucar. Pedro: Vocabulario de la Lengua Tagala. Valladolid, Roldan, Octubre de 1832. 607 p. 30 cm.

— Vocabulario de la lengua Tagala. Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1860. 642 p.

Olleros, Tomás: Apuntes para una Gramática Bisaya-Cebuana en relación con la castellana. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1869. xviii, 161 p. 16.5 cm.

Ortografía del Tagalog. In "La España Oriental," July 18, 1889. p. 23.

Over zoogenaamde verbindingsklanken in het tagala en wat daarmee overeenkomt in 't kawi. In "Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie. 1876.

Oyanguren de Santa Inés. Melchor: Tagalysmo Elucidado y reducido (en lo posible) a la Latinidad de Nebrija Con fu Syntaxis, Tropos, Profodia, Paffiones, &c. y con la alufion, que en fu ufo, y compoficion tiene con el Dialecto Chinico Mandarin, con las Lenguas Hebrea y Griega. Mexico, Sanchez, 1742. 4 l, 228 p. 19.5 cm.

Pardo de Tavera, T. H.: Ang ngalan ng ating mga bayan. Ayon sa bagong pagsulat ng tagalog. In "Mulig Pagsilag." Manila, Feb. 10, 1905.

— Contribución para el estudio de los antiguos alfabetos filipinos. Losana, Yaunin Hermanos, 1884. 30 p. 1 l. With an illustration of the alphabet of the tagalog languages. 21.5 cm.

Pardo de Tavera, T. H.: Consideraciones sobre el origen del nombre de los números en Tagalog. Manila, Chofré, 1889. 26 p. 21.5 cm.

— El sanscrito en la lengua tagalog. Paris, Imprimerie de la faculté de Médecine, 1887. 55 p. 21.5 cm.

— Etimología de los nombres de razas de Filipinas. Manila, Reyes, 1901. 20 p. 18 cm.

— Noticias sobre la imprenta y el grabado en Filipinas. In "Revista Contemporánea," vol. xci, nos. 426-428, 1893, pp. 404-415, 531-542, 639-660. 22.5 cm.

— Sobre ortografía tagala. In "El Renacimiento," Manila, Feb. 9, 1905.

— Una opinión filológica. La K y la W. Paris, 18 Septiembre, 1889. In "La España Oriental," Nov. 7, 1889, p. 137.

Parker, Luther: An English-Spanish-Pampango Dictionary together with idioms, common conversation, and an abridgment of English grammar. Manila, Americans Book and News Co., 1905. 164 p. 17 cm.

Paterno, Pedro A.: Filología. In "El individuo tagalog y su arte en la Exposición Histórico-Americana." Madrid, Sucesores de Cuesta, 1893. pp. 61-66.

— Ydioma. Escritura. In "Los Itas." Madrid, Sucesores de Cuesta, 1890. pp. 225-276, with 2 pl.

Pellicer, Mariano: Arte de la lengua Pangasinan ó Caboloan; corregido, aumentado, y llevando en si mismo el compendio. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1862. 176 p. 2 l. 22 cm.

— Arte de la lengua Pangasinan ó Caboloan corregido aumentado y llevando en si el mismo compendio. Manila, Sto. Tomás. 1904. 268 p. 19.5 cm.

Perfecto, M.: Frases familiares en español y bicol y Guia de conversaciones en bicol y español. Para saber y hablar pronto el castellano. Propiamente para los niños. Nueva Caceres, "La Sagrada Familia," 1896. 32 p. 16 cm.

— Guia de conversaciones en Bicol y Español. Para Escuelas y Estudiantes que principian á aprender el castellano, y para los estraños que desean comprender algo del Bicol. Nueva Caceres, "La Sagrada Familia," 1896. 32 p. 16 cm.

— Vocabulario de la lengua bicol con sus significaciones en castellano. Nueva Caceres, "La Sagrada Familia," 1897. 48 p. 16 cm.

— Vocabulario ó Manual de términos en español y bicol. Para que puedan aprender con facilidad los niños y niñas que estudian ambos idiomas. Nueva Caceres, "La Sagrada Familia," 1897. 56 p. 16 cm.

Pinpin, Tomás: Librong pagaaralan nang manga Tagalog nang uicang Castilla. Libro en que aprendan los Tagalos, la lengua Castellana. Pvsó tambien aqvi el avtor para el mismo sin que el pretende, vn Interrogatorio para Confession, compuesto en ambas lenguas, Tagala, y Española, por el Padre Fray Francisco de San Joseph, fue Examinador; y diosele Liciencia, por los Superiores. En Bataan, por Diego Talaghay. Impresor de Lib. Año de 1610. 174 unnumbered folios. Printed at the end of San José, "Arte y Reglas de la lengua Tagala," Manila, 1752.

— Same. Yn "La Primera imprenta en Filipinas. Reseña Histórica BioBibliográfica por Manuel Artigas y Cuerva." Manila, Fajardo, 1911. pp. 135-259.

Retana, W. E.: Aparato Bibliografico de la Historia general de Filipinas. Madrid, 1906. 3 vols.

Retana, W. E.: Los antiguos alfabetos de Filipinas. In "La Política de España en Filipinas," Mayo 21, 1895. pp. 112-137.

— Los frailes y la propagación del castellano. In "La Política de España en Filipinas, June 9, 1891. pp. 104-105.

Rey, Fernando: Confessionarios Para caso de necesidad, y extenso, y copioso, con los Actos de Fee Esperanza, y Charidad, Y Platicas del Manual Toledano, para antes, y despues de todos los Santos Sacramentos, en Lengua Castellana, e Iloca; obra muy util, para todos los Ministros de Doctrina, Confesores, y Penitentes del Idioma Ilocano. Danlos á lvz Dos Religiosos de aquella Provincia, para la utilidad, y facilidad de aprehender aquel Idioma sus Hermanos. 494 pp. 15 cm.

Reyes, Isabelo de los: Datos filológicos. Yn "Historia de Ilocos. Manila, "La Opinión," 1890. pp. 65-95.

— Filología de los tinguianes. Yn "Articulos varios sobre Etnografía, Historia y costumbres del país," Manila, Ramos, Editor, 1887. pp. 29-32.

— Paleografía - Filología. Yn "Historia de Filipinas," Manila, Balbás. Vol. I, pp. 18-101.

— Sprache. In "Mittheilungen der Kais. Königl. Geographischen Geseellschaft," Wien, 1887, in German transl. by Blumentritt "Die Tinguianen Luzon." pp. 147-151.

Rienzi, G. L. Domeny de: Idiographic on des langues et de leurs dialectes In "Océanie on Cinqueme partie du monde. Revue géographique et ethnographique de la Malaise, de la Melomerie. Paris, Institut de France, 1836. Vol. I, pp. 68-71.

Rikr, E.: Diccionario Humorístico-Filipino. Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1871. 52 p. 1 l. 14.5 cm.

Rizal, José: Sobre la nueva ortografía de la lengua Tagalog. Yn "La Solidaridad," Apr. 15, 1890. pp. 88-92.

Romualdez, Norberto: A Bisayan grammar and notes on Bisayan Rhetoric and Poetics and Filipino Dialectology. 1908. "Pag Pahayag" Co., Takloban. 136 p. 195 cm.

Ronkillo, Carlos: Pag-aaral tungkol sa tumpak na pagsulat nang wikang tagalog. Yn "Mulig Pagsilag," Mar. 21-31, Apr. 1-8, 1904.

Rosa, Pablo de la: Vocabulario Visaya-inglés. Manila, American Book News Co., 1905. 2 l. 25 p. 15 cm.

Rost, R.: De la lengua y literatura malayas. Traducción del inglés y notas de M. Walls y Merino. Madrid, Fé, 1895. 59 p. 18 cm.

Saleeby, N. M.: Magindanao reader, for the Public School of the Moro Province. Zamboanga, Mindanao Herald Press, 1905. iii, 126 p. 21 cm.

San Agustin, Andrés de: Arte de la lengua Bicol, para la Enseñanza de este idioma en la Provincia de Camarines. Ed. 3. 1795. 3 l. 167 p. 14 cm.

San Agustin, Gaspar: Compendio de la Arte de la Lengua Tagala. Ed. 2. Sampaloc, 1787. 7 l. 192 p. 5 l. 14 cm.

— Compendio del Arte de la Lengua Tagala. Ed. 3. Manila, "Amigos del País," 1879. 168 p. 14 cm.

San Antonio, Juan Francisco de: De las letras, lengvas y Policia de las Philipinas. Yn "Chronicas de la Apostólica Provincia de S. Gregorio

de Religiosos Descalzos de N. S. P. S. Francisco en las Islas Philipinas, China, Japan, etc." 1734. Vol. I, pp. 144-145.

San Buenaventura, Pedro de: Vocabvlar de lengva Tagala. El romance Castellano pvesto Primero. Primera y Segunda Parte. Con licencia Ympresso en la noble Villa de Pila, Por Thomas Pinpin y Domingo Loag Tagalos. Año de 1613. 2 l. 707 p. 27 cm.

Sancianco y Goson, Gregorio: Dialectos de Filipinas. Yn "El Progreso de Filipinas. Estudios económicos, administrativos y políticos." Madrid, Viuda de Perez, 1881. pp. 173-174.

San José, Francisco de: Arte y reglas de la lengva tagala. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1752. 16 l., 785 p. 10 l. 15 cm.

— Arte y reglas de la lengua tagala. Dayot, 1832. 919 p. 15 cm.

Santa Ines, Francisco de: Letras, lenguas y otras costumbres de los antiguos filipinos. In "Cronica de

la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Religiosos descalzos de N. S. P. San Francisco en las Islas Filipinas, China, Japan, etc." Manila, Chofré, 1892. Vol. I, pp. 41-43.

Santos, Domingo de: Vocabulario de la lengua Tagala. Primera y Segvnda Parte. En la primera se pone primero el castellano, y despues el tagalo. Y en la segunda al contrario, que son las raizes simples con sus acentos. Con las licencias necessarias. Sampaloc, Por el Hermano Balthasar Mariano Donado Franciscano, 1794. 3 l. 841, 77 p. 30 cm.

— Vocabulario de la lengua Tagala Primera y Segunda Parte. En la primera, se pone primero el Castellano, y despues el Tagalo. Y en la segunda al contrario, que son las raices simples con sus acentos. Dayot, 1885. 4 l. 739, 118 p. 30 cm.

Santos, Lope K.: La Onomatopeya en el idioma tagalog. Manila, "Cultura Filipina," 1912. 38 p. 24 cm.

LIBRARY NOTES.

The books in the public documents division are being temporarily shifted in order that a concrete floor may be laid in that division. Anay, or white ants, the most feared pest in a tropical library, have announced their unwelcome presence by the destruction of several depository volumes of the United States Government. Fortunately, these can be replaced. The new floor will reduce further destruction, but safety and ease of mind can only be reached by the installation of iron book ranges. This improvement it is hoped to accomplish next year.

The connection between the University of the Philippines and Library is daily growing closer. The Library makes it possible for the former institution to dispense with a large library, and this means a saving of space and administrative energy. The students in all departments are learning how to make an intelligent tool of the library. This is especially noticeable in the Filipiniana division, though other divisions are contributing heavily to the student's mental equipment.

The apprentice system in the Philippine Library is working out well. Four young men, three of whom are students in the University of the Philippines and one in the public schools, are now employed during their spare time. Their work is intelligent, and they form a flexible body that can be shifted from one job to another without any disorganization in the regular force.

New iron ranges will soon be installed in the reading and reference rooms. These are of the same style as those already installed in various parts of the Library, namely the Snead type. This will be the third division equipped with iron shelving. The other divisions with such equipment are the circulating and the Filipiniana.

027.9
M275b

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

RECEIVED
SEP 19 1913

BULLETIN
OF THE
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II OCTOBER, 1913 NUMBER 2

CONTENTS

BOOKS AND BOOK PRODUCTION IN 1911 AND 1912	- - - -	23-25
SPECIAL SALES NOTE	- - - -	25-26
DUPLICATES IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION OFFERED FOR SALE		
OR EXCHANGE	- - - -	26-27
BOOKS BY MRS. BURTON HARRISON	- - - -	28
READING LIST ON MEXICO. COMPILED BY MISS BESSIE A.		
DWYER	- - - -	28-29
RECENT ACCESSIONS	- - - -	29-35
LIST OF WORKS IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION RELATING TO THE		
STUDY OF THE LINGUISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—PART		
VII. COMPILED BY MANUEL ARTIGAS, CURATOR	- - - -	35-36

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1913

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

SECRETARY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

SECRETARY OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

MCQUEEN S. WIGHTMAN.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Curator, Filipiniana Division

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

OCTOBER, 1913

No. 2

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

BOOKS AND BOOK PRODUCTION IN 1911 AND 1912.

The following brief notes from The American Library Annual, 1912-13 (New York, office of the Publisher's Weekly, 1913), will serve to give some idea of the annual book production of some of the countries of the world:

Country.	1910	1911	1912
Japan	41,620	43,244	
Germany	31,281	32,998	
France	11,266	10,396	
Great Britain	10,804	10,914	12,067
United States		11,123	10,903
Italy	6,788	10,929	
Switzerland	4,290	4,779	
Holland	3,777	3,673	
Denmark	3,358	3,305	3,633
Spain		2,878	
Belgium	2,588	2,885	
Norway	1,391	1,342	

The 1911 figures for Japan, which are the latest available, include 91 translations, 2,077 newspapers, and 571 other periodical publications, so that the actual book and pamphlet production must be decreased by 2,739. Publications in Japan are classified under 33 categories. In 1911, the class, politics, led with 8,524 publications. Industry, agriculture, and commerce followed with 4,953; literature (including Japanese and Chinese poetry, and books on travel), 2,824; religion, 2,514; calligraphy, drawings, and paintings, 2,173. Several classes are represented by over 1,000 titles each, while fiction shows a decrease over former years, with but 415 titles.

The figures for Germany include also German books published in Austria and Switzerland. The trend in 1911 may be seen by the following figures: education, instruction, books for children, 5,282; fiction, 4,620; science of law and politics, 3,191; theology, 2,732; philology, linguistics, science of literature, 2,237; commerce and technology (including traffic), 2,037; medicine, 2,012; natural sciences and mathematics, 1,819; geography and maps, 1,447; history, 1,377; domestic economy, agriculture, and sylviculture, 1,127; architecture and civil engineering 1,089; art, 1,056; philosophy (including theosophy), 700; directories and almanacs, 640; military science, 575; general bibliography, etc., 469; sundries, 618. Of the total number only 1,211 were entered for copyright in the United States.

In France the largest class of books published in 1911 was that of literature and fine arts, 2,749 titles. History and geography have 1,817 titles; fiction, 1,107; education, 1,097; medicine and hygiene, 1,022; religion and theology, 888; and thence by gradually decreasing figures to the lowest class, domestic science, 15. The résumé for France notes that only 55 books in "Aviation" were published in 1911, as against 67 in 1910.

Passing by other countries, the relative positions of the United States and Great Britain for 1912 by numbers will be seen in the following condensed tables. The methods of classification agree along main lines, so that a rough comparison may be readily made.

United States.		Great Britain.	
INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.		CLASSES OF LITERATURE.	
Philosophy	321	Philosophy	332
Religion and theology	916	Religion	798
Sociology and economics	867	Sociology	705
Law	862	Law	304
Education	254	Education	311
Philology	294	Philology	206
Science	695	Science	827
Applied science, technology, engineering	674	Technology	586
Medicine, hygiene	495	Medicine, public health, etc.	440
Agriculture	305	Agriculture, gardening	187
Domestic economy	110	Domestic arts	151
Business	210	Business	198
Fine arts	243	Fine arts	261
Music	93	Music (works about)	83
Games, sports, amusements	132	Games, sports, etc.	152
General literature, essays	524	Literature	505
Poetry and drama	636	Poetry and drama	721
Juvenile publications	546	Fiction	2,464
Fiction	1,010	Juvenile	805
History	524	History	491
Geography and travel	504	Geography and travel	649
Biography, genealogy	581	Biography	554
General, cyclopædias, etc.	107	General works (encyclopædias, magazines, etc.)	337
Total	10,903	Total	12,067

In regard to book production in the United States, the following paragraph taken bodily from the source we are citing is significant: "complementary to the decrease in *number* of titles issued in 1912, there has been—if we mean by 'quality' the number of single significant volumes of enduring merit—a noticeable falling off in *quality*, as compared with 1911. In fiction, particularly, the year compared unfavorably with 1911, though it should be remembered that the latter year was noteworthy for its fiction."

The number of "vital and interesting books at cheaper prices" has notably increased. This is "a direct result of the cheap-book movement in Great Britain." The increase in quantity and quality of poetry and essays lead the "Annual" to predict a literary renaissance. The apparent falling off of history is due the fact that much history is presented in the form of biography. "Science seems almost an ignored field for popular exploitation, and sociology and economics looms larger than ever in importance."

In the field of fiction, most were "merely average novels, the sort that may be loaned to careless friends without a pang." Books that receive special mention for excellence are: Canfield, "The squirrel cage;" King, "The street called Straight;" Johnston, "Cease firing;" Atherton, "Julia France and her times;" Waller, "Cry in the wilderness;" Johnson, "Stover at Yale;" Little, "The lady and Sada San;" Austin, "Woman of genius;" Comfort, "Fate knocks at the door;" Wright, "Their yesterdays;" Grey, "Riders of the purple sage;" Rice, "Romance of Billy Goat Hill;" Munger, "The wind before the dawn;" Dowd, "Polly of the hospital staff;" Nicholson, "A Hoosier chronicle;" Bosher, "The man in lonely land;" "To M. L. G.," or "He who passed;" Beach, "The net;" McCutcheon, "The hollow of her hand;" Lockhart, "The lady Doc;" and "The melting of Molly." Some of the best fiction of the year was produced by British writers, among whom Wells, Locke, and Bennett are perhaps predominant. Attention is called to the fact that the woman writers outnumber those of the opposite sex. "A feature of the year was the unusual number of 'excellent volumes of short stories.'" Chief among authors of books of this nature are F. Hopkinson Smith, Jack London, Henry Van Dyke, Myrtle Reed, L. M. Montgomery, Gouverneur Morris, Edna Ferber, Zona Gale, and Mary Roberts Rinehart. Bennett, Merrick, and Chesterton, among British authors, and Audox, among French, are mentioned for the excellence of their productions.

SPECIAL SALES NOTE.

The Philippine Library has obtained with the Filipiniana Collection, recently purchased from the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, the remainder of the edition of the work mentioned below. Copies of this bibliography, which is invaluable for the study of the

Philippine Islands, may be obtained for ₱25. It was published at 150 pesetas (Spanish), or approximately ₱60.

Retana, W. E.: Aparato bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas deducido de la colección

que posee en Barcelona, la Compañía General de Tabacos de dichas islas. 3 vols. Madrid, Imprenta de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1906. Small quarto.

The library has also copies of the following books which will be sold at the prices indicated:

Evans, P. N.: An introductory course in quantitative analysis. Boston. 17 copies. ₱1 each.

Greenough, J. B.; and others: Second year Latin. Boston. 5 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Remsen, I.: Organic chemistry. Boston, 1908. 2 copies. ₱2 each.

Storer, Eliot: Qualitative chemical analysis. N. Y., 1905. 5 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Wentworth, G. A.: Plane geometry. Boston. 2 copies. ₱1.50 each.

DUPLICATES IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION OFFERED FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

Roca de Togores, José: Estudio sobre la urbanización de Manila. Manila, A. del Pais, 1895. 88 p., 1 l. 15.5 cm.

Rodriguez Trujillo, José: Memoria sobre la marina en Filipinas. Antigua organización de la armada en estas Islas y principales modificaciones que ha sufrido hasta llegar al estado que hoy se encuentra, con noticias estadísticas referentes a sus diversos ramos. Escrita con arreglo al programa para la Exposición de Filipinas. Manila, Paris, 1887. 100 p., 1 l. 21.5 cm.

Rogel Lebres, Manuel: Lepra en Bisayas (2º. grupo de las Islas Filipinas). Manila, Chofré, 1897. 292 p., 2 l. 22 cm.

Roxas, Manuel E.: Consideraciones sobre la Constitución Apostólica quæ Mari Sinico del 17 de Septiembre de 1902 seguidas de las reflexiones del Pbro. Dr. Mariano Sevilla [Manila], Germania, 1903. 16 p. 23.5 cm.

Roxas y Fernandez, Felix M.: Comentarios al reglamento provincial de las juntas provinciales. Precedidos del R. D. de 19 de Mayo de 1893 relativo al nuevo régimen municipal y seguidos de los reglamentos de los tribunales municipales, juntas provinciales, e instrucciones de contabilidad para su ejecución. Con notas del autor. Y de un apéndice que contiene el reglamento de ganados de 1862, varios formularios

de pliegos de condiciones y la circular del gobierno civil de Manila de 20 de Enero de 1894, y conteniendo reglas é instrucciones para la formación de los presupuestos de los tribunales municipales. Manila, "Amigos del Pais," 1894. 204 p. 20 cm.

Saderra Masó, M.: Volcanoes and seismic centers of the Philippine Archipiélago. [Wash.], Printing Office, 1904. 80 p. 23 cm.

Sanchez Giner, Gregorio: Memoria histórico-administrativa del hospital de San Juan de Dios. Malabón, Asilo de Huerfanos, 1897. 56 p. 22 cm.

Sanchez y Sanchez, Domingo: Memoria sobre un insecto de los cafetos. "Amigos del Pais," 1890. 88 p. 24 cm.

Sanger, G. P.: Population of the Philippines by islands, provinces, municipalities, and barrios taken in the year 1903. [Wash.], Govt. Printing Office, 1904. 100 p. 23 cm.

Santa Inés, Francisco de: Crónica de la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Religiosos Descalzos de N. S. P. San Francisco en las Islas Filipinas, China, Japan, etc. Manila, Chofré, 1892. 2 vol. 22 cm.

Santayana, Agustin: La Isla de Mindanao. Su historia y su estado presente, con algunas reflexiones

acerca de su porvenir. Madrid, Alhambra, 1862. 127 p., 1 map. 15 cm.

Sastron, Manuel: Filipinas. Pequeños estudios. Batangas y su provincia. Malabong, 1895. 373 p., 2 l. 22 cm.

— La insurrección en Filipinas. Madrid, Viuda de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1897. 760 p., 1 l. 18 cm.

— La insurrección en Filipinas y guerra Hispano-Americana en el Archipiélago. Madrid, Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1901. 606 p., 1 l. 27.5 cm.

Scheidnagel, Manuel: El Archipiélago de Legaspi. Estudios acerca de nuestro imperio oceánico. Madrid, Angulo, 1890. 320 p. 19 cm.

— Las colonias españolas de Asia. Islas Filipinas. Madrid, Pacheco y Pinto, 1880. 203 p., 2 l., 1 map. 24.5 cm.

Segunda convocatoria anual y catálogo de la Escuela de Medicina de Filipinas establecida por el Gobierno de las Islas. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. 37 p. 24 cm.

Some recipes for preparing jellies, preserves, pickles, and candies from Philippine fruit. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1911. 35 cm.

Suggestions for the teaching of music in the Philippine schools. Based on the Normal music course. N. Y., Silver, Burdett, n. d. 8 p. 21 cm.

Tamayo y Pascual, Serapio: Discurso leído en la apertura anual de los estudios de la Universidad Pontificia de Sto. Tomás de Manila el día 2 de Julio de 1906. 141 p., 8 l. 30 cm.

Tenorio, José: Costumbres de los indios tirurayes. Manila. "Amigos del Pais," 1892. 91 p., 1 l. 22.5 cm.

The copyright law of the United States of America. In force July 1, 1909. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. 19 p. 30 cm.

The corporation law. Enacted March 1, 1906. Amended to August 20, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. 64 p. 30 cm.

Third annual report of the superintendent of the Bureau of Government Laboratories for the period from Sept. 1, 1903, to Aug. 31, 1904. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. 105 p. 23.5 cm.

Toral, Juan y José: El sitio de Manila (1898). Memorias de un voluntario. Manila, Partier, 1898. 319 p., 2 l. 22.5 cm.

Torres y Villanueva, Pedro de: Indicador de Leyes de la Comisión y de la Legislatura de Filipinas. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1908. 63 p. 20 cm.

Trade mark registration act enacted by the United States Congress, approved February 20, 1905, as amended to February 18, 1909, together with the amendatory acts. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. 16 p. 30 cm.

Villalba Herbas, Miguel: La gracia de indulto. Recurso de casación por infracción de ley. Madrid, Escuela Tip. del Hospicio, 1894. 14 p. 22.5 cm.

Villamor, Enrique: Programa de estadística y geografía comerciales. Aprobado por la junta de profesores de la misma escuela. Manila, Escuela de Artes y Oficios, 1893. 12 p. 18.5 cm.

Walls y Merino, M.: El General Despujol en Filipinas. Madrid, 1892. 31 p. 22 cm.

Worcester, Dean C.: Ninth annual report of the Secretary of the Interior to the Philippine Commission for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1910. 70 p., 17 pl., 1 map. 23.5 cm.

Zulueta, C. J.: Discurso leído en la apertura annual de estudios el 19 de Junio de 1902 en el Liceo de Manila. Manila, 1902. 24 p. 21 cm.

BOOKS BY MRS. BURTON HARRISON

Mrs. Burton Harrison, the mother of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison, is the author of the following books, all of which are to be found in the circulating division (American Circulating Library):

Anglomaniacs.	H245	Merry maid of Arcady.	H245m
Bachelor maid.	H245b	Recollections grave and gay.	921H245ar
Carlyles.	H245c	Story of Helen of Troy.	H245st
Daughter of the South.	H245d	Sweet bells out of tune.	H245s
Errant wooing.	H245e	Triple entanglement.	H245t
Flower de Hundred.	H245f	Virginia Cousin; Bar Harbor tales.	H245v
Good Americans.	H245g		

READING LIST ON MEXICO

[Compiled by Miss BESSIE A. DWYER.]

BOOKS.

- Arnold, Channing; and Frost, F. J. T.: American Egypt. London, 1909. 917.2Ar64
- Bancroft, H. H.: History of Mexico. San Francisco, 1883-1888. 972B221
- History of the north Mexican states and Texas. San Francisco, 1884. 972B22lh
- Carson, W. E.: Mexico, the wonderland of the south. New York, 1910. 917.2C239
- Champlain, S.: Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico. Lond., Hakluyt Soc., 1st ser., vol. 23. 910H128
- Gillpatrick, W.: Man who likes Mexico. N. Y., 1912. 917.2G41
- Gregg, Josiah: Commerce of the prairies. 2 vols. N. Y., 1844-45. 917G861
- Hakluyt Society: The true history of the conquest of new Spain. 2d ser. Vols. 23-24. 910H28a
- Hale, E. E.: Family flight through Mexico. Bost., 1886. 917.2H131
- Hale, Susan: Mexico. N. Y., 1898. 972H135
- Huntington, H.: View of South America and Mexico. N. Y., 1826. 980H922
- Knox, T. W.: The boy travellers in Mexico. N. Y., 1889. 917.2K777
- Lummis, C. F.: The awakening of a nation. N. Y., 1904. 917.2L971
- Martin, P. F.: Mexico in the twentieth century. N. Y., 1907. 972M36
- Noll, A. H.: Short history of Mexico. Chic., 1905. 972N72
- Palmer, Frederick: Central America and its problems. N. Y., 1910. 917.28P18c
- Prescott, W. H.: History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 vols. Phila., 1893. 972P925
- Smith, F. H.: A white umbrella in Mexico. Bost., 1889. 917.2Sm56w
- Starr, Frederick: In Indian Mexico. Chic., 1908. 917.2St2
- Stephens, C. A.: Knockabout club in the tropics. Bost., 1884. 917St43
- Stevenson, Sara: Maximilian in Mexico. N. Y., 1899. 972St48
- Stoddard, J. L.: Lectures. 15 vols. Bost., 1909. In vol. 7. 910St631
- Wallace, Dillon: Beyond the Mexican sierras. Chic., 1910. 917.2W155

Winter, N. O.: Mexico and her people of to-day. Bost., 1908.
917.2W73M

UNITED STATES PERIODICALS.

Blichfeldt, Emil H.: Mexico in trouble. In "Chautauquan," vol. 70, no. 2, April, 1913.

Burleson, Mrs. Albert S.: Wandering islands of the Rio Grande. In "National Geographic Mag.," vol. 24, no. 3, Mar., 1913.

Editorials: A Mexican indictment of this republic. In *Current Opinion*, vol. 55, no. 2, Aug., 1913.

— Death of Madero—end of his régime. In "Amer. Rev. of Reviews," p. 403, April, 1913.

— Downfall and death of Madero. In "Outlook," vol. 103, no. 9, Mar. 1, 1913.

— English press on Madero's fate. In "Literary Digest," vol. 96, no. 11, Mar. 1, 1913.

— Mexico: the rule of Huerta. In "Outlook," vol. 103, no. 10, Mar. 8, 1913.

— Mexico's demand for recognition. In "Literary Digest," vol. 96, no. 20, May 17, 1913.

Editorials: Our duty to Mexico. In "Nation," vol. 96, no. 2487, Feb. 27, 1913.

— Our Mexican duty. In "Literary Digest," vol. 96, no. 2486, Feb. 22, 1913.

— Peace in Mexico. In "Independent," vol. 74, Feb. 20, 1913.

— Unhappy Mexico. In "Independent," vol. 74, Feb. 20, 1913.

— What shall the United States do about Mexico? In "Outlook," vol. 104, no. 13. July 26, 1913.

Emerson, Edwin: How Mexicans fight. In "Outlook," vol. 104, no. 4, May 24, 1913.

— Iron hand in Mexico. In "Outlook," vol. 104, no. 6, June 7, 1913.

Morse, E. L. C.: Mexican people. In "Nation," vol. 96, No. 2490, Mar. 20, 1913.

Powell, E. Alexander: Is there any hope for Mexico? In "Sunset," vol. 31, no. 2. Aug., 1913.

Rives, G. L.: Mexican diplomacy on the eve of war with the United States. In "Amer. Historical Review," vol. 17, no. 2, Jan., 1913.

Turner, John Kenneth: Mexico's "bandit" armies. In "Collier's," vol. 51, no. 3. April 5, 1913.

RECENT ACCESSIONS.

BIOGRAPHY (BY SUBJECT).

Arnold, Benedict. Hill, George Canning: Benedict Arnold; a biography. Bost., Libby, 1858. vi, [7]—295 p. 921Ar64h

Beecher, Henry Ward. Life of Henry Ward Beecher; a comprehensive and accurate history of the great divine from his birth to his grave. Chic., Rand, 1887. 130 p. 921B3916

Brooks, Phillips. Dunbar, Newell: Phillips Brooks, the man, the preacher, and the author; based on

the "Estimate" by Newell Dunbar; with an introd. by Joseph Cook, and a supplementary chapter from F. W. Farrar. Bost., Hastings, 1893. [xvi] 215 p., 2 l., [77] p. 921B7918d

Darwin, Erasmus. Seward, Anna: Memoirs of the life of Dr. Darwin, chiefly during his residence in Lichfield. Phila., Classic press, 1804. xii, 313 p. 921D2593s

Dickens, Charles. Charles Dickens; the story of his life by the author of the "Life of Thackeray." Lond., Hotten, 1870. xvi, [17]—367 p. 921D555x

Ebers, Georg.: The story of my life from childhood to manhood; tr. by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. viii, 382 p. 921Eb38a

— The story of my life from childhood to manhood; tr. by Mary J. Safford. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, c1893. xii, 382 p.

921Eb38a1

Eliot, George, pseud. Browning. Oscar: Life of George Eliot. Lond., N. Y., [etc.], Scott, n. d. 174-xiv p.

920.7E144b

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Holmes, Oliver Wendell: Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1885. viii, 441 p.

921Em34h

— Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1900. viii, 441 p.

921Em34h1

Fox, Caroline: Memories of old friends; being the extracts from the journals and letters, of Caroline Fox of Penjerrick, Cornwall, from 1835 to 1871; ed. by H. N. Pym. Lond., Smith, Elder, 1882. [xxviii] 355 p.

920.7F83

Fox, Charles James. Landor, Walter Savage: Charles James Fox; a commentary on his life and character; ed. by Stephen Wheeler. Lond., Murray, 1907. [xxxi] 255 p.

921F831

Fremont, John Charles. Bigelow, John: Memoir of the life and public services of John Charles Fremont. N. Y., Derby & Jackson; Cincinnati, H. W. Derby & Co., 1856. x, [11]-480 p.

921F886b

Grant, Ulysses Simpson: Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1885. 2 v.

921G767ap

— Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. N. Y., C. L. Webster & Co., 1894. 2 v. in 1.

921G767ap1

Greeley, Horace: Recollections of a busy life . . . to which are added Miscellanies . . . also a discussion with Robert Dale Owen [on] the law of divorce. N. Y., J. B. Ford & co., [etc.], [etc.], 1868. [xvi] [17]-624 p.

921G814a

Hamilton, Alexander. Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim: Life and times of Alexander Hamilton by Samuel M. Smucker. Phila., J. W. Bradley, 1857. xiv, 15-408 p.

921H18s

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Conway, Moncure Daniel: Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Lond., W. Scott, 1895. [224] xiii p.

921H3186c

Hideyoshi, Toyotomi. Denning, Walter: The life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi. Tokyo, The Yurakusha, 1906. 2 v. in 1.

921H53d

Hugo, Victor Marie: The love letters of Victor Hugo, 1820, 1822; with comment by Paul Meurice; tr. by Elizabeth W. Latimer. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1901. [xviii] [247] p.

921H875al

— Hugo, Mme. Adele (Foucher): Victor Hugo, by a witness of his life. Tr. from the original French by C. E. Wilbour. N. Y., Carleton; Paris, Librairie internationale, 1863. 175 p.

921H875h

Humboldt, Alexander i. e. Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von: The story of the life and travels of Alexander von Humboldt. Lond., N. Y., etc., T. Nelson & sons, 1884. 207 p.

921H881st

Ibsen, Henrik: Letters; tr. by J. N. Laurvik and Mary Morison. N. Y., Duffield, 1908. 2 p. l., 463 p.

921Ib7

Irving, Sir Henry. i. e. John Henry Brodribb. Brereton, Austin: The life of Henry Irving. Lond., N. Y., etc. Longmans, 1908. 2 v.

921Ir8b

Irving, Washington. Warner, Charles Dudley: Washington Irving. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1899. vi, 304 p.

921Ir86w

Ivan, IV. Waliszewski, Kazimierz: Ivan the Terrible; tr. from the French by Lady Mary Loyd. Phila., Lippincott; Lond. Heinemann, 1904. xlv, 431 p.

921Iv1w

Jackson, Andrew. Jenkins, John Stilwell: Life and public services of Genl. Andrew Jackson, seventh president of the U. S., including the most important of his state papers; with the eulogy delivered at Washington City, June 21, 1845, by Hon. George Bancroft. Phila., Coates, c1880. 397 p. 921J132j

Jackson, Andrew. Lewis, Alfred Henry: When men grew tall: or, The story of Andrew Jackson. N. Y., Appleton, 1907. [x] [331] p. 921J132l

Jackson, Andrew. Sumner, William Graham: Andrew Jackson as a public man. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1899. [xviii] 503 p. 921J132s

— Andrew Jackson as a public man. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, c 1899. [xviii] 503 p. 921J132s1

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan. Cooke, John Esten: Stonewall Jackson. N. Y., Dillingham, n. d. 464 p. 921J138co

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan. [Daniel, John Moncure]: The life of Stonewall Jackson, from official papers, contemporary narratives, and personal acquaintance; by a Virginian. N. Y., C. B. Richardson, 1863. 305 p. 921J138d

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan. Henderson, George Francis Robert: Stonewall Jackson and the American civil War; with an introd. by Field-marshal, the Right Hon. Viscount Wolseley. Lond., N. Y., [etc.]. Longmans, 1900. 2 v. 921J138h

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan. Hovey, Carl: Stonewall Jackson. Bost., Small, 1900. [xiv] 131 p. 921J138ho

Jay, John. Pellet, George i. e. William, George: John Jay. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1898. [viii] 371 p. 921J331p

Jeanne d'Arc. Evans, R. M.: The story of Joan of Arc. N. Y., Appleton, 1842. viii, [9] 189 p. x920.7J343e

Jeanne d'Arc. Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de: Jeanne d'Arc; ed., with notes and a comprehensive vocabulary, by Victor Oger. New ed. . . . Lond., [etc.], Hachette & cie.; Bost., C. Schoenhof, 1891. [xvi] 149 p. 920.7J343lf

Jeanne d'Arc. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson): Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1899. [xii] 417 p. 920.7J343o

— Jeanne d'Arc, her life and death. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1897. [xii] 417 p. 920.7J343ol

Jeffries, Richard: The story of my heart; my autobiography. Lond., N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, 1910. xii, 206 p. 921J354a

Jefferies, Richard. Besant, Sir Walter: The eulogy of Richard Jefferies. N. Y., Longmans, 1888. viii, 384 p. 921J354b

Jefferies, Richard. Thomas, Edward: Richard Jefferies; his life and work. Lond., Hutchinson & Co., 1909 [xii] 340 p. 921J354t

Jefferson, Thomas. Curtis, William Eleroy: The true Thomas Jefferson. Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, 1901. 395 p. 921J359c

Jefferson, Thomas. Morse, John Torrey, jr.: Thomas Jefferson. Ed. 13. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1888. vi, 353 p. 921J359m

— Thomas Jefferson. Ed. 13. Bost. & N. Y. Houghton, 1899. 3 pl. 326 p. 921J359ml

Jefferson, Thomas. Parton, James: Life of Thomas Jefferson, third president of the United States. Bost., Osgood, 1874. vi, 764 p. 921J359p

Jefferson, Thomas. Randolph, Sarah Nicholas: The domestic life of Thomas Jefferson; comp. from family letters and reminiscences by his great-granddaughter. N. Y., Harper, 1871. [xvi] [17-] 432 p. 921J359ra

Jefferson, Thomas. Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim: The life and times of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., Internat. bk., p. 1857. [xiv] 15-400 p. **921J359s**

— The life and times of Thomas Jefferson by Samuel M. Smucker. Phila., G. G. Evans, p. 1857. [xiv] 15-400 p. **921J359sl**

Jefferson, Thomas. Schouler, James: Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., Dodd, 1904. vi, [7]-252 p. **921J359sc**

Jefferson, Thomas. Watson, Thomas Edward: Thomas Jefferson. Bost., Small, 1900. [xviii] 150 p. **921J359wa**

Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming. Stevenson, Robert Louis: Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin; Records of a family of engineers. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. [xii] 366 p. **921J412s**

— Memoirs of Fleeming Jenkin; Records of a family of engineers. N. Y., Scribner, 1896. [xii] 366 p. **921J412s1**

Johnson, Samuel. Stephen Leslie: Samuel Johnson. N. Y., Harper, n. d. 3 p. l. 195 p. **921J637s**

Johnson, Sir William. Griffis, William Elliot: Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. N. Y., Dodd, c1891. [xiv] 227 p. **921J639g**

Johnston, Joseph Eggleston. Hughes, Robert Morton: General Johnston. N. Y., Appleton, 1898. [xiv] 353 p. **921J644h**

Josephine. Abbott, John Stevens Cabot: History of Josephine. N. Y. & Lond. Harper, 1899. 328 p. **920.7J777ab**

Josephine. Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron: The court of the Empress Josephine; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., Scribner, 1903. [viii] 334 p. **920.7J777ic**

— The wife of the first consul; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. vi, 357 p. **920.7J777iw**

Lincoln, Abraham. Morgan, James: Abraham Lincoln; the boy and the man. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. [xiv] 435 p. **921L638mo**

Men of America; a biographical dictionary of contemporaries; ed. by J. W. Leonard. N. Y., L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1908. 2 p. l., 2188 p. **R920M52**

Napoleon I, Gould, Sabine Baring: The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. New ed. Lond., Methuen, [1908]. xxvi, 570 p. **921N16go**

Napoleon I. Horne, Richard Henry: The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. New ed. thoroughly rev., with additions by S. R. T. Mayer; illus. with several hundred designs by Raffet and Horace Vernet. Lond. & N. Y., Routledge, n. d. [xx] 520 p. **921N16ho**

Napoleon I. Lockhart, John Gibson: The history of Napoleon Buonaparte. N. Y., Harper, 1839. 2 v. **921N16lo**

The twentieth century biographical dictionary of notable Americans. Rossiter Johnson, editor-in-chief. Bost., Biographical soc., 1904. 10 v. **R920T918**

MISCELLANEOUS.

American association of public accountants: Year-book. N. Y., Ronald press co., 1912. v. 25. **R657Am3y**

Chardin, Sir John: La Perse et les persans, 1671-1675; ouvrage collationné sur l'édition originale, réduit et annoté par George Mantoux. Paris, M. Dreyfous, n. d. 2 p. l., 282 p. **915.5C37**

Chartrou, Leon, comp.: Recueil litteraire ó prosa y verso; para el estudio de la lengua francesa en los institutos y colegios de España . . . Ed. 2. Alicante, J. Gossart, 1869. 196 p. **840.8C38**

Eichhorn, Gustav: Wireless telegraphy. Lond., C. Griffin & co., 1906. x, 116 p. **654Ei24w**

Evans, George William: Voyage a la Terre de Van Diemen; ou, Description historique, géographique, et topographique de cette ile; tr. de l'anglais. Paris, Au bureau des annales des vohages, 1823. 187 p. 919.4Ev15

Hamilton, John Judson: Government by commission; or The dethronement of the city boss. Ed. 3. N. Y. & Lond., Funk., 1911. 285 p. 352H18g

Jefferson, Thomas: Letters and addresses; ed. by W. B. Parker [&] Jonas Viles. N. Y., Wessels, 1907. 323 p. 308J359I

— Same. N. Y., Unit bk. pub. co., 1905. 323 p. 308J359I

Laffitte, Pierre: Considérations générales á propos des cimetières de Paris. Paris, Rouge, Dunon, et Fresne, 1874. 51 p. 901L13

— Considérations générales sur l'ensemble de la civilisation chinoise et sur les relations de l'occident avec la Chine. Paris, Dunod, 1861. [xii] 158 p. 901L13

Meylan, A: À travers i' Herzégovine. Paris, Sandoz et Fischbacher, 1876. [x] 307 p. 914.39M57

Miner, George Washington: Bookkeeping; introductory course. Bost., etc., Ginn, c1912. 4 p. l., 248, xxx p. 657M66

Montgomery, Robert Hiester: Auditing; theory and practice. N. Y., Ronald press co., 1912. [xxx] 673 p. 657M76

Mougeolle, Paul: Les problemes de l'histoire . . . preface par Yves Guyot. Paris, C. Reinwald, 1886. 5 p. l., xxvi, 471 p. 901M76

Saint-Pol Lias, XBrau de: Péraak et les Orangs-Sakéys; voyage dans l'intérieur de le presqu'île malaise. Paris, E. Plon et cie., 1883. [iv] 302 p. 909.1Sa24

SPANISH LITERATURE.

Pardo-Bazán, Emilia (afterwards Sra. Quiroga): Adán y Eva, ciclo: memorias de un solterón. Madrid,

Prieto y cia., 1911. 267 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 14.) 863P21a

— Belcebú: novelas cortas. Madrid, Prieto y cia., 1912. 322 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 40.)

Contents: Belcebú. Cada uno. La gota de sangre. Allende la verdad. Finafrol. 863P21b

— (Una) cristiana; La prueba. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 392 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 22.) 863P21er

— Cuentos de amor. Madrid, Prieto y cia., 1911. 298 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 16.) 863P21cu

— Cuentos de Marineda. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 353 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 5.)

Contents: La dama joven. Por el arte. Morrión y Boina. Las tapias del Campo Santo. El señor Doctoral. En el nombre de Padre. El menchon blanco. Cobardía. El indulto. El rizo del Nazareno. 863P21cu

— Cuentos de navidad y reyes; Cuentos de la patria; Cuentos antiguos. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 276 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 25.) 863P21cu2

— Cuentos nuevos. Madrid, Prieto y cia., 1910. 332 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 10.) 863P21cu3

— Cuentos sacro-profanos. Ed. 2. Madrid, Prieto y cia., n. d. 315 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 17) 863P21cu4

— (Un) destripador de autano: historias y cuentos de Galicia. Madrid, Prieto y cia., n. d. 317 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 20.) 863P21d

— Dulce dueño. Madrid, Prieto y cia., 1911. 297 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 38.) 863P21du

Contents: En tranvia: cuentos dramaticos. Madrid, Renacimiento, n. d. 284 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 23.) **863P21e**

— (El) fondo del alma: cuentos. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 285 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 31.) **863P21f**

— Insolación y Morriña; dos historias amorosas. Madrid, Prieto y cia., 1911. 364 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 7.) **863P21i**

— (La) madre naturaleza. Madrid, Prieto y cia., 1910. 375 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 4.) **863P21m**

— (El) niño de Guzman: novela, Madrid, Administración, n. d. 150 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 17) **863P21n**

— (Los) pasos de Ulloa: novela original. Ed. 4. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 355 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 3.) **863P21p**

— (La) piedra angular: novela. Madrid, Administración, 1891. 334 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 2.) **863P21pi**

— (El) saludo de las brujas. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 194 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 15.) **863P21s**

— Sud-exprés: cuentos actuales. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 276 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 36.) **863P21su**

— La tribuna: novela original. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 322 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 8.) **863P21t**

— (Los) tres arcos de Cirilo; Un drama; Mujer: novelas ejemplares. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 272 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 13.) **863P21tr**

— (Un) viaje de novios; El tesoro de Gaston: novelas. Madrid, Administración, n. d. 464 p. 18½ cm. (Obras completas. v. 30.) **863P21v**

FICTION.

[All new fiction for the space of ninety days belongs to the class of seven-day books, is not renewable, and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Ainsworth, William Harrison: Boscobel; or, The Royal Oak: a tale of the year 1651. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66f**

— Crichton. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66e**

— Flitch of Bacon: or, The custom of Dunmow: a tale of English home. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66f**

— Guy Fawkes; or The gunpowder treason: an historical romance. Lond., Routledge & sons, n. d. **Ai66g**

— Jack Sheppard: a romance. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66j**

— Lancashire witches; a romance of Pendle forest. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66l**

— Mervyn Clitheroe. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66me**

— Miser's daughter. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66mi**

— Old Saint Paul's: a tale of the plague and the fire. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66ol**

— Ovingdean Grange: a tale of the South Downs. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66ov**

— Rookwood: a romance. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66r**

— Spendthrift: a tale. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66sp**

— Star-Chamber: an historical romance. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d. **Ai66st**

— Tower of London: a historical romance. Lond., Routledge and sons, n. d.

Bangs, John Kendrick: Potted fiction; being a series of extracts from the world's best sellers put up in thin slices for hurried consumers. N. Y., Doubleday, 1908. **B225po**

Bates, Mrs. Margaret Holmes (Ernsperger): In the first degree. N. Y., Cooke, 1907. **B3189i**

Bayles, Kate, and Bayles, Virgil D.: Homesteaders. N. Y., Burt, c1900. **B6978h**

Bennett, Arnold: Card: a story of adventures in the Five Towns. Lond., Methuen, c1911. **B4393c**

Biggers, Earl Derr: Seven Keys to Baldpate. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **B483s**

Chester, George Randolph: Wallingford in his prime. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **C4259w**

Hornblow, Arthur: Mask; a story of love and adventure. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **H7834m**

Hauffman, Reginald Wright: Running sands. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **K1627r**

Locke, William John: Stella Maris. N. Y., Lane, Lond., Lane, Toronto, Bell & Cockburn, 1913. **L796st**

McGrath, Harold: Parrot & Co., Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **M178pa**

Meredith, George: Celt and Saxon: a novel (unfinished). Lond., Times bk. club, 1912. **M541c**

— One of our conquerors. Lond., Times bk. club. 1912. **M541o**

Newkirk, Newton: Back to nature. N. Y., Cassell, 1911. **N46b**

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips: For the queen. Bost., Brown, 1913. **Op56fo**

— Survivor. New ed. Bost., Brown, n. d. **Op56su**

— Those other days. Bost., Brown, 1913. **Op56th**

— World's great snare. New ed. Bost., Brown, n. d. **Op56w**

LIST OF WORKS IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION RELATING TO THE STUDY OF THE LINGUISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—PART V.

[Compiled by MANUEL ARTIGAS.]

Scheerer, Otto: The Batán dialect as a member of the Philippine group of languages. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1908. 141 p. 27 cm.

— The Nabaloi dialect. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1905. 199 p., 91 pl. 26 cm.

— Zur ethnologie der Inselkette zwischen Luzon und Formosa. In "Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens." Tokyo, 1906. Band xi teil I. 31 p., 6 pl. 22.5 cm.

Schneider, E. E.: Notes on the Mangyan language. In "The Philippine Journal of Science," June, 1912. pp. 157-158.

Schuchardt. Hugo: Kreolische studien. IV uber das malaiospan-

ische der Philippinen. Wien, Holzhausen, 1883. 42 p. 23.5 cm.

Seidnagel, Carl Wilhelm: The first grammar of the language spoken by the Bontoc Igorot, with a vocabulary and texts, mythology, folklore, historical episodes, songs. Chicago, 1909. xxiv, 592 p. 27.5 cm.

Seiple, William G.: Polysyllabic roots with initial P. in Tagalog. In "Journal of the American Oriental Society," 1904. Vol. 25, pp. 287-301.

Serrano, Rosalio: Diccionario de términos comunes tagalo-castellano. Para el uso de las escuelas de primeras letras en las provincias donde

se habla el idioma tagalo. Ed. 3. Binondo, Moras, 1869. 316 p., 2 l. 15.5 cm.

— Ed. 4 Enlarged. Manila, Bernal, 1910. 373 p. 15.5 cm.

— Nuevo diccionario manual español-tagalo. Para el uso de las escuelas de primera instrucción. Manila, "Ciudad Condal," 1872. 3 l., 398 p. 16.5 cm.

Serrano, Laktaw, Pedro: Diccionario hispano-tagalo. Primera parte. Manila, "La Opinión," 1889. 620 p., 2 l. 18 cm.

Shadenberg, Alex: Vocabulär. In "Die Bewohner von Süd-Mindanao und der Insel Samal," which appeared in "Zeitschrift für Ethnographie." Berlin, 1885. pp. 33-37.

Silabario ó catón cristiano y doctrina cristiana para uso de las escuelas. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1897. 117 p., 4 l. 15 cm.

Similor (pseud): En busca de palabras. In "Renacimiento Filipino," Dec. 21, 1910.

Simó, Francisco Javier: Gramática inglesa. Manila, Marty, 1898. 4 l., 269 p. 19 cm.

Sobre la nueva ortografía de la lengua tagalog. In "El Ideal," Manila, October 5, 1911.

Soupé, A. Philibert: Essai critique sur la littérature indienne et les études sanscrites avec des notes bibliographiques. Paris, Bailly, Duvry, 1856. 122 p., 1 l. 18.5 cm.

Stangl, P. L.: Alfabetos antiguos de Filipinas. In "Renacimiento Filipino," Aug. 7, 1910.

— Antiguos alfabetos filipinos. Manila, 1903. 1 l. 20.5 cm.

— Bosquejo de una clasificación de idiomas de Filipinas. In "Biblioteca Nacional Filipina," Oct. 1909. pp. 13-17.

— Estudios filológicos. Los lenguajes malayos. In "El Renacimiento," Manila, May 16, 17, 1904.

Stangl, P. L.: Estudios lingüísticos. Antiguos alfabetos. In, "El Renacimiento," Manila, Jan. 26, 28, 1904.

— Kapuluğan nang Wicag Tagalog. Ag matatandang katitika'g filipino. Manila, 1904. In "Mulig Pagsilag," Manila, Jan. 28-30, 1904.

Steinthal, H.: Linguistik, n. p., n. d.

Swift, Henry: A study of the Iloco language. Based mainly on the Iloco grammar of P. Fr. José Naves Cura, of Santo Tomás, Unión Province, Luzon P. I. Wash., Adams, 1909. 172 p. 23 cm.

Teza, E.: Artículo crítico del trabajo del Dr. Pardo de Tavera sobre los antiguos alfabetos filipinos. Napoli, 1885. In "La Cultura," Oct. 15, 1885. pp. 629-633.

Thevenot, Melchisedec, ed.: Dialectes. In "Relations de divers voyages curieux qui n'ont point esté publiées et qu'on traduit ou tive des originaux des voyageurs françois, espagnols, allemands, portugais, anglois, hollandois, persans, arabes & autres orientaux. Nouvelle edition, augmentée de plusieurs relations curieuses. Paris, Moette, 1696." In "Relations des Isles Philippines faite par vn Religieux qui y a demeuré 18. ans. With plate representing primitive alphabets.

Topacio, José: Ag K at ag C. In "Mulig Pagsilag," Manila, May 28, 1904.

Torre, Isidoro de la: Gramática de la lengua castellana. Manila, Chofre, 1894. 3 vols. 18.5 cm.

Totanes, Sebastian de: Arte de la lengua tagala y manual tagalog, para la administración de los santos sacramentos. Sampaloc, 1745. 14 l., 218 p. 2 l. 21.5 cm.

— Ed. 2. Sampaloc, 1796. 8 l., 247 p., 1 l. 20 cm.

— Ed. 3., Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1850. xii, 183 p., 1 l. 21 cm.

027.9
M275-6

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

EXCHANGE

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II NOVEMBER, 1913 NUMBER 3

CONTENTS

ABSTRACT FROM ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY	- 39-46
SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS	- - - - - 46
PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED, AUGUST 25-	
SEPTEMBER 25. COMPILED BY MRS. E. O. ELMER	- - - 47-48
READING LIST ON AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. COMPILED	
BY MISS BESSIE A. DWYER	- - - - - 48-49
RECENT ACCESSIONS	- - - - - 49-55
LIST OF WORKS IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION RELATING TO THE	
STUDY OF THE LINGUISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. PART	
VIII. COMPILED BY MANUEL ARTIGAS	- - - - - 56

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1913

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

SECRETARY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
SECRETARY OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court
ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian
SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer
BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating
Library)
MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Curator, Filipiniana Division

BULLETIN
OF THE
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

NOVEMBER, 1913

No. 3

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

**ABSTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF THE PHILIPPINE
LIBRARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1913**

By the LIBRARIAN

The remarks and statistics that follow cover the general office and divisions housed in the Library Building, namely, the Cataloguing, Circulating, Filipiniana, Public Documents, and Periodical divisions.

FINANCIAL ABSTRACT

RECEIPTS

For contingent obligations carried over from fiscal year ending June 30, 1912	₱6,119.94
By appropriation, Act No. 1989.....	57,500.00
By Act No. 2059 for purchase of books and iron ranges.....	26,000.00
By Act No. 2223 for purchase of Filipiniana collection of Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas.....	200,000.00
Receipts from operation	3,797.34
Total	293,417.28

Financial abstract—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and wages	₱30,749.26
Building service (including janitor service paid to Bureau of Public Works, repairs to electrical installation, alterations in building, etc.)	4,015.50
Electrical current for lights and fans.....	2,595.56
Purchase of equipment and supplies, and repairs to same.....	9,148.48
Purchase of books	14,343.42
Subscriptions to periodicals and membership to societies.....	1,428.69
Binding	2,517.13
Printing	1,955.36
First installment under Act No. 2223 for purchase of Filipiniana collection..	100,000.00
Accounts payable (for second installment as above, due June 30, 1914).....	100,000.00
Miscellaneous expenses (including telephone service, postage and telegrams, ice and water, Baguio expenses, transportation etc.).....	5,989.19
Total	273,178.13
Carried forward to fiscal year beginning July 1, 1913, from Act No. 2059....	19,102.76
Grand total	292,280.89
Balance reverted to general fund.....	1,136.39

REQUISITIONS FOR BOOKS

All branches of the Insular Government are required by law to make requisitions for books through the Philippine Library Board in order that unnecessary duplications may be avoided. Requisitions were made as follows:

Bureaus:	Separate requisitions.		Separate requisitions.
Agriculture	20	University of the Philip-	
Audits	2	pines:	
Civil Service	1	College of Agriculture..	2
Customs	5	College of Engineer-	
Education	33	ing	3
Executive	15	College of Law.....	4
Forestry	5	College of Liberal	
Internal Revenue	1	Arts	5
Lands	2	College of Medicine	1
Posts	1	College of Veterinary	
Printing	10	Science	1
Public Works	8	Central Office	1
Science (for scientific divi-			17
sion, Philippine Library)..	16	City of Manila.....	1
Philippine Assembly	5	Board of Rate Regulation.....	1
Philippine Constabulary	11		
Philippine Library	39	Total	208
Courts:			
Attorney-General	9		
Code Committee.....	2		
Supreme Court.....	4		
	15		

Books ordered for the Library, not including the Filipiniana collection purchased in Spain, were approximately according to the following proportions:

Subject.	Per cent.	Subject.	Per cent.
History and social sciences	26.00	Filipiniana	7.00
Biography	12.00	Literature (including philology and allied subjects)	12.00
Travel	10.00	Fiction	19.00
Religion and philosophy	5.00	All others	1.00
Fine arts	5.00	Total	100.00
Useful arts	2.00		
Natural Sciences	1.00		

The purchase of Filipiniana mentioned above brought 6,000 volumes into the Filipiniana division, which, if added to the other books ordered, would raise the proportion of Filipiniana books higher than any other class.

CATALOGUE DIVISION

In this division books are made ready for the shelves. The work is highly technical and detailed. The other divisions of the library are necessarily dependant on this division.

Books were accessioned as follows for the various divisions:

Circulating	4,044
Filipiniana	3,088
Public documents	927
Bound periodicals	539
Total	8,598

Of the total number, approximately 2,600 were received by gift or transfer without charge. The Rizal private collection accounts for 835 of the titles accessioned for the Filipiniana division.

In the exchange and sales register 5,303 titles were entered, most of which consist of old Spanish Government reports.

Volumes classified and catalogued.....	4,097
Cards written	24,761

Books withdrawn from shelves:

Sent to storeroom (old and worn)	86
Lost and paid for	39
Lost and not paid for	1
Duplicates sold	32
Total	158

CIRCULATING DIVISION (AMERICAN CIRCULATING LIBRARY)

This is the general division of the library and the one best known to the general public. Its nucleus is the collection of the old American Circulating Library, which was fostered during so many years by Mrs. Nelly Young Egbert. In the statistics that follow, a comparison is made with

the fiscal year ending June 30, 1912. The division is growing daily. About 30 per cent of the book borrowers are Filipinos.

	1911-12	1912-13
Active books on shelves June 30	23,848	28,136
Books in storeroom (approximate) June 30	9,002	9,005
Total	32,850	37,141
Total circulation for year	24,609	35,555
Approximate number of readers in reading room (including readers of periodicals and books)	27,800	61,682

Classified circulation by months

Date.	1912						1913						Total.
	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	
General works	3	10	21	15	9		13	17	6	5	1	9	109
Philosophy	55	52	47	56	64	59	62	60	47	66	71	64	703
Religion	31	35	31	36	23	32	43	24	33	30	30	16	364
Sociology	123	172	162	154	139	155	136	90	108	185	152	129	1,705
Philology	36	36	29	24	20	22	16	14	6	27	24	20	274
Natural science	37	62	51	58	41	33	32	28	35	30	46	43	496
Useful arts	69	68	68	59	54	65	72	60	55	64	50	41	725
Fine arts	34	33	35	40	23	33	36	36	62	43	41	55	471
Literature	184	205	177	228	228	215	223	137	195	172	165	159	2,288
History, travel, and biography	372	432	446	412	515	434	421	322	271	348	386	281	4,640
Fiction	1,877	2,171	2,114	2,125	1,894	1,791	1,705	1,343	1,770	2,368	2,313	1,773	23,244
Foreign books	41	65	55	54	41	29	30	31	18	48	88	36	536
Grand total													35,555

Books from circulating division read in reading rooms

1912		1913	
July	678	January	525
August	717	February	517
September	635	March	629
October	551	April	621
November	485	May	730
December	631	June	184
		Total	6,909

FILIPINIANA DIVISION

The Filipiniana collection of the Philippine Library is one of the best special collections in the world. Its material appeals to a limited number of readers, mainly students and professional men. The employees of the division are all Filipinos. Over 90 per cent of its readers are Filipinos. The division is one of reference merely. Although not organized until 1910, the Filipiniana collection is the largest and richest in the world, counting about 15,000 separate pieces, besides many duplicates. The various collections now included in the Filipiniana division are the LeRoy, Zulueta, Pardo de Tavera, Rizal, and Tabacalera. Many donors have presented individual works. Readers for the year were as follows:

Books by classes

General	76
Philosophy	2
Religion	20
Sociology	121
Natural science	110
Useful arts	206
Literature	614
History	1,071
Total	2,678

Books by language

English	610
Spanish	1,501
Tagalog	167
Visayan	11
Other Philippine languages	16
All others	41
Total	2,678

The preliminary card catalogue of the division has been brought up to date. When specific classification begins, the Library of Congress method will be followed.

BAGUIO BRANCH LIBRARY

The usual branch library was established in Government Center at Baguio during the season of 1913. More reading was done during the season by both Americans and Filipinos than during previous years. Of the 1,940 titles taken from the circulating and Filipiniana divisions, 1,187 were borrowed, leaving 753 uncalled for. The books read were drawn out from one to ten times. Fiction, quite naturally, was the class most in demand, although history and travel and political economy and political science were often called for.

BOOK DEPOSITS

Small deposits of books drawn from the circulating division were placed during the year with the Bureaus of Audits, Constabulary, Forestry, and Prisons, for the use of the Filipino employees. This is a new departure and works well.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DIVISION

This division is a depository for the publications of the United States and Philippine Governments. It contains also many individual State reports, educational catalogues, special reports, etc. This mass of material, reaching about 71,000 separate pieces, has been made available for use, though no cataloguing has been done. Special reading lists have been made for the BULLETIN and for publication in the daily papers for organizations like the Merchants' Association and for various bureaus. The work of this division touches public interests closely.

PERIODICAL DIVISION

The periodical and reference rooms are used mainly by Filipinos, 70 to 80 per cent of the readers being of that race. Paid subscriptions were entered for 265 newspapers and periodicals, including various publications of the United States, Great Britain, France, Germany, Spain, Australia, Hongkong, China, and Japan. Publishers of papers and reviews in the Philippine Islands, with but rare exceptions, have presented subscriptions to the Library. Membership has been taken out in associations and societies, from which publications are received, as follows:

American Economic Association.
 American Historical Association.
 American Library Association.
 American Political Science Association.
 Asiatic Society of Bengal.
 Asiatic Society of Japan.
 National Geography Society.

Many tons of magazines were received from aid societies in the United States. These were sorted out and sent to Army, Scout, and Constabulary posts, and to hospitals. Over 1,500 newspapers were sent individually to soldiers at the various posts. These, as well as the boxes of periodicals, are distributed by the Quartermaster's Department of the Army.

Readers by months are as follows:

July	4,845	February	4,075
August	4,396	March	4,530
September	5,531	April	4,203
October	7,758	May	4,276
November	6,144	June	4,949
December	5,519		
January	5,456	Total	61,682

MISCELLANEOUS

Binding.—One thousand three hundred and sixty-three volumes were bound at the Bureau of Printing, mainly in the insect-proof cloth, pluviusin. Of these 539 were completed volumes of periodicals. Very few volumes were rebound. On the other hand, repairing of old bindings, torn pages, etc., was done in the Library.

Bulletin.—The monthly BULLETIN has served as a medium of communication with the public. It has brought many exchanges of similar publications into the Library and, in the absence of a printed catalogue, supplements, by means of the section devoted to recent accessions, the old catalogue of 1907.

The following remarks and statistics refer to divisions and collections not in the Library Building, and under supervision of the bureau or department to which they are attached:

SCIENTIFIC DIVISION (BUREAU OF SCIENCE)

This is the best scientific library in the Orient. A recent innovation is the opening of the reading room for parts of Sundays and holidays.

	Volumes.		Parts.	Total.	Cards.		
	Bound.	Un-bound.			Shelf list.	Main catalogue.	Total.
Classification and cataloguing	3,743	3,391	2,079	9,213	1,136	4,071	5,207
Reclassification and assignment of subject headings (old material)	634	292	151	1,077	194	1,307	1,501
Total	4,377	3,683	2,230	10,290	1,330	5,378	6,708

Books accessioned, 3,852.

LAW DIVISION (SUPREME COURT)

This is a professional library throughout. The division numbers 10,217 volumes in languages as follows: English, 8,969; Spanish, 1,414; French, 98; Latin, 5; Italian, 3. Its books are open to lawyers and others, civilians as well as Government employees. Readers during the year, numbered 5,512. Eleven law reviews are taken.

PHILIPPINE ASSEMBLY

This is housed in the Committee Building of the Assembly, and is chiefly a legislative library. It contains 8,500 volumes, and is used mainly by the Assemblymen. The Calderon private collection, formerly owned by Felipe G. Calderon, is now housed in this collection.

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE COLLECTION

The employment of a trained librarian enabled more and better work to be done. The collection is small, but choice. Only 119 new books were added during the year. A combined author and subject catalogue was commenced, and 5,500 cards were written. By exchange and subscription 230 periodicals of a technical nature are received. Many public documents from the United States and other countries are received.

BUREAU OF EDUCATION COLLECTION

The entire collection numbers over 2,000. A special feature is being made of the industrial collection, which includes books as follows:

Weaving	11	Economics	60
Basketry	15	Sewing	16
Technology and vocational training..	141	Domestic sciences	25
Animal studies	5	Botanical	15
Ceramics	11	Occupations and busy work.....	19
Drawing	30	Needlework	82
Furniture and woodworking.....	30		
Agriculture	71	Total	531

The Bureau has issued a library bulletin containing instructions for the use of school libraries.

BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS COLLECTION

This collection is a practical one. While it contains but 700 bound volumes, it has a trade catalogue collection of 7,000 pieces, and a most valuable map collection, thoroughly catalogued, of 30,000 maps. These relate mainly to the jobs of the Bureau. The bound books are roughly classified.

BUREAU OF CUSTOMS COLLECTION

These are mainly books of a legal and technical nature that are useful in the business of the Bureau. The collection numbers about 2,000.

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Philippine Library has obtained, with the Filipiniana collection recently purchased from the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, the remainder of the edition of the work mentioned below. Copies of this bibliography, which is invaluable for the study of the Philippine Islands, may be obtained for ₱25. It was published at 150 pesetas (Spanish), or approximately ₱60 Conant.

Retana, W. E.: Aparato bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas deducido de la colección que posee en Barcelona La Compañía General de Tabacos de dichas islas. 3 vols. Madrid, Imprenta de Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1906. Quarto.

The Library has also copies of the following books which will be sold at the prices indicated:

Evans, P. N.: An introductory course in quantitative analysis. Boston. 16 copies. ₱1 each.

Greenough, J. B.; and others: Second year Latin. Boston. 5 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Remsen, I.: Organic chemistry. Boston, 1908. 1 copy. ₱2 each.

Storer, Eliot: Qualitative chemical analysis. N. Y., 1905. 4 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Wentworth, G. A.: Plane geometry. Boston. 2 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Arrangements have been made for the convenience of readers and investigators in the Philippine Library whereby typewriting and investigation may be done in the Library. Prices: Plain copying in English, ₱1.20 per 1,000 words; in foreign languages, ₱2 per 1,000 words; all carbons, ₱0.40 per 1,000 words; investigation, ₱2 per hour.

**PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE
ISLANDS RECEIVED DURING PERIOD OF AUGUST
25 TO SEPTEMBER 25, 1913**

Compiled by Mrs. E. O. ELMER.

Board of Rate Regulation: Order No. 21. (Manila, 1913.) 20 cm.

Bureau of Agriculture: Philippine agricultural review. Vol. VI. No. 9. Sept., 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 415-465. il. pl. 25.5 cm. English.

— Same. Spanish.

Bureau of Constabulary: Annual report of director for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 11 p. 23.5 cm.

— Circulars. 1913. No. 14. 26.5 cm.

— General orders, 1913. Nos. 14-16, 18-22. 20 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Chinese and immigration circulars, 1913. Nos. 278, 279. 27 cm.

— Customs administrative circulars, 1913. No. 696. 27 cm.

— Manila custom house general orders, 1913. No. 216. 27 cm.

— Philippine marine regulations, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 170 p. 17 cm.

— Tariff decision circulars, 1913. No. 963. 27 cm.

Bureau of Education: Complete instructions for the Bureau of Education's industrial and sales exhibition of 1914. Circular No. 85, s. 1913. Manila, June 30, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 15 p. 27 cm.

— Philippine Craftsman, Vol. II, No. 2, August, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 71-132. il. tables. 25.5 cm.

Bureau of Health: Circular of information. Rules governing the admission of patients to the Philip-

pine General Hospital, with list of hospital charges, n. d. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913). 19 p. 13.5 cm.

— Insects and disease. Health bulletin No. 11. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 19 p. il. (Modified by insertion of additional matter by manifold process.) 23.5 cm.

— Quarterly report, 2d quarter, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 48 p. 29 cm.

— Sanitary inspectors' handbook. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 202 p. 18 cm.

Bureau of Printing: Annual report of the director of printing for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 42 p. tables. 26 cm.

— Comments on the system of vocational training originated by the Bureau of Printing, Manila, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 12 p. 27 cm.

— Stock forms . . . corrected to Sept. 1, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 20 p. 21.5 cm.

Bureau of Prisons: Rules and regulations for the government of insular and provincial prisoners in the Philippine Islands. July 19, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 16 p. 23 cm.

Bureau of Public Works: Quarterly bulletin. Vol. 2, No. 2, July 1, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 64 p. il. tables, app. 29 cm.

Coast and Geodetic Survey (U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Manila, suboffice): Philippine Islands: Notice to mariners. No. 3. Sept. 10, 1913. Manila. (Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 23 cm.

(Executive Bureau): Result of free trade between the Philippine Islands and the United States. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 1 p. 27 cm.

Governor-General: Executive orders, 1913, Nos. 59-75, inclusive. English. Spanish. 20 cm.

— Proclamations, 1913, Nos. 6, 7. English. Spanish. 20 cm.

Legislatura Filipina, tercera: Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Primer periodo extraordinario de sesiones. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. p. 153-184. 29.5 cm.

Manila: Ordinances. 1913. Nos. 202-205, inclusive. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Assembly: Official directory of the Philippine Assembly. Third legislature, first session, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 109 p. 13 pl. Spanish. 19.5 cm.

Philippine Commission: Acts. 1913. 2280-2281. English. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Library: Bulletin of the Philippine Library, Vol. 2. No.

1, Sept., 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 20 p. 27 cm.

Supervising Railway Expert: Annual report of the supervising railway expert for the fiscal year 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 24 p. 23.5 cm.

(Supreme Court): Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of the Philippine Islands from August 5, 1912 to (Dec.) 28, 1912. (Erroneously printed "November" in English edition.) David Lewis Cobb, reporter. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. Vol. 23, XXVII, and 760 p. 23.5 cm. English.

— Same. Spanish.

Weather Bureau: Annual report of the director of the Weather Bureau for the year 1910. Pt. I. Administrative report for the fiscal year 1910. Pt. II. Hourly meteorological observations made at the Central Observatory during the calendar year, 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 171 p. 29 cm.

— Bulletin for March, 1913, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 55-84. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

READING LIST ON AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

Compiled by Miss BESSIE A. DWYER

Ashley, W. J.: British dominions. London, Longman's, 1911. 325As31

Boussenard, L.: (A) Travers l'Australie. Paris, Dreyfous, n. d. 919.4B66

Buchanan, A.: Real Australia. Phila., Jacobs, 1908. 919.4B851

Buley, E. C.: Australian life in town and country. N. Y., Putnam, 1906. 919.4B87

Clemens, S. L.: Following the equator. N. Y., Harper, 1904. 910C591f

Collingridge, G.: Discovery of Australia. Sydney, Hayes, 1905. R994C883

Fox, F.: Oceania. London, Black, 1911. 919F831

Fraser, J. F.: Australia; the making of a nation. Lond., Cassell, 1910. 919.4F86

Hakluyt Society: Early voyages to Terra Australis. Hakl. Soc. Pub., ser. I, vol. 25. Lond., Hakl. Soc., 1869. 910H128

— East and West Indian mirror. Hakl. Soc. Pubs., ser. II, vol. 18. Lond., Hakl. Soc., 1906. 910H128

Hartwig, G.: Tropical world. Lond., Longmans, 1873. 910H259t

Hogan, J. F.: Gladstone colony. Lond., Unwin, 1898. **994H6784**

Lloyd, H. D.: Country without strikes. N. Y., Doubleday, 1903. **331L776**

Lloyd, H. D.: Newest England, notes of a democratic traveller in New Zealand. N. Y., Doubleday, 1903. **919.3L776**

Loughnan, R. A.: New Zealand at home. Lond., Newnes, n. d. **919.3L929**

Lumholtz, C.: Among cannibals. N. Y., Scribner, 1889. **919.4L971**

Powell, B. F. S. Baden: In savage isles and savage lands. London, Bentley, 1892. **919.4P87**

Reeves, W. P.: New Zealand. Lond., Black, 1908. **919.3R25n**

Tregarthen, G.: Australian commonwealth. Lond., Unwin, 1897. **994T716m**

Whitmarsh, H. P.: World's rough hand. N. Y., Century, 1898. **919.4W5968**

RECENT ACCESSIONS

HISTORY, INCLUDING TRAVEL, ECONOMICS, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.

Allen, Grant: Florence. New ed. rev. & enl. by J. W. & A. M. Cruikshank. N. Y., Wessels, 1906. 303 p. **914.5A153f**

— Same. Holt; Lond., Richards, n. d. 317 p. **914.5A153fl**

— Venice. Bost., Page, [1911]. 2 Vols. **914.5A153**

Anderson, L. A.; and others: Insurance; and, Commercial organization. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & sol. science, 1904. 176 p. **3668An23**

Bellessort, André: Les journées et les nuits japonaises. Paris, Perrin, 1906. 3 p. 1 [313] p. **915.2B41**

Cassell & Co., firm, publishers: Cassell's history of the Russo-Japanese war. Lond., N. Y., [etc.], Cassell, 1904-1905. 3 Vols. **951.8C27**

Charton, Edouard: Voyageurs anciens et modernes; ou, Choix des relations de voyages les plus intéressantes et les plus instructives depuis le cinquième siècle avant Jésus-Christ jusqu'à un dix-neuvième siècle, avec biographies, notes et indications iconographiques . . . Paris, Au bureau du magasin pittoresque, 1854. Vol. 1. **R910.9C385**

Danckwaerts, Jasper: Journal, 1679-1680; ed. by B. B. James and J. F. Jameson. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. [xxxii] 313 p. **917.3D195**

Dawson, Miles Menander: Elements of life insurance. Ed. 3. N. Y., [etc.], Spectator Co., 1911. 192 p. **368.3D32**

Dawson, Sir John William: The story of the earth and man. N. Y., Harper, 1873. [xvi] 403 p. **550D32s**

De Windt, Harry: Through savage Europe. Lond. [etc.], Collins' clear type press, n. d. 344 p. **914.97D51t**

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault: Alexander; a history of the origin and growth of the art of war from the earliest times to the battle of Ipsus, B. C. 301, with a detailed account of the campaigns of the great Macedonian. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1890. [xxvi], [693] p. **355D664**

Douglas, Sir Arthur Percy, bart: The dominion of New Zealand. London, Pitman, 1910. [xx] [444] p. **919.3D74d**

Duret, Théodore: Voyage en Asie; le Japon, la Chine, la Mongolie, Java, Ceylan, l'Inde. Paris, Lévy, [etc.], 1874 [viii] 367 p. **915D93**

Ewart, Joseph Archibald; and others: A civil service manual. Ed. 3. Springfield (Mass.), Home correspondence school, 1912. 3 vols. **351.3Ew1**

Forbes, Archibald: Memories and studies of war and peace. N. Y., Scribner, 1896. 4 p. l. 368 p. **904F741**

Geerlings, H. C. Prinsen: The world's cane sugar industry, past and present. Altrincham (Eng.), Rodger, 1912. xvi, 399 p. **633G27**

Hart, Hastings Hornell: Preventive treatment of neglected children; with special papers by leading authorities. N. Y., Charities pub. com., 1910. x, 419 p. (Russell Sage foundation: Correction and prevention, vol. 4.) **364H25p**

Henderson, Charles Richmond, ed: Penal and reformatory institutions. N. Y., Charities pub. com., 1910. x, 345 p. (Russell Sage foundation: Correction and prevention, vol. 2.) **365H38**

— Preventive agencies and methods. N. Y., Charities pub. com., 1910. [x] 439 p. (Russell Sage foundation: Correction and prevention, vol. 3.) **364H38p**

— Prison reform. N. Y., Charities pub. com., 1910. [xxxii] 168 p. (Russell Sage foundation: Correction and prevention, vol. 1.) **365H38p**

Imbault-Huart, Camille: L'île Formose; histoire et description. précédé d'une introduction bibliographique par Henri Cordier. Paris, Leroux, 1893. lxxxiv, 323 p. **951.2Im1**

— Recueil de documents sur L'Asie centrale. Paris, E. Leroux, 1881. [xii] 225 p. **951Im1**

Labbé, Paul: Les russes en Extrême-Orient. Paris, Hachette, 1904. 277 p. **915.7L11**

Labroue, Henri: L'imperialisme japonais. Paris, Delagrave, c1911. 2 p. l. 332 p. **952L11i**

Lemire, Charles: Les intérêts français dans le Pacifique; Tahiti, Nouvelles-Hébrides, canal de Panama. Paris, Berger-Levrault, [etc.], 1904. 100 p. **910L54**

McCarthy, Charles: The Wisconsin idea. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xviii] 323 p. **320.9M12**

Miller, Celeste J.: The newest way round the world. N. Y., Calkins, 1908. [xii], [13]—368 p. **910M612n**

Mueller, Johannes: Ueber alterthuemer des Ostindischen Archipels insbesondere die Hindu-alterthuemer und tempelruinen auf Java, Madura und Bali, nach mittheilungen Brumunds und v. Hoevels aus dem Hollaendischen bearbeitet. Berlin, Im selbstverlag des verfassers, 1895. [viii] 102 p. **R919.2M888**

Philippi, Adolf: Florence; tr. from the German by P. G. Konody. Lond., Grevel; N. Y., Scribner; [etc.], 1905. 3 p. l. 187 p. **914.55P538**

Rand, McNally & Co., firm, publisher: The library atlas of the world; a reference work in two volumes containing over two hundred maps and a complete index. Chic., N. Y., Rand, c1912. 2 vols. **R912R1521**

Rée, Paul Johannes: Nuremberg and its art to the end of the 18th century; tr. from the German by G. H. Palmer. Lond., Grevel; N. Y., Scribner; [etc.], 1905. 3 p. l. 181 p. **914.33R25**

Smith, Eugene: Criminal law in the United States. N. Y., Charities pub. com., 1910. [viii] 119 p. (Russell Sage foundation: Correction and prevention, vol. 1.) **365H38p**

Wise, Bernhard Ringrose: The commonwealth of Australia. Lond., Pitman, 1911. xvi, [355] p. **342.94W75c**

Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward: Kashmir, described by Sir

Francis Younghusband; painted by Major E. Molyneux. Lond., Black, 1909. [xvi] 283 p. 915.46Y85

BIOGRAPHY

Josephine (Marie Joséphe Rose Tascher de la Pagerie) empress consort of Napoleon I. Imbert de Saint Amand, Arthur Léon, baron: Citizeness Bonaparte; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., Scribner, 1899. [viii] 306 p. 920.7J777i

— Masson, Frédéric: Josephine, empress and queen; tr. by Mrs. F. S. Hoey. Paris, Goupil, [etc.], 1899. 5 p. l. 278 p. 920.7J777m

Kearny, Philip. De Peyster, John Watts: Personal and military history of Philip Kearny, Maj.-Gen. U. S. volunteers. Ed. 2. Elizabeth (N. J.) Palmer & Co.; N. Y., Miller, 1870. 4 p. l. xii, [13]—512 p. 921K214

Keller, Helen Adams: The story of my life; with her letters (1887–1901) and a supplementary account of her education including passages from the reports and letters of her teacher Anne Mansfield Sullivan, by J. A. Macy. N. Y., Doubleday, 1903. [xvi] 441 p. 920.7K282a

— Same. 1904. [xvi] 441 p. 920.7K282a1

Keppel, George Thomas, 6th earl of Albemarle: Fifty years of my life. N. Y., Holt, 1876. [x] 420 p. 921K446

Kidd, William. Dalton, Sir Cornelius Neale: The real Captain Kidd; a vindication. N. Y., Duffield, 1911. v1, 335 p. 921K537d

Kovalevsky, Sophie (Krukovsky). Cajonell, Anna Carlotta (Lefler) Edgren, Duchessa de: Sonia Kovalevsky; biography and autobiography. N. Y., Macmillan, 1895. 2 p. l. 317 p. 920.7K849

Krasinska, Franciszka: The journal of Countess Françoise Krasinska, great grandmother of Victor

Emmanuel; tr. from the Polish by Kasimir Diekonska. Ed. 7. Chic., McClurg, 1899. 182 p. 920.7K864

Lamb, Charles. Martin, Benjamin Ellis: In the footprints of Charles Lamb. N. Y., Scribner, 1894. 7 p. l. 195 p. 921L165m

Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery. Innes, James John McLeod: Sir Henry Lawrence, the pacificator. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1898. 208 p. 921L436i

Le Conte, Joseph: The autobiography of Joseph Le Conte; ed. by W. D. Armes. N. Y., Appleton, 1903. [xviii] 337 p. 921L4966

Lee, Robert Edward. Cooke, John Esten: Robert E. Lee. N. Y., Dillingham, c1899. vi [505] p. 921L515c

— Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee by his son. N. Y., Doubleday, 1904. [xiv] 461 p. 921L515l

— Page, Thomas Nelson: Robert E. Lee, the Southerner. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. [xiv] 312 p. 921L515p

— Trent, William Peterfield: Robert E. Lee. Bost., Small, 1899. [xx] 135 p. 921L515t

— White, Henry Alexander: Robert E. Lee and the southern confederacy, 1807–1870. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1900. [xiv] 467 p. 921L515w

Lincoln, Abraham. Gilmore, James Robert, (Edmund Kirke, pseud.): Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the civil war. Bost., Page, 1898. viii, [9]—338 p. 921L638g

Tolstoi, Liov Nikoleavich, graf. Rolland, Romain: Tolstoy; tr. by Bernard Miall. N. Y., Dulton, c1911. 4 p. l. 321 p. 921T588r

Webster, Daniel. Fisher, Sydney George: The true Daniel Webster. Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, 1911. [xx] 15–517 p. 921W392f

MATHEMATICS AND GEOLOGY

Ball, Walter William Rouse: A short account of the history of mathematics. Ed. 3. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1901. [xxvi], 527 p. **510.9B21s**

Casey, John: A treatise on the analytical geometry of the point, line, circle, and conic sections. Lond., Longmans, 1885. [xviii], 331 p. **516.2C26**

French, John Henry: Advanced arithmetic for secondary schools . . . a comprehensive treatise on the science of numbers and their application to business transactions. N. Y., Harper, 1889. 474 p. **511F88a**

— Key to Harper's Advanced arithmetic. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 291 p. **511F88ak**

Hitchcock, Edward, & Hitchcock, C. H.: Elementary geology. New ed., remodeled, mostly rewritten, with several new chapters, and brought up to the present state of the science. N. Y., Ivison, 1864. xiv, 15-430 p. **511H63e**

Wentworth, George Albert: The first steps in algebra. Bost., Ginn, 1894. viii, 184 p. **512W482f**

ART

Brinton, Christian Modern artists. N. Y., Baker & T., 1908. xii, 270 p. **B750B772**

Historia general del arte. Barcelona, Montaner y Simon, 1886-1901. 8 vols. **R709H62**

Van de Put, A.: Hispano-Moresque ware of the xv. century; a contribution to its history and chronology based upon armorial specimens. Lond., Art workers' quarterly; N. Y., Lane, 1904. [viii], 105 p. **738V28**

LITERATURE

A summer nights dream; tr. from the German by Captain Gawne; The defense of Duffer's Drift, re-

printed from the United Service magazine, London; introd. by Col. Maurice. Kansas City (Mo.) Hudson's press, n. d. 168 p. **355.4Su64**

Bennett, Arnold: The honeymoon; a comedy in three acts. Lond., Methuen, [1911]. 121 p. **822B439h**

Clarke, Sidney W.: The miracle play in England; an account of the early religious drama. Lond., Andrews, n. d. 4 p. l. 94 p. **812c556**

Eliot, George, pseud.: The mill on the Floss. Bost., Little, c1900. 2 vols. (Nuneaton ed. No. 43.) **823E144mi**

Galsworthy, John: Plays. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, c1909. 4 p. l. 263 p. **822G139p**

Lesage, Alain René: Aventuras de Gil Blas de Santillana; obra escrita en francés por Mr. Lesage; tr. al castellano por el Padre Isla. Madrid, Viuda de Rodriguez, 1888-1889. 2 vols. **843L56as**

Smith, Arthur Henderson, comp.: Proverbs and common sayings from the Chinese. Rev. ed. Shanghai, American Presbyterian mission, 1902. [viii], 374 [xxx] p. **398.9Sm51**

Strindberg, August: Plays . . . tr. with an introd. by Edwin Björkman. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. 4 p. l. 268 p. **822St86p**

— There are crimes and crimes; a comedy; tr. from the Swedish, with an introd., by Edwin Björkman. Authorized ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. 3 p. l. 86 p. **822St86t**

Yeats, William Butler: Dramatic poems. Rev. ed. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1912. [x], 533 p. **822Y34d**

SPANISH—LITERATURE

Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de: (La) Alpujarra. Ed. 5. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1912. 450 p. 17½ cm. **914.6Al1a1**

Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de: (El) Capitan Veneno: novela. Ed. 9. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1900. 279 p. 17½ cm. **863A11cl**

— Cosas que fueron: cuadros de costumbres. Ed. 4. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1903. 339 p. 17½ cm. **863A11col**

— De Madrid á Nápoles. Ed. 7. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1911. 2 v. 17½ cm. **914A112dl**

— Diario de un testigo de la guerra de Africa. Ed. 6. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1911. 2v. 17½ cm. **964A11dsl**

— (El) escandalo: novela. Ed. 20. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1912. 403 p. 17½ cm. **863A11el**

— (El) final de Norma: novela. Ed. 12. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1912. 326 p. 17½ cm. **863A11fl**

— Juicios literarios y artisticos. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1900. 317 p. 17½ cm. **864A11jl**

— (El) niño de la bola: novela. Ed. 10. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1912. 382 p. 17½ cm. **863A11nl**

— Novelas cortas. New ed. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1905. 3 v. front. (port.) 17½ cm. **863A11nol**

— (La) prodiga: novela. Ed. 8. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1910. 388 p. 17½ cm. **863A11pi**

— (El) sombrero de tres picos: historia verdadera de un sucedido que anda en romances escrita ahora tal y como pasó. Ed. 17. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1911. 238 p. 17½ cm. **863A11sl**

— Viajes por España. Ed. 3. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1907. 350 p. (338) p. 17½ cm. **914.6A11vl**

Biblioteca de autores españoles, desde la formación de lenguaje hasta nuestros dias . . . Madrid; Rivadeneyra, Hernando y cia., Sucesores de Hernando, 1846-1910. V. 1-58, 60-71. **R860.8B47**

Galdos, Benito Perez: (El) Abuelo: novela en cinco jornadas. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1912. 431 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **862G131ab**

— Amadeo I. Madrid, Paéz y cia., 1910. 305+290 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 5th ser.) Bound with his (La) primera república. **863G131**

— (El) amigo manso. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1910. 350 p. 18 cm. **863G131am1**

— Angel Guerra. Madrid, La Guirnalda, y Episodios nacionales, 1891. 3 v. 18 cm. Novelas Españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131an**

— (Los) apostolicos. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906 320+321 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 3d. ser.) Bound with his (Un) faccioso mas y algunos frailes menos. **863G131ap1**

— (El) audaz: historia de un radical de antaño. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1907. 318 p. 18 cm. **863G131aul**

— (Los) ayacuchos. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 365+355 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 3d ser.) Bound with his Bodas reales. **863G131ay**

— (El) caballero encantado: cuento real . . . inverosimil. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1909. 351 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131c**

— (La) campaña del maestrazgo. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 313+287 cm. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 3d. ser.) Bound with his (La) estafeta romantica. **863G131ca**

Galdos, Benito Perez: Carlos VI en la rápita. Madrid, Viuda e hijos de Tello, 1905. 303+303 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios Nacionales. 4th ser.) Bounded with his (La) vuelta al mundo en la Numancia.

863G131car

— Casandra: novela en cinco jornadas. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1905. 397 p. 18 cm. Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131cas

— De Cartago á Sagunto. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1911. 292+278 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales. 5th ser.) Bound with (his) Canovas.

863G131d

— De Oñate á la Granja. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1907. 346+396 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 3d. ser.) Bound with his Luchana.

863G131de

— (La) desheredada. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1909. 2 v. 18 cm.

863G131des

— Doctor Centeno: Madrid, Viuda é hijos de Tello, 1905. 2 v. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131dc1

— Doña Perfecta. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1907. 342 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131do1

— (Los) duendes de la camarilla. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1908. 303+325 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 4th ser.) Bound with his (La) revolución de Julio.

863G131du

— (El) equipaje del rey Jose. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1908. 263+233 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 2d ser.) Bound with his Memorias de un cortesano de 1815.

863G131e

— España sin rey. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1908. 339+330 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 5th ser.) Bound with his España trágica.

863G131es

Galdos, Benito Perez: (La) familia de León Roch. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1908. 2 v. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131fa1

— (La) fontana de oro. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 334 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131fo1

— Fortunata y Jacinta; dos historias de casadas. Madrid, La Guirnalda, 1887. 4 v. 18 cm.

863G131fr1

— Gerona. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando. 1908. 258+336 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 1st ser.) Bound with his Cadiz.

863G131gl

— Gloria. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1908. 2 v. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131gl1

— Halma. Madrid, La Guirnalda, 1895. 354 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131ha

— (La) Incognita. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 294 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131il

— Juan Martin el Empecinado. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1908. 279+399 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 1st ser.) Bound with his (La) Batalla de los Arapiles.

863G131j

— La de Bringas. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 297 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131ll

— (La) loca de la casa: comedia en cuatro actos. Madrid, La Guirnalda, 1893. 294 p. 18 cm.

863G131le

— Marianela. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1907. 270 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.)

863G131ma

— Miao, Madrid, Paez y cia., 1907. 431 p. 18 cm.

863G131mi1

— Misericordia. Madrid, Viuda é hijos de Tello, 1897. 398 p.

18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131mis**

— Napoleón en Chamartín. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1907. 323+279 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 1st ser.) Bound with his Zaragoza. **863G131na**

— Nazarín. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1907. 304 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131naz**

— O'Donnell. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1909. 335+335 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 4th ser.) Bound with his Aita Tettauén. **863G131o**

— (El) 19 de Marzo y el 2 de Mayo. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1907. 385+268 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 1st ser.) Bound with his Bailén. **863G131n1**

— Prim. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1910. 340+380 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 4th ser.) Bound with his (La) de los tristes destinos. **863G131pm**

— (Lo) prohibido. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 2 v. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131pr1**

— Realidad: novela en cinco jornadas. Madrid, La Guirnalda, 1890. 438 p. 18 cm. **862G131r1**

— (La) segunda casaca. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1909. 287+281 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 2d ser.) (Bound with his (El) grande Oriente.) **863G131s2**

— 7 de Julio. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 231+245 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 2d ser.) Bound with his (Los) cien mil hijos de San Luis. **863G131si1**

— (La) sombra; Celin; Tropiquillos; Theros. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1909. 261 p. 18 cm. **863G131so1**

— (El) terror de 1824. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 289+286

p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 2d ser.) Bound with his (un) voluntario realista. **863G131te**

— (Las) tormentas del 48. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1908. 309+345 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 4th ser.) Bound with (his) Narvaez. **863G131tm**

— Tormento. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 310 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131tml**

— Torquemada en el purgatorio. Madrid, La Guirnalda, 1894. 337 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131tmd**

— Torquemada en la hoguera; El artículo de fondo; La mula y el buey; La pluma en el viento; La conjuración de las palabras; Un tribunal literario; La princesa y el granuja; Junio. Madrid, La Guirnalda y Episodios nacionales, 1889. 340 p. 18 cm. **863G131tor1**

— Torquemada en la cruz. Madrid, La Guirnalda, 1893. 288 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131to**

— Torquemada y San Pedro. Madrid, La Guirnalda, 1895. 302 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131tq2**

— Trafalgar. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1907. 267+297 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 1st ser.) Bound with his (La) corte de Carlos IV. **863G131tr1**

— Tristana. Madrid, La Guirnalda, 1892. 259 p. 18 cm. (Novelas españolas contemporaneas.) **863G131ts1**

— Vergara. Madrid, Paez y cia., 1906. 332+303 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 3d ser.) Bound with his Montes de Oca. **863G131v**

— Zumalacarregui. Madrid, Sucesores de Hernando, 1909. 311+358 p. 17½ cm. (Episodios nacionales, 3d ser.) Bound with his Mendizabal. **863G131z**

LIST OF WORKS IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION RELATING TO THE STUDY OF THE LINGUISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. PART VIII

Compiled by MANUEL ARTIGAS, Curator

Totanes, Sebastian de: *Arte de la lengua tagala y manual tagalog*. Ed. 4, Binondo, Sanchez, 1865. viii, 131 p. 22 cm.

Troyano, Manuel: *Dialectos del archipiélago*. In "Exposición de Filipinas. Colección de artículos publicados en "El Globo." Madrid, "El Globo," 1887. pp. 115-120.

Tugault, Alfred: *Elements de la langue malaise ou malye*. Paris, Imprimerie Imperiale, 1863. 2 l., ii, 112 p. 21.5 cm.

— *Le Malais vulgaire, Premières notions grammaticales de la langue malaise ou malaye. Dialogues et vocabulaire francais-malais*. Paris, Monnot, 1872. ix, 150 p. 17 cm.

Valencina, Ambrosio de: *Primer ensayo de gramática de la lengua Yap (Carolinias Occidentales) con un pequeño diccionario y varias frases en forma de diálogo*. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1888. 142 p., 1 l. 18 cm.

Vera, Roman Maria de: *Gramática hispano-bicol segun el método de Ollendorff*. Manila, Santos y Bernal, 1904. 261 p. 23.5 cm.

Virgen de Monserrate, Jerónimo de: *Vocabulario castellano-calamiano, escrito en 1789*. In "Ar-

chivo del Bibliófilo Filipino," vol. 2. pp. 207-224. Madrid, 1896.

Vivó y Juderías, Gabriel: *Breve compendio de gramática iloco-castellana*. Manila, Balbas, 1884. 96 p. 15.5 cm.

— Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1905. 96 p. 18 cm.

— *Diccionario ilocano-castellano*. Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier, 1873. 228 p. 21.5 cm.

— *Gramática hispano-ilocana*. Manila, Sto. Tomás, 1869. 225 p., 1 l. 21.5 cm.

Vocabulario Español-Inglés Precedido de un diccionario hispano-tagalo-inglés. Manila, "Agencia Editorial," 1904. 160 p. 16 cm.

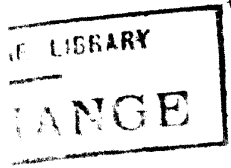
Williams, Herman P.: *English-Ilocano. Manual and dictionary*. Manila, Oriental Printing Co., 1907. 409 p. 18 cm.

Zueco, Ramon: *Método del Dr. Ollendorff, para aprender á leer, hablar y escribir un idioma cualquiera adaptado al visaya*. Ed. 2. Manila, "Amigos del Pais," 1884. 271, 120 p. 23 cm.

Zulueta, Clemente José: *La misión de la Sociedad de Tagalistas*. In "El Renacimiento," Manila, Sept. 3, 1904.

227.9
19275b

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY



BULLETIN
OF THE
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II DECEMBER, 1913 NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

SPECIAL SALES NOTE	- - - - -	59 60
READING LIST ON PENSIONS. COMPILED BY MRS. E. O. ELMER		60 63
PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS RECEIVED DURING PERIOD OF SEPTEMBER 26-OCTOBER 25, 1913.		
COMPILED BY MRS. E. O. ELMER	- - - - -	63 64
CURRENT UNITED STATES PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1913. COMPILED BY MRS. E. O. ELMER		64 66
RECENT ACCESSIONS	- - - - -	66 88

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1913

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

SECRETARY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

SECRETARY OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Curator, Filipiniana Division

EMMA O. ELMER, in charge Public Documents Division.

BULLETIN
OF THE
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

DECEMBER, 1913

No. 4

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

SPECIAL SALES NOTE

The Philippine Library has obtained with the Filipiniana collection recently purchased from the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas the remainder of the edition of the work mentioned below. Copies of this bibliography, which is invaluable for the study of the Philippine Islands, may be obtained for ₱25. It was published at 150 pesetas (Spanish), or approximately ₱60.

Retana, W. E.: *Aparato bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas deducido de la colección que posee en Barcelona. La Compañía General de Tabacos de dichas islas.* 3 vols. Madrid, Imprenta de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1906. Small quarto.

The library has also copies of the following books which will be sold at the prices indicated:

- Evans, P. N.: An introductory course in quantitative analysis. Boston. 17 copies. \$1 each.
- Greenough, J. B., and others: Second year Latin. Boston. 5 copies. \$1.50 each.
- Remsen, I.: Organic chemistry. Boston, 1908. 2 copies. \$2 each.
- Storer, Eliot: Qualitative chemical analysis. N. Y., 1905. 5 copies. \$1.50 each.
- Wentworth, G. A.: Plane geometry. Boston. 2 copies. \$1.50 each.

READING LIST ON PENSIONS

(Compiled by EMMA O. ELMER, In charge, Public Documents Division.)

[These documents may be consulted in the Public Documents Division.]

Adams, C. F.: Pensions—worse and more of them. In "World's Work." v. 23, p. 188-96, Dec., 1911.

Alden, P.: Problem of old age. In "Chautauqua." v. 61, p. 159-74, Jan., 1911.

Amending pension laws. (S. rp. 4037, 59th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 2; 4905.) See also "Statutes at large." v. 34, pt. 1, p. 836.

Analysis of pension laws. (widows' pensions.) In "Survey." v. 30, no. 14, July 5, 1913, p. 450-1.

Another pension bill. In "Independent." v. 70, p. 160-1, Jan. 19, 1911.

Assessment scheme for retirement of clerks. (S. doc. 509, 59th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 8; 4916.)

Assistance to needy children. In "Nation." v. 96, Apr. 17, 1913. p. 378.

B. J. C.; Librarian's pensions—a librarian's view. In "Dial." v. 53, p. 126-7, Sept. 1, 1912.

Bill proposed by secretary of the interior for judicial adjudication of pension claims in test cases. In "U. S. Dept. of Interior Report." 1906.

Bolton, S. K.: Helping people in their homes. In "Chautauqua." v. 61. p. 391-4. Feb., 1911.

British old age pensions act 1908. In "U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin no. 78." Sept. 1908. p. 549-552.

Carstens, C. C.: Public pensions to widows with children. In "Survey." v. 29, p. 459-66. Jan. 4, 1913.

Civil pensions. Extract from the President's message. 1912. In "U. S. Civil Service Commission. Annual report." 1912. 1913. p. 200.

(Civil pensions prohibited.) In "U. S. Civil Service Commission. Annual report, "1912." 1913. p. 71.

Civil service in foreign countries. In "U. S. Civil Service Commission. Annual report." 1893-94. 1895. p. 326-393.

Climb of the pension tax. In "World's Work." v. 24, pp. 265-8, July, 1912.

Cost of civil pensions. In "Nation." v. 93, p. 182-3. Aug. 31, 1911.

Creation of an aristocratic class of beneficiaries of pensions. In "Nation." v. 90, p. 507. May 19, 1910.

Dabney, T. G.: Pensions in the South. In "Nation." v. 92, p. 35, Jan. 12, 1911.

Devine, Edward T.: Pensions for mothers. In "Survey." v. 30, no. 14, July 5, 1913, p. 457-460.

— State funds to mothers. In "Survey." v. 29, p. 747-8. March 1, 1913.

Dutton, S. T., and Snedden, David: Teachers' pensions. In "Administration of public education in the United States." 1912. p. 267.

Extending pension laws to participants in Black Hawk Indian war. (S. rp. 137, 60th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 1, pp. 521-8.)

Extension of civil pensions. In "Independent." v. 66, p. 1252-3, June 3, 1909.

Fitch, J. A.: Workmen's compensation and pension plan in the brewing industry. In "Survey." v. 27, p. 1617-8, Jan. 20, 1912.

Fuller, H. B.: How congress squanders our money. In "Lippincott." v. 89, p. 681-3. May, 1912.

Funds to parents. "Survey." v. 29, p. 413-4, Jan. 4, 1913.

General Service pension law. In "World's Almanac." 1908. p. 211.

Ghent, W. J.: Old age pensions, In "Independent." v. 70, p. 950-1. May 4, 1911.

Hale, M. L., and Carstens, C. C.: Widow's pension controversy. In "Survey." v. 29, p. 736-8, Feb. 22, 1913.

Hard, W.: Financing motherhood. In "Delineator." v. 81, p. 263, April, 1913.

— Hats off to our opponents. In "Delineator." v. 81, p. 355, May, 1913.

— Moral necessity of State funds to mothers. In "Survey." v. 29, 769-73. March 1, 1913.

— Motherless children of living mothers. In "Delineator." v. 81, 19-20, Jan. 1913.

Henry Neal: Pension agent. In "Survey." v. 29, p. 559-61, Feb. 1, 1913.

— League for mothers pensions. In "Survey." v. 29, p. 849-51, March 22, 1913.

How pensions make cowards. In "World's Work." v. 23, p. 378-9, Feb., 1912.

Hundred and fifty millions for pensions yearly. In "Outlook." v. 96, p. 882-4. Dec. 24, 1910.

Increase of pension to survivors of Indian Wars. (S. rp. 3836, 59th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 2; 4905.)

Lee, P. R.: Massachusetts report on the relief of widows. In "Survey." v. 30, p. 134-6, April 26, 1913.

Lindsey, B. B.: Mothers compensation law of Colorado. In "Survey." v. 29, p. 714-6. Feb. 15, 1913.

Lovejoy, A. O.: Metaphorphosis of the Carnegie foundation. In "Science." v. 37, 546-52, April 11, 1913.

Manufactures bureau. Bank clerk's pension, German organization, British old age pensions. In "Monthly consular and trade report." June, 1909, no. 345, pp. 225, 226.

Message of president relating to pensions for life-saving service. (S. doc. 203, 60th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 7; 5240.)

More aid for mothers. In "The Literary Digest." v. 46, n. 17, April 26, 1913. p. 935-6.

Need for a civil service pension list. In "Outlook." v. 86, p. 220-1, June, 1907.

Needy mother and the neglected child. In "Outlook." v. 104, p. 280-3. June 7, 1913.

New pension extravagance. In "World's Work." v. 21, 13960, Feb., 1911.

Notes on the pension carnival. In "World's Work." v. 21, 14202-4, April, 1911.

Old age and invalidity pension laws of Germany, France, and Australia. In "U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." v. 21, 1910. p. 965-1033.

Original pension claims: number filed and allowed, 1862-1909. In "U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Statistics Bureau. Statistical abstract." 1909, p. 702-5.

Park, Clara Cahill.: Motherhood and pensions. In "Survey." v. 30, no. 2, April 12, 1913, p. 74.

Pension features of foreign railways. In "U. S. Industrial Commission." v. 17, p. 932-69.

Pension frauds and an awakening opinion. In "World's Work," v. 22, p. 14549-51, July, 1911.

Pension laws to apply to persons engaged in the operation, etc., of military telegraph lines during war of rebellion. (S. rp. 436, 59th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 1; 4904.)

Pension legislation for needy mothers. In "Survey." v. 29, 660-1. Feb. 15, 1913.

Pension plan of the American Museum of Natural History. In "Science." n. s. v. 37, p. 827-8, May 30, 1913.

Pensioning mothers. In "Literary Digest." v. 46, p. 445-6. March 1, 1913.

Pensioning survivors of Texas volunteers employed in defense of frontier from 1855 to 1860. (H. rp. 1041, 60th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 1; 5225.)

Pensions. In "U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Statistics Bureau. Statistical abstract." 1909. p. 700-1.

Pensions for government employees. In "Harper's Weekly." v. 57, p. 6, March 15, 1913.

Pensions for teachers. In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Annual report." 1894-95. v. 1, p. 1079-1113.

Pensions given to wives of convicts. In "Survey." v. 26, p. 711, Aug. 19, 1911.

Pensions of army nurses. (S. rp. 4809, 59th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 1; 5060.)

Pensions of army nurses. S. rp. 1081, 60th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 1, 5380.)

Pensions statistics. In "World's Almanac." p. 230-1.

Pensions to nurses in certain cases. (S. rp. 1096, 60th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 1, 5380.)

Policemen's and firemen's relief fund, District of Columbia. (S. doc. 586, 60th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 20; 5407.)

Press on pensions, In "World's Work." v. 21, p. 13717-9, Dec. 1910. Pritchett, H. S.: Moral influence of a university pension system. In "Popular Science." v. 29, p. 502-13, Nov., 1911.

— Pension system for public schools. In "Independent." v. 74, p. 617-21, March 20, 1913.

Private pensions for mothers. In "World's Work." v. 26, p. 272-3, July, 1913.

Railway employees hospitals, insurance, and pensions. In "U. S. Industrial Commission." v. 17, p. 867-94.

Reckless pension regulation. In "Outlook." v. 97, p. 90-1. Jan. 21, 1911.

Regulations for the administration of pension laws. (S. doc. 396, pt. 2, p. 5-144. 59th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 19; 5086.)

Relief of pensioners of metropolitan police fund. (H. rp. 1909, 60th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 1; 5384.) For law, see "Statutes at Large." v. 35, pt. 1, p. 1066.

Relief of widows. In "Survey." v. 30, p. 253-5. May 17, 1913.

Retirement system for municipal employees. In "Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science." v. 38, no. 3, Nov. 1911, p. 6-14.

Richmond, M. E.: Pensions and the social worker. In "Survey." v. 29, p. 665-6. Feb. 15, 1913.

Risks in modern industry. In "Annals of the American academy of political and social science." 1911. 316 p. **308An355**

Rubinow, I. M.: Brewers' compensation and pension fund. In "Survey." v. 29, 654-5. Feb. 8, 1913.

— Pensions plan for the brewing industry. In "Survey." v. 29, 360-3, Dec. 21, 1912.

Seventeen states pension widows. In "Survey." v. 30, no. 14, July 5, 1913. p. 450.

Special pension examiners and clerks. In "U. S. Civil Service Commission. Fifteenth report." 1897-98. 1899. p. 411.

Summary of the seventh annual report of the Carnegie Foundation for the advancement of teaching. In "Scientific American." v. 108, no. 14, April 5, 1913. p. 326-7.

Teachers' pensions. (S. doc. 585, 60th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 20; 5407.)

Tucker, W. J.: New reservation of time. (In "Atlantic." v. 106, p. 190-7, Aug. 1910.)

Useless pension agencies and customs-houses. In "Outlook." v. 94, p. 595, March 19, 1910.

Widows' pensions in Massachusetts. In "Survey." v. 30, no. 4, April 26, 1913. p. 132-3.

Widows' pensions in New York. In "Survey." v. 29, 843, March 15, 1913.

Work versus a pension. In "Craftsman." v. 19, p. 520, Feb., 1911.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS RECEIVED DURING PERIOD OF SEPTEMBER 26 TO OCTOBER 25, 1913

Bureau of Audits: Annual report 1913. pt. 1. Pertaining to fiscal affairs of the Insular government and the City of Manila. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 234 p. 29 cm.

Bureau of Constabulary: Circulars, 1913. No. 15. 26.5 cm.

— General orders, 1913. Nos. 23-25. 20 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Chinese and immigration circulars, 1913. No. 280. 27 cm.

— Customs administrative circulars, 1913, Nos. 698-703. 27 cm.

— Customs marine circulars, 1913. No. 64. 27 cm.

Bureau of Education: Craftsman. Vol. 2, No. 2, Aug., 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 71-132. il. 25.5 cm.

— Craftsman. Vol. 2, No. 3, Sept., 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 133-210. 25.5 cm.

Bureau of the Treasury: Annual report. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 50 p. 23.5 cm.

Department of the Interior: Annual report. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 109 p. 25.5 cm.

Governor-General: Executive orders. 1913. Nos. 76-86, English,

Spanish. 87, Spanish. 88, English.

— Proclamations. 1913. No. 8, English, Spanish.

Philippine Assembly: *Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Tercera Legislatura Filipina, primer periodo de sesiones.* [Tomo VIII] Reparto no. 11. Apendices. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 185-254. 29 cm.

— *Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Tomo VIII, Reparto no. 12.*

Indice. Tercera Legislatura Filipina. Primer periodo de sesiones. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. p. 255-335. p. 29 cm.

Philippine Commission: *Acts.* 1913. Nos. 2282-2285, English. Spanish. 2286, English. 2287, Spanish.

Weather Bureau: *Bulletin for May, 1913.* Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 113-152. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

CURRENT UNITED STATES PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1913

Apportionment of appointments. [1913.] 70 p. (S. doc. no. 50, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Baby-saving campaigns. [1913.] 93 p. (Department of Labor. Children's Bureau. Infant mortality series, no. 1.) 23.5 cm.

Banking and currency. [1913.] 7 p. (S. doc. no. 144. 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Banking and currency legislation. [1913.] 6 p. (S. doc. no. 154, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Birmingham, T. M. C.: *World peace.* [1913.] 18 p. (S. doc. no. 139, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Bishopp, E. C.: *The stable fly.* July 14, 1913. 28 p. 10 il. (Department of Agriculture. Farmers' bulletin 540.) 23.5 cm.

Bledsoe, Albert Taylor: *Mission of woman.* 16 p. (S. doc. no. 174, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Bock, Annie.: *Woman suffrage.* 1913. 10 p. (S. doc. no. 160, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Bourne, Jonathan.: *Initiative, referendum, and recall.* 1912. 16 p. (S. doc. no. 302, 62d Cong. 2d sess.) 23.5 cm.

Compensation for injuries to employees of the United States. 1913.

234 p. tables. (In U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor. Office of the Secretary.) 23.5 cm.

Conditions in the Republic of Mexico. 1913. 14 p. (S. doc. no. 153, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Daniels, Josephus, and Smith, John Walter.: *Naval graduating class.* 1913. 12 p. (S. doc. no. 143, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Davis, Charles Hall: *Davis plan of rural banks.* 1913. 27 p. (S. doc. no. 141, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

— *Rural banking and currency reform.* [1913.] 19 p. 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Economy and efficiency. Message of the president of the United States transmitting the reports of the Commission on economy and efficiency. 1913. 932 p. (H. doc. no. 1252, 62d Cong. 3d sess.) 23.5 cm.

Education in the South. 1913. 83 p. (Bureau of Education. Bulletin, 1913. no. 30; whole no. 540.) 23.5 cm.

Employers' welfare work. 1913. 80 p. (Department of Labor. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bulletin, Miscellaneous series, no. 4; whole no. 123. 23.5 cm.

Expressions on education. [1913.] 39 p. (Bureau of Education. Bulletin, 1913. no. 28; whole no. 538.) 23.5 cm.

Fifteenth international congress on hygiene and demography, Washington, D. C., September, 1912. (War Department. Office of the Surgeon-general. Bulletin 2. Jan., 1913.) 23.5 cm.

Hill, A. C.: Prison schools. 1913. 47 p. 3 pl. (Bureau of Education. Bulletin, 1913. no. 27; whole no. 537.) 23.5 cm.

Hill, Roland B.: Industrial education in Columbia, G. [1913.] 30 p. 6 p. (Bureau of Education. Bulletin, 1913. no. 25; whole no. 535.) 23.5 cm.

Hoag, C. G.: Effective voting. [1913.] 21 p. (S. doc. no. 142, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Illiteracy in the United States and an experiment for its elimination. (Bureau of Education. Bulletin, 1913. no. 20; whole no. 530.) 23.5 cm.

Lewis, Walter S.: Physical testing of cotton yarns. 1913. 31 p. (Department of Commerce. Bureau of Standards. Technologic papers, no. 19.) 25.5 cm.

Lubin, David.: Landschaften system of rural credits. [1913.] 9 p. (S. doc. no. 123, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

McCleary, James Thompson.: Banking and currency reform. Its necessity—its possibility—its method. 19 p. (S. doc. no. 295, 62d Cong. 2d sess.) 23.5 cm.

Marvin, C. F.: Instruction for obtaining and tabulating records from recording instruments. [1913.] 31 p. (Department of Agriculture. Weather Bureau.) 23.5 cm.

Mexican affairs. 1913. 13 p. (H. doc. no. 205, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Minnesota rate cases. 1913. 56 p. (S. doc. no. 54, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

National forest manual. rev. ed. 1913. 100 p. (In U. S. Department of Agriculture. Forest Service.) 23.5 cm.

National rural banking system. 1913. 4 p. (S. doc. no. 158, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Pingrey, Darius H.: Monroe doctrine. [1913.] 11 p. (S. doc. 138, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Public health reports—v. 28—current numbers. 23.5 cm.

Raiffeisen, Frederick William. 1913. 7 p. (S. doc. no. 114, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Report on manufactures. Communication to the House of Representative December 5, 1791, from Alexander Hamilton, (S. doc. no. 172, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Revision of patent laws. 1913. 49 p. (S. doc. no. 151, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Root, Elihu.: Essentials of the constitution. (S. doc. 168, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Shibley, George H.: Stable money, new freedom, and safe banking. 1913. 80 p. (S. doc. no. 135, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Shields, John K., and others.: The income tax. 20 p. (S. doc. no. 171, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Sipe, Susan B. Comp.: Good road arbor day. [1913.] 29 p. 9 pl. (Bureau of Education. Bulletin, 1913, no. 27; whole no. 531.) 23.5 cm.

Smith, Anna Tolman.: Montessori system of education. [1912.] 30 p. (Bureau of Education. Bulletin, 1912, no. 17; whole no. 489.) 23.5 cm.

Smith, Hoke.: Review of Legislation. [1913.] 14 p. (S. doc. no. 137, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Storey, Moorfield.: Philippine independence. 1913. 40 p. (S. doc. no. 159, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

The currency. 1913. 5 p. (S. doc. no. 161, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

United States *vs.* Farley Drew Caminetti and Maury Diggs. [1913.] 12 p. (H. rp. 32, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Williams, J. S., and Ousley, Clarence.: Further report on cotton marketing. 1913. 4 p. (S. doc.

no. 175, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) Supplemental to S. doc. 113. 23.5 cm.

— Production and marketing of Egyptian cotton. [1913.] 10 p. (S. doc. no. 113, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

Woman suffrage amendment. 1913. 46 p. (S. doc. no. 155, 63d Cong. 1st sess.) 23.5 cm.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

HISTORY, POLITICAL ECONOMY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.

American journal of international law: [Official documents.] n. t. p. 1907. 261 p. (Supplement to Amer. jour. of internat. law, v. 1, quarter 2.) 341Am35

Anson, Sir William Reynell, 3rd bart.: The law and custom of the constitution . . . Oxford, Clarendon press [etc., etc.] 1097-1911. 3. v. 342.42An8

Baldwin, James Mark: Social and ethical interpretations in mental development; a study in social psychology . . . Ed. 4. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1906. [xxviii] 606 p. 150B19s

Belloc, Hilaire, & Chesterton, Cecil: The party system. Lond., S. Swift, 1911. 226 p. 329.942B41

[Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, & others]: American colonial policy and administration. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1907. 192 p. (Annals of Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci. v. 30, No. 1.) 325.373B46

[Bradford, Ernest Smith, & others]: Commission government in American cities. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1911. 300 p. (Annals of Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci. v. 38, No. 3.) 352B72c

Brinton, Daniel Garrison: The basis of social relations; a study in

ethnic psychology; ed. Livingston Farrand. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1902. XVI, 204 p. (Science ser.) 150B77

[Bruère, Henry, & others]: Efficiency in city government. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1912. 367 p. (Annals of Amer. acad. of pol. soc. sci. v. 41, whole No. 130.) 352B83

Buel, James William: A nemesis of misgovernment; authorized by J. W. Buel . . . Phila., Historical pub. co., 1902. 589 p. front., illus., ports. 914.7B86n

Butler, Nicholas Murray: The international mind; an argument for the judicial settlement of international disputes. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [xii] 121 p. 341.6B97i

Cary, Elisabeth Luther: Artists past and present; random studies. N. Y., Moffat, 1909. [x] 176 p. front., pls. B750C258

[Clark, Edgar Erastus, & others: Some problems of labor organization.] Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci. 1904. 146 p. (Annals, v. 24, No. 2.) 331.88C54

Claxton, Philander Priestley, & others: Southern educational problems. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1903. 167 p. (Annals, v. 22, No. 2.) 370C85

Clopper, Edward Nicholas: Child labor in city streets. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [x] 280 p. illus. 331.3C62

Cole, Willaim Morse: *The American hope*. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1910. [xiv, 259] p. **170C67**

Conkling, Alfred Ronald: (El) gobierno municipal . . . Tr. al español por Francisco Carrera y Jústiz. N. Y., Appleton, 1900. 3 p. l., 243 p. **352C76g**

Cortelyou, George Bruce, & others: *The government in its relation to industry*. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1904. 284 p. (Annals. v. 24, No. 1.) **338C81**

[Crawford, Robert, & others]: *Municipal ownership and municipal franchises*. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1906. 258 p. table. (Annals. v. 27, No. 1.) **352C85**

Cunningham, William: *The case against free trade; with a preface by Joseph Chamberlain*. Lond., Murray, 1911. xvi. 137 p. **337C91**

Davenport, Herbert Joseph: *Value and distribution; a critical and constructive study*. Chic., Univ. of Chicago press. 1908. [xii] 582 p. **330D27**

Davies, Henry Eugene: *General Sheridan*. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. [x] 332 p. front., (port. & facsim.), pls. maps. (Great commanders.) **921Sh53d**

Dougherty, John Hampden: *Power of federal judiciary over legislation; its origin, the power to set aside laws, boundaries of the power, judicial independence, existing evils and remedies*. N. Y., & Lond., Putman, 1912. [x] 125 p. **342D74**

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan: *The crime of the Congo*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1909. [xii] 128 p. **967.2D77**

Dunbar, Charles Franklin: *Chapters on the theory and history of banking*. Ed. 2, enl., ed. by O. M. W. Sprague. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, c1901. [x] 252 p. **332D91**

Ely, Richard Theodore: *Problems of to-day; a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies*.

Rev. & enl. [ed.] N. Y., Crowell, c1888. [xii] [297] p. **338El91p**

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet: *The story of British diplomacy; its makers and movements*. Phil., Jacobs, [pref. 1908.] xii [420] p. front. **327Es1**

Fabian, Society: *Fabian tracts*, Nos. 1 to 164, with the Tract index and catalogue raisonné . . . published by the Fabian society office, n. d. v. p. **304F11**

Flower, Benjamin Orange: *The century of Sir Thomas More* . . . Bost., Arena pub. co. 1896 x, 293 p. front., illus., ports. **940F669**

Ford, Henry Jones, & others: *Municipal problems*. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1904. 214 p. (Annals. v. 23, No. 2.) **352F75m**

Geldart, William Martin: *Elements of English law*. N. Y. Holt etc., etc. n. d. 256 p. (Home university lib. of modern knowledge. No. 29.) **347G28**

George, Henry: *A perplexed philosopher; being an examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's various utterances on the land question, with some incidental reference to his synthetic philosophy*. Garden City (N. Y.), N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. [xx] 276 p. front. (port.) ([His.] complete works, v. 5.) **333G293p**

— *Our land and land policy; speeches, lectures, and miscellaneous writings*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1901. 4 p. l. 345 p. front. (map.) **330G293o**

— *Same*. Garden City (N. Y.), N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. 3 p. l., 345 p. 20½ cm. ([His.] complete works, v. 8.) **330G293o1**

— *Progress and poverty; an inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions and of increase of want with increase of wealth; the remedy* . . . 25th anniversary ed. N. Y., Doubleday, 1905. xviii, 568 p. front. (port.) **335G293p**

George, Henry: *Garden City* (N. Y.), N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. xviii, 568 p. front. (port.) ([His] complete works, v. 1.) **335G293p1**

— Protection or free trade; an examination of the tariff question, with especial regard to the interests of labor. *Garden City* (N. Y.), N. Y., 1911. [xvi] 335 p. front. (port.) ([His] complete works, v. 4.) **337G293p**

— Social problems . . . Chic. & N. Y., Belford, Clarke & co., 1883. 366 p. **300G293s**

— Same. *Garden City* (N. Y.), N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. [xii] 288 p. front. (port.) ([His] complete works, v. 2.) **300G293s1**

— The land question; what it involves, and how alone it can be settled. N. Y., Doubleday, 1906. v. p. front. ([His] complete works, v. 3.) **333G2931**

— The science of political economy. *Garden City* (N. Y.), N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. 2 v. front., (port.) ([His] complete works, v. 6 & 7.) **330G293s**

[Gompers, Samuel, & others]: The settlement of labor disputes. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1910. 223 p. (Annals, v. 36, No. 2.) **331.1G58s**

Goodnow, Frank Johnson: *Social reform and the constitution*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. [xxii] 365 p. **342.73G62**

Gribble, Francis Henry: *The romance of the Oxford colleges*. Bost., Little, 1911. 324 p. **378.42G87r**

Groat, Geoge Gorham: *Attitude of American courts in labor cases; a study in social legislation*. N. Y., Longmans, [etc., etc.] 1911. [x] 400 p. (Columbia Univ. stud. in history, economics, and public law, v. 42.) **338.9G89**

Gulliver, Lucile: *The friendship of nations: a story of the peace movement for young people; with*

a foreword by D. S. Jordan. Bost., [etc.] Ginn, c 1912. xxii, 293 p. front. illus., maps. **+172.4G95**

Harris, G. Montagu, ed.: *Problems of local government*. Lond., P. S. King & son, 1911. [xii] 464 p. **354H24**

Hartmann, Sadakichi (Sidney Allan, pseud.): *A history of American art . . .* Bost. Page [1909.] 2 v. fronts., pls. **759.1H25**

Hasbach, Wilhelm: *A history of the English agricultural labourer; newly edited by the author and tr. by Ruth Kenyon; with a preface by Sidney Webb*. Lond., P. S. King & son, 1908. xvi, 470 p. (Studies in economics and political science.) **331.8H27**

Haskin, Frederic J: *The American government . . .* Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, 1912. [xviii] 398 p. pls. **353H27**

Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton, & Hammond, Barbara (Bradby): *The village labourer 1760-1832; a study in the government of England before the reform bill . . .* Lond. [etc.] Longmans, 1912. x, 418 p. **331H184**

Hershey, Amos Shartle: *The essentials of international public law*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [1] 558 p. **341H43**

Hinckley, Frank Erastus: *American consular jurisdiction in the Orient*. Washington (D. C.), Lowdermilk, 1906. [xxvi] 283 p. **341.8H58**

Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney: *Liberalism*. N. Y., Holt, [etc., etc.] n. d. 254 p. (Home university lib. of modern knowledge. No. 16.) **320.9H65**

Hobson, James Atkinson: *The Science of wealth* N. Y., Holt [etc., etc.] [c1911] 256 p. (Home university lib. of modern knowledge, No. 11.) **330H653s**

[Hoffman, Frederick Ludwing, & others]: *The improvement of labor*

conditions in the United States. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1906. 221 p. **331.8H67**

[Huebner, S. S., & others]: Stocks and the stock market. Phila. Amer. acad. of pol. v. 35, No. 3.) **332.6H87**

Hyett, Francis A.: Florence; her history and art, to the fall of the republic. Lond., Methuen, 1903. [xxxii] 600 p. **945.5H99**

Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine: Parliament; its history, constitution, and practice. N. Y., Holt, [etc., etc.] [c1911] 256 p. (Home university lib. of modern knowledge, No. 1.) **328.42I11**

Janney, Cliver, Edward: The white slave traffic in America. N. Y., Nat'l vigilance committee [c1911.] 203 p. **351.76J26**

Johnson, Arthur Henry: The disappearance of the small landowner; Ford lectures, 1909. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1909. 164 p. fold. maps. **333J63**

Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton: The negro in the new world . . . Lond., Methuen [1910] [xxx] 499 p. front. (col.) illus. pls., ports., fold. Maps. **326J64**

[Jones, Edward David, & others]: Business management and finance. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1905. 202 p. (Annals of Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci. v. 25, No. 1.) **330J71**

Kallmeyer, Charles: How to become a citizen of the United States of America; Wie werde ich bürger der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika; in English and German . . . N. Y., Author, c1911. 88-34 p. **325.1K12**

Laughlin, James Laurence: The history of bimetallism in the United States. Ed. 4, with new appendices; a study on the fall of silver since 1885; and the experience of the United States with silver since 1878. N. Y. Appleton, 1900. xviii, 353 p. **332.4L63h**

Levasseur, Emile i. e. Pierre Emile: The American workman; an American translation by T. S. Adams; ed. by Theodore Marburg. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1900. xx, 517 p. (Stud. in historical and political science, extra vol. 22.) **331L57**

Lewis, James Hamilton, & Putney, A. H.: Handbook on election laws. Chic., Illinois bk. exch., 1912. 279 p. **324.73L58**

Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn: Asiatic studies; religious and social. Lond., Murray, 1906-7. 2v. **294L98**

McCall, Samuel Walker: The business of congress. N. Y., Columbia University press, 1911. [viii] 215 p. (Columbia univ. lectures. George Blumenthal foundation. 1909.) **328.73M12**

MacDonald, Arthur: Criminology; with an introd. by Cesare Lombroso. Ed. 2 . . . N. Y., etc., Funk, 1893. x, 416+ p. **364M14c**

MacDonald, James Ramsay: The socialist movement. N. Y., Holt. [etc., etc.] [c1911] [xiv] 15-256 p. (Home Univ. lib. of modern knowledge, No. 10.) **335M14**

McGovern, Chauncey: Detecting criminal handwriting with especial reference to the Philippines. Manila, Escolta press, 1912. 4 p. l. [76] iv p. **332.9M17**

[McGrath, Thomas S.: ed.:] Timber bonds as investment securities. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1912. 82 p. (Annals of Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., supplement, May, 1912.) **332.6M17**

[McKelway, Alexander Jeffrey, & others]: Child labor; a menace to industry, education, and good citizenship. Phila. Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1906. 203 p. (Annals, v. 22, No. 2.) **331.3M19**

MaCleod, Henry Dunning: The elements of banking. Lond. [etc.] Longmans, 1904. xvi, 308 p. **332M22**

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome: English political institutions; an introductory study. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1910. viii, 347 p.

342.42M34

Martens, Frédéric de: Tratado de derecho internacional; prólogo y notas de J. F. Prida. Madrid, La España moderna n. d. v. 1, 3. (Biblioteca de jurisprudencia, filosofía, é historia.)

341M36t

— La paz y la guerra . . . Madrid, La España moderna, n. d. [467] p. (Biblioteca de jurisprudencia, filosofía, é historia.)

341M36f

Means, David McGregor: The methods of taxation compared with the established principles of justice. N. Y., Dodd, 1909. [xii] 380 p.

336.2M46m

Mercier, Charles Arthur: Crime and insanity, N. F., Holt [etc., etc.] n. d. x, 11-255 p. (Home univ. lib. of modern knowledge. No. 17.)

364M53

Merriam, Charles Edward: Primary elections; a study of the history and tendencies of primary election legislation. Chic. Univ. of Chicago press, 1909. [xii] 308 p.

324M55

Mill, John Stuart: Utilitarianism; Liberty; & Representative government. Lond., Dent: N. Y., Dutton, [1912.] [xxviii] 393 p. (Everyman's library.)

192.7M6u

Miller, William: Travel and politics in the Near East. Lond., Unwin, 1898. xxiv, 515 p. front. (col.) illus., pls. map (fold.)

914.97M619t

Morrison, William Douglas: Juvenile offenders. Authorized ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1900. xx, 317 p. (Criminology ser.)

364M83j

Mowry, William Augustus: The territorial growth of the United States. N. Y., [etc.] Silver [c1902] [viii] 237 p. maps (part. fold.)

327.73M87

Munro, William Bennett: The government of European cities. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. [x] 409 p.

352M92

National, Child labor committee: Uniform child labor laws. N. Y., Natl. child labor com., 1911. [vi] 230 p.

331.3N21u

North, Simon Newton Dexter, & others: Tariff problems; British and American. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1904. 193 p. (Annals. v. 23, No. 1.)

337N81

Oliver, Edmund Henry: Roman economic conditions to the close of the republic. [Toronto] Univ. of Toronto library, 1907 [xvi] 200 p. (University of Toronto studies: History and economics.)

3300I4

Outlines of economics developed in a series of problems; by members of the department of political economy of the university of Chicago. [Ed. 3] Chicago, Univ. of Chicago press, [1912] xvi, 144 p.

3300u8

Owen, Harold: Woman adrift; a statement of the case against suffragism. N. Y., Dutton, n. d. 4 p. l., 309 p.

3960w2

Parkhurst, Frederic A.: Applied methods of scientific management. Ed. 1. N. Y., Wiley; [etc., etc.] 1912. xii, 325 p. illus., pls., (fold.)

658P22

Poole, Reginald Lane, ed.: Europe and her colonies; being twenty-seven maps selected from [his] Historical atlas of modern Europe. Oxford, Clarendon press, [etc., etc.] 1903. unpag., pls.

R911.4P78s

Quinton, R. F.: Crime and criminals 1876-1910. Lond., N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, 1910. xvi, 259 p.

364Q4

Rabbeno, Ugo: The American commercial policy; three historical essays. Ed. 2, partly re-written and entirely revised; tr. at the Translations bureau, London, W. C. Lond. & N. Y., Macmillan, 1895. xxiv, 414 p.

337R11

Richmond, Mary Ellen: *The good neighbor in the modern city.* [Ed.] 6.] Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, 1912. 152 p. (Russell Sage foundation.) **361R41**

Ridgeway, William: *The origin of metallic currency and weight standards . . .* Cambridge, Univ. press, 1892. xii, 417 p. illus. **332.4R43**

Roberts, The new immigration: a study of the industrial and social life of southeastern European in America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xvii] 386 p. front., pls., map. **325R54**

Robinson, M. Fothergill: *The poor law enigma.* Lond., Murray, 1911. x, 189 p. **352.9R56p**

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold: *Six centuries of work and wages; the history of English labour,* N. Y. Lond., Putman, n. d. 591 p. **331R63w**

Ross, Edward Alsworth: *Social psychology; an outline and source book.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xviii] 372 p. **150R73**

Schloesser, Henry H., & Clark, W. S.: *The legal position of trade unions.* Lond., P. S. King. & son, 1912. xxiv, 268 p. **331.88Sch3**

Schwinn, Edward, & Stevenson, W. W.: *Civil government; describing the various forms of government—local, state, and national—and discussing the government of the United States from an historical standpoint . . .* Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, c1912. viii, 375 p. front, maps. **342Sch9**

Scudder, Vida Dutton: *Socialism and character.* Bost. & N. Y. Houghton, 1912. [xviii] [431] p. **335Scu2s**

— Same. Lond., Dent. 1912. xviii [431] p. **335Scu2s1**

[Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson, & others]: *The currency problem and the present financial situation; a series of addresses delivered*

at Columbia university 1907–1908. N. Y., Columbia univ. press, 1908. 170 p. **332Sc48c**

Shaw, George Bernard: *Socialism and superior brains; a reply to Mr. Mallock.* N. Y. Lane [etc.] 1912. 59 p. front. (port.) (Fabian socialist ser. No. 8.) **335Sh26**

Shaw, Leslie Mortier: *Current issued.* N. Y. Appleton 1908. [xii] 487 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **330Sh27**

Shearman, Thomas Gaskell: *Natural taxation; an inquiry into the practicability, justice, and effects of a scientific and natural method of taxation.* New & enl. ed. N. Y., Doubleday, 1898. 2 p. 1., 268 p. **336.2Sh3**

Spelling, Thomas Carl: *Bossism and monopoly.* N. Y., Appleton, 1906. [x] 358 p. **338.8Sp3**

Stickney, Albert: *Organized democracy.* Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1906. 4 p. 1., 268 p. **321.4St5**

Streightoff, Frank Hatch: *The distribution of incomes in the United States.* N. Y., Longmans [etc., etc.] 1912. 171 p. (Columbia univ. studies in history, economics, and public law. v. 52. No. 2.) **352.1V75p**

Studies in the history of English commerce in the Tudor period . . . N. Y., Appleton, 1912. [xvi] 344 p. (Pub. of the University of Pennsylvania: history.) **380St94**

Tarde, Gabriel: *Social laws; an outline of sociology; tr. from the French by H. C. Warren; with a preface by J. M. Baldwin.* N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1899 [xii] 213 p. **302T17**

— The laws of imitation; tr. from the 2nd French ed. by Elsie (Clews) Parsons; with an introd. by F. H. Giddings. N. Y., Holt., 1903. [xxx] 404 p. **301T17**

Taussig, Frank William: *The tariff history of the United States; a series of essays ed. 5, rev., with addi-*

tional material. N. Y., Lond., Putman, 1903. [xiv] 422 p. (Questions of the day ser.) **337T195t**

— Same. Ed. 5, rev. with additional material, incl. A consideration of the Aldrich Payne-act of 1909. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, c 1910. xiv, 422 p. (Questions of the day ser.) **337T195t1**

Taylor, Frederick Winslow: The principles of scientific management. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1911. 144 p. **658T21**

Thomas, William Isac, ed.: Source book for social origins; ethnological materials, psychological standpoint, classified and annotated bibliographies for the interpretation of savage society . . . Chic., Univ. of Chicago press [etc., etc.] 1909. xvi, 932 p. **309T36**

Todd, E. Enever: The case against tariff reform; a reply to the case against free trade by Archdeacon Cunningham. Lond., Murray, 1911. [x] 156 p. **337T565**

Townsend, Edward Waterman: Our constitution; why and how it was made, who made it and what it is. N. Y., Moffat Yard & co., 1906. 322 p. **342.73T66**

Tunzelmann, Georg Wilhelm von: The superstition called socialism, by G. W. de Tunzelmann. Lond., G. Allen & co., 1911. xxvi, 395 p. **335T83**

Vineberg, Solomon: Provincial and local taxation in Canada. N. Y., Longmans, [etc., etc.] 1912. 171 p. (Columbia univ. studies in history, economics and public law. v. 52, No. 1.) **352.1V75p**

Ward, Lester Frank: Dynamic sociology; or, Applied social science; as based upon statical sociology and the less complex sciences . . . [Ed. 2] N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1910. 2 v. **300W21d**

Warren, Charles: A history of the American bar. Bost., Little, 1913. xii, 586 p. **340W25**

[Washington, Booker Taliaferro, & others]: Industrial education. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1909. 224 p. (Annals. v. 33, No. 1.) **371.42W27i**

Webb, Sidney, & Webb, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs. Sidney Webb): The history of trade unionism. New ed. Lond., N. Y., [etc.] Longmans, 1911. lxviii, 558 p. map. **331.88W38h**

Whitlock, Brand: On the enforcement of law in cities. Indianapolis [Ind.] Merrill [c 1913.] 4 p. 1., [95] p. **352W59o**

Williams, John, & others: Industrial competition and combination. Phila., Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci., 1912. 384 p. (Annals of Amer. acad. of pol. & soc. sci. v. 42, whole No. 131.) **338.8W67i**

Willis, Henry Parker: A history of the latin monetary union; a study of international monetary action. Chic., Univ. of Chicago press, 1901. [xii] 332 p. charts. (Econom. stud. of the Univ. of Chicago, No. 5.) **332.43W67**

Wood, Frederick Augustus: The finances of Vermont. N. Y., Longmans [etc., etc.] 1913. 147 p. (Columbia univ. studies in history economics and pub. law. v. 52, No. 3.) **352.1V75p**

Wright, Carroll Davidson: Outline of practical sociology, with special reference to American conditions. Ed. 7, rev. Lond., [etc.] Longmans, 1911. xxx 430 p. maps, diagsr. (Amer. citizen ser.) **302W93**

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Abbott, Jacob: History of King Richard the first of England. N. Y., Harper, [c1857] [xii] [13]-336 p. illus., ports., map. **921R3811**

— History of King Richard the second of England. N. Y., Harper. [c1858] xii, [13] -347 p. front., illus., posts., map. **921R3811**

Abbott, Jacob: History of King Richard the third of England. N. Y., Harper, [c1858] xii [13]—337 p. front., illus. ports., tab. **921R3812**

— History of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI of England. N. Y., Harper, 1861. 316 p. front., illus., pls., ports., map, tab. **920.7M3362**

— History of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y., Harper, c1848. [x] 13—286 p. front., illus. ports., map. plans. This edition has as illuminated title page. **920.7M369a1**

— History of Mary, queen of Scots. N. Y., Harper, c1848 [xii] [13]—286 p. front., illus., pls., ports., maps, plans. **920.7M369a**

— History of Pyrrhus. N. Y., Harper, [c1854] [xii] [13] 304 p. front. pls., map. **921P999**

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot: Ferdinand de Soto, the discoverer of the Mississippi. N. Y. Dodd [c1873] [x], [9]—351 p. front., pls. (American pioneers and patriots.) **921So78**

— History of Louis XIV. N. Y., Harper, [c1870] [xii] [13]—410 p. front., illus., pls., ports. **921L9294a**

— History of Louis Philippe, king of the French. N. Y., Harper, [c1871] [xii] [13]—405 p. front., pls., ports. **921L9297a**

— Louis Philippe. N. Y., Harper, 1900 [xii] [13]—405 p. front., pls., ports. (Makers of history.) **921L9297a1**

— History of Marie Antoinette. N. Y., Harper, 1899. 322 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7M338**

— Louis XIV. N. Y., Harper, 1900 [xii] [13]—410 p. front., illus., pls., ports. (Makers of history.) **921L9294a1**

Adams, Henry: John Randolph. Boston, N. Y., Houghton, 1898. vi, 313 p. (American statesmen.) **921R155**

Armstrong, Edward: Lorenzo de' Medici and Florence in the fifteenth century . . . N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1897. [xvi] 449 p. front. illus., pls., ports., map (fold.) (Heroes of the nations.) **921M4686**

Artemont, Louis-Leopold d': A sister of Louis XVI, Marie-Clotilde de France, queen of Sardinia (1759–1802). Lond., Murray, 1911. xviii, 254 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7M3382**

Barrière, Jean Francois: Memoirs of Duke de Richelieu. Paris, Soc des bibliophiles; N. Y., Merrill & Baker, n. d. 3 v. fronts., pls., ports. (Courtiers and favourites of royalty; ed. de luxe No. 47.) **921R398b**

Belloc, Hilaire: Robespierre, a study. Scribner, 1902. xvi 387 p. front. (port.) **921R55b**

Bismarck, Karl Otto Eduard Leopold, prince von: Bismarck the man and the statesman; being the reflections and reminiscences of Otto, Prince von Bismarck written and dictated by himself after his retirement from office; tr. from the German under the supervision of A. J. Butler. Lond., Smith, Elder & Co., 1898. 2 v. fronts. (ports.) facsimis. **921B5424ab**

Brownlow, William Richard: Memoir of Sir James Marshall, C. M. G., knight commander of the order of St. Gregory the Great; taken chiefly from his own letters. Lond., N. Y., Burns & Oates, 1890. xvi, 170 p. front. (port.) map. **921M3565**

Carleton, George: The memoirs of Captain George Carleton; and the life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies in one volume. Lond., T. Tegg, 1840. v—xxvi, 418 p. **921C1936**

Carpenter, Edith: Lorenzo de' Medici, an historical portrait. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1893. 4 p. 1., 216 p. **921M4686c**

Casson, Herbert Newton: Cyrus Hall McCormick; his life and work. Chic., McClurg, 1909. xii, 264 p., front., pls., ports., facsim.

921M1366

Chadwick, John White: Theodore Parker, Preacher and reformer. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1900. xx, 422 p. front., (port. & facsim.)

921P2286c

Chapman, J. Wilbur: The life and work of Dwight L. Moody, presented to the Christian world as a tribute to the memory of the greatest apostle of the age. Oakland (Cal.) Occidental pub. co., c1900. xviii 15-555 p. front. illus., ports.

921M7718c

Cook, Richard Briscoe, ed: Life, work and sermons of Dwight L. Moody, the great evangelist; three books in one volume. Baltimore, R. H. Woodward co., 1900. 510 p. front., pls., ports., facsim.

921M7718co

Cortes, Hernan: Cartas y relaciones al emperador Carlos V; colecciones é ilustradas por Pascual de Gayandas. Paris A. Chaix y cia., 1866. [lii] 575 p. Spanish text.

921C818

Davis, George T. B., & others: Dwight L. Moody; the man and his mission. Chic. etc. Monarch bk. co., [c1900] 412 p. front., illus., ports.

921M7718d

Dawson, George Francis: Life and services of Gen. John A. Logan as soldier and statesman. Chic. & N. Y., Belford, Clarke & co., 1887. xx, 580 p. front., pls., ports., facsim.

921L828d

Della, Rocca, Enrico Morozzo, count: The autobiography of a veteran, 1807-1893; tr. from the Italian and ed. by Janet Ross. N. Y., Macmillan, 1898. xii, 299 p. front. (port.)

921D38

De Puy, Henry Walter: Louis Napoleon and the Bonaparte family, comprising a memoir of their connections; with biographical sketches of their principal contemporaries

and a summary of French history, including the empire of Napoleon III, and the Russian war. N. Y., C. M. Saxton, 1859. xii, [13] 457 p. fronts. (ports & facsim.)

921N161d

Douglas, George William: The many-sided Roosevelt; an anecdotal biography. N. Y., Dodd, 1907. [xii] 272 p. front (port. & facsim.)

921R676d

Douglas, Sir Robert Kennaway: Li Hung Chang. Lond., Bliss, Sands, & Foster, 1895. xvi, [17] 251 p. front. (port.) (Public men of to-day; ed. by S. H. Jeyes.)

921L627d

Dunlop, Robert: Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1900. [xvi] 393 p. front., pls., ports.

9210c14

Ebers, George Moritz: Richard Lepsius; a biography; tr. from the German by Zoe D. Underhill. Authorized ed. N. Y. W. S. Gottsberger, 1887. [viii] 347 p. front. (port., facsim.)

921L559e

Egerton, Hugh Edward: Sir Stamford Raffles; England in the Far East. N. Y., Longmans, 1900. xx, 290 p. front. (port.) maps. (Builders of Greater Britain.)

921R123

Eliot, George, pseud.: Life of George Eliot as related in her letters and journals; arranged and edited by her husband, J. W. Cross. N. Y., Crowell, pref. 1884. x 763 p. front. (port.)

920.7E144ac

Elliott-Drake, Elizabeth (Douglas) Fullerlady: The family and heirs of Sir Francis Drake. Lond., Smith, Elder & co., 1911. 2 v. fronts., illus., pls., ports., map. facsim. tab.

921D789e

Farnham, Charles Haight: A life of Francis Parkman. Bost., Little, 1910. [xviii] 394 p. front.

921P231fl

Faulkner, Joseph: The life of Philip Henry Sheridan, the dashing,

brave, and successful soldier. N. Y., Lovell, c1888. 3 p. 1., 149 p. front., pls., ports. 921Sh53f

Fling, Fred Morrow: Mirabeau and the French revolution; in three volumes. N. Y. & Lond., Putman, 1908. v. 1, front., pls., ports. 921M677f

Force, Manning Ferguson: General Sherman. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. [x] 353 p. front., pls. ports., maps., facsim. (Great commanders.) 921Sh56f

Förster-Nietzsche, Elisabeth, Frau: The life of Nietzsche; tr. by A. M. Ludovici. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. v. 1, front., pls., ports., facsim. 921N558f

Fowler, Thomas: Locke. N. Y., Harper, n. d. viii, 200 p. (English man of letters.) 921L793f

Freytag, Gustav: Martin Luther; tr. by H. E. O. Heinemann. Chic., Open court pub. co., 1897. vi, 127 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. 921L977f

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks: George Ripley. Ed. 9. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, [c1882] vi, 321 p. front. (port. & facsim.) (American men of letters.) 921R4825

Garnett, Richard: Life of John Milton. Lond. & N. Y. etc. W. Scott pub. co. n. d. 205, xxxix p. (Great Writers.) 921M6426g

Garrison, Wendell Phillips: Letters and memorials of Wendell Phillips Garrison, literary editor of "the Nation," 1865-1906. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1909. xviii 298 p. front. (port.) facsim. 921G1929

Gay, Sydney Howard: James Madison. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1888. vi, 342 p. (American statesmen.) 921M2655g

— James Madison. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1899. 4 p. 1., 346 p. (American statesmen.) 921M2655g1

George, Henry, Jr.: The life of Henry George by his son. Garden City (N. Y.), N. Y., Doubleday,

1911. 2 v. front., ports. (The complete works of Henry George, v. 9 & 10.) 921G2936g

Gilman, Daniel Coit: James Monroe; in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776 to 1826. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1898. [xiv] 287 p. (American statesmen.) 921M7576

Gladstone, William Ewart: Correspondence on church and religion; selected and arranged by D. C. Lathbury. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 2 v., fronts., pls., ports. 921G455

Granham, Robert Bontine Cunningham hame: Hernando de Soto: together with an account of one of his captains, Goncalo Silvestre. Lond., W. Heinemann, 1903. xvi, 277 p. 921S078g

Graves, Frank Pierrepont: Peter Ramus and the educational reformation of the sixteenth century. N. Y. Macmillan, 1912. [xii] 226 p. front. (port.) 921R1498

Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke: The Greville memoirs; a journal of the reigns of King George IV and King William IV; ed. by Henry Reeve . . . Ed. 2. Lond., Longmans, 1874. 3 v. 921G869

Green, Walford Davis: William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British empire, 1708-1778. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1901. xiv 391 p. front., illus., pls., ports., maps (fold.) facsim. (Heroes of the nations.) 921P6865g

Guimps, Roger de: Pestalozzi, his life and work; authorized translation from the 2d French edition by J. Russell; with an introd. by R. H. Quick. N. Y. Appleton, 1897. [xxii] 445 p. (International education ser.) 921P4398g

Halevy, Daniel: The life of Friedrich Nietzsche; tr. by J. M. Hone with an introd. by T. M. Kettle, M. P. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. 368 p. front. 921N558h

Halstead, Murat: Life and distinguished services of Hon. Wm. McKinley and the great issues of 1896, containing also a sketch of the life of Garret A. Hobart; with chapters by Hon. John Sherman, Gen. C. H. Grosvenor, and Col. Albert Halstead, with an introd. by C. M. Depew. no. pl. Edgewood pub. co., 1896. [xvi] [17] 501 p. front., illus., ports. maps, facsim.

921M2158h

— The life of Theodore Roosevelt, twenty-fifth president of the United States. Akron (Ohio) etc. Saalfeld pub. co. 1902. [xxii] 23-391 p. front., pls., ports.

921R676h

Hanaford, Phebe A: The life of George Peabody; containing a record of those princely acts of benevolence which entitle him to the esteem and gratitude, both in America, the land of his birth, and in England, the place of his death; with an introd. by Dr. Joseph H. Hanaford. Bost., B. B. Russell etc. etc 1870. 308 p. front. (port.) pls., facsim.

921P3115

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne: Life and letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1891. vi, 350 p. front. (port.) facsim.

921N296

Hassall, Arthur: Mazarin. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1903. xvi, 187 p. tables. (Foreign statesmen.)

921M456h

Headley, Phineas Camp: Life and naval career of Vice-admiral David Glascoe Farragut. N. Y., W. H. Appleton, 1865. 342 p. front., pls.

921F241h

Henderson, Bernard William: The life and principate of the emperor Nero. Lond., Methuen, 1903. xiv, 529 p. front. pls., ports., map (fold.) tab.

921N358h

Hensel, Sebastian: The Mendelssohn family (1729-1847), from letters and journals; with eight portraits from drawings by Wilhelm Hensel; tr. by Carl Klingemann and

an American collaborator; with a notice by George Grove Ed. 2, rev. N. Y., Harper, 1882. 2 v., fronts., pls., ports., facsim., tab.

921M5227s

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth: Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Bost., N. Y., Houghton. 1899. 3 p. 1., 323 p. (American of letters.)

920.70s7h

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron: Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. [viii] 326 p. (The great educators.)

921M3156

Holland, Saba (Smith), lady: A memoir of the reverend Sydney Smith by his daughter; with a selection from his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin. N. Y., Harper, 1855. v. 1.

921Sm66h

— A memoir of the reverend Sydney Smith by his daughter; with selections from letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin. New ed. Lond., Longmans [pref. 1855] xii, 628 p.

921Sm66h1

Horsburgh, Edward Lee Stuart: Lorenzo the Magnificent and Florence in her golden age. N. Y. Putnam, Lond., Methuen, 1908. xx 488 p. front., pls., ports., maps, facsim., tables.

921M4686h

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron: Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty; tr. by Elizabeth G. Martin. N. Y. Scribner, 1902. [viii] 400 p. front. (port.), facsim.

920.7M338id

— Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., Scribner, 1891. [viii] 300 p. front. (port.) facsim.

920.7M338i

— Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-1791; tr. by Elizabeth G. Martin. N. Y. Scribner, 1891. [vi] 296 p. front. (port.)

920.7M338ia

— Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., Scribner, 1902. 4 p. 1., 320 p. front., (port. & facsim.)

920.7M3386id

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon, baron: *Marie Louise and the invasion of 1814*; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. [vi] 301 p. front. (port. & facsim.)

920.7M3386in

— Marie Louise; the island of Elba, and the hundred days; tr. by Elizabeth G. Martin. N. Y., Scribner, 1902. 2 p. 1., 283 p. front. (port.)

920.7M3386is

— The happy days of the Empress Marie Louise; tr. by T. S. Perry. N. Y., Scribner, 1902. [viii] 383 p. front. & facsim.)

920.7M3386i

— Women of the Valois court; tr. by Elizabeth G. Martin . . . N. Y., Scribner, 1904. [viii] 356 p. front., ports.

920.7Imlv

Ingram, John H.: *Edgar Allan Poe; his life, letters, and opinions*. Lond. J. Hogg, 1880. v. 1, front. (port.)

921P751i

Innes, James John McLeod: *The life and times of General Sir James Browne, R. E., K. C. B., K. C. S. I. (Buster Browne)*. Lond., Murray, 1905. xii, 371 p., front., pls., ports., map (fold.).

921B818

Jacobs, Henry Eyster: *Martin Luther, the hero of the reformation; 1483-1546*. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1898. [xvi] 454 p. front., illus., pls., ports., map (fold.) (*Heroes of the reformation*.)

921L977j

James, George Francis, ed.: *The Logan monument memorial; ed. for the commission*. Chic. Univ., of Chic. press, 1898. 135 p. front. (port.)

921L828j

Johnston, Robert Matteson: *Mémoire de Marie Caroline de Naples, intitulé de la révolution du royaume de Sicile, par un témoin oculaire; publié pour la première fois, avec introd., notes critiques, et deux facsimilés*. Cambridge, Harvard university; Lond., Frowde 1912. [xxx] 340 p., facsim. (Harvard hist. stud., H. W. Torrey fund, v. 16. Documentary ser. 1.)

920.7C221

Keats, John: *Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne written in the years 1819 and 1820*. N. Y., Broughton & Dunham, 1901. xii, 116 p. front. (port.)

921K226

Kemble, Mrs. Frances Anne: *Further records, 1848-1883; a series of letters forming a sequel to Records of a girlhood and Records of later life*. N. Y., Holt, 1891. 380 p. front. (Port.)

920.7K312f

Kinane, Thomas H.: *St. Patrick; his life, heroic virtues, his labours, and the fruits of his labours; with a preface by Dr. Croke*. Ed. 8. Lond., R. Washbourne, N. Y. etc., etc. Benziger Bros., 1897. [xvi] 277 p.

921P275k

Knight, Mrs. Helen C., comp.: *Lady Huntington and her friends; or, The revival of the work of God in the days of Wesley, Whitefield, Romaine, Venn, and others in the last century*. N. Y., Amer. tract soc., c1853. 292 p. front., pls., ports., facsim.

920.7H921

Knight, Joseph: *Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti*. Lond. W. Scott, 1887. 186, xix p. (*Great writers*.)

921R7352k

Kostlin, Julius: *Life of Luther . . . tr. from the German*. N. Y., Scribner, 1904. xvi, 587 p. front., illus., pl., ports., facsim.

921L977k

Kotzebue, August Freidrich Ferdinand von: *The most remarkable year in the life of Augustus von Kotzebue, containing an account of his exile into Siberia and of the other extraordinary events which happened to him in Russia, written by himself; tr. from the German by Benjamin Beresford*. Lond., R. Phillips, 1806. 3 v.

921K849

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de: *The life of Mary, Queen of Scots*. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1887. 78 p.

920.7M3691

Lampadius, Wilhelm Adolph: *Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy from the German of W. A. Lampadius, with supplementary sketches*

by Julius Benedict, H. T. Chorley, Ludwig Rellstab, Bayard Taylor, R. S. Willis, and J. S. Dwight; ed. & tr. by W. L. Gage. N. Y., Phila., Leyboldt, etc., etc. 1865. [xii] 13-271 p. front. (port. & Facsim.)

B780M52271

Lee, Mrs. Ada: Chundra Lela; the converted fakir. Cincinnati, Curts & Jennings [priv. print.] 1899. 125 p. front., illus., pls., ports. **920.7C4721**

Lenormant, Maria Anne Adelaide, Madame; Madame Récamier and her friends; tr. from the French of Madame Lenormant by Isaphene M. Luyster. New illus. ed. Bost., Knight & Millet, [c1867] [xxii] 281 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7R2431**

The life of Saint Mary of Egypt, the example and model of a true penitent; to which is added the life of Saint Cecilia and the life of Saint Bridget. N. Y., P. J. Kennedy, 1897. x, 178 p., front. **920.7M3688**

Life of the venerable servant of God, Jean Gabriel Perboyre; tr. from the French by Lady Clare Feilding. Lond., Burns & Oates; N. Y., Catholic pub. soc. co., 1887. [x] [11]-139 p. front. (port.)

921P411

Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) (Mrs. Archibald Little): Li Hung-Chang; his life and times. Lond., etc. Cassell, 1903. viii, 356 p. front., ports., map. **921L6271**

Lowell, James Russell: Letters of James Russell Lowell; ed. by C. E. Norton. N. Y. Harper, 1894. 2 v., front., pls., ports. **921L9516**

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st Baron: Life of the William Pitt; preceded by the Life of the Earl of Chatham, by J. B. N. Y., Delisser & Protector [pref. 1859] 227 p. **921P6866m**

Macdonald, Frederika (Richardson): Jean Jacques Rousseau; a new criticism . . . N. Y., Putnam; Lond., Chapman, 1906. 2 v. fronts., pls., ports., facsimis. **921R762m**

Mackenzie, Robert Shelton; Life of Charles Dickens; with personal recollections and anecdotes; Letters by 'Boz' never before published; and Uncollected papers in prose and verse. Phila., T. B. Peterson, [c-1870] 2 p. l. [17]-484 p., front. (port.), facsim. **921D555m**

MacLachlan, Thomas Banks: David Livingstone. N. Y., Scribner [pref. 1901] 157 p. (Famous Scots series.) **921L763m**

Magruder, Allen Bowie: John Marshall. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1899. viii, 284 p. (American statesmen.) **921M3566m**

Mahan, Alfred Thayer: The life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. Bost., Little, 1897. 2 v. front., pls., ports., maps. plans. **921N3334m**

Manning, Anne (Mrs. Rathbone): The household of Sir Thomas More, by the author of "Mary Powell." New ed., with an appendix. N. Y., Dodd, n. d. 257 p. **921M813m**

Margaret, of Valois, Queen consort of Henry IV, king of France: Memoirs of Marguerite de Valois, Queen of Naverre, written by herself; being the historic memoirs of the courts of France and Navarre. Boston, Page, 1899. [xxvi] 27-320 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7M3364**

Marlborough, Sarah (Jennings) Churchill, duchess of: Private correspondence of Sarah, duchess of Marlborough, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne; with her sketches and opinions of her contemporaries and the select correspondence of her husband, John, duke of Marlborough. Ed. 2. Lond., H. Colburn, 1838. 2 v. fronts. (ports.) **920.7M343**

Marmontel, Jean Francois: Memoirs of Marmontel written by himself; including anecdotes of the most distinguished literary and political characters who appeared in France during the last century; tr. from the French. [Paris, Societe

des bibliophiles; N. Y., Merrill & Baker] n. d. 2 v. fronts., pls., ports. (Courtiers and favourites of royalty, ed. de luxe, No. 47.) **921M3455**

Maybrick, Florence Elizabeth (Chandler): Mrs. Maybrick's own story; my fifteen lost years. N. Y. & Lond., Funk, 1905. [x] 9-394 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7M451**

Michie, Peter Smith: General McClellan . . . N. Y., Appleton, 1901. [x] 489, front., pls., ports., maps. (part. fold.), facsim. (Great commanders.) **921M1325m**

Montespan, Francoise Athenais de Rochechouart, marquise de: Memoirs of Madame la Marquise de Montespan written by herself. Bost., Page, 1899. 2 v. front., pls. ports. **920.7M765**

Moody, William Revell: The life of Dwight L. Moody by his son illus. with more than one hundred reproductions from original photographs, many of which being the exclusive property of the family, were reserved solely for this volume. Authorized ed. N. Y., Revell, 1900. 590 p. front., illus., ports., plans. **921M7718m**

More, Paul Elmer: Nietzsche. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1912. 2 p. l., 86 p. front., (port. & facsim.) **921N558m**

Morley, John: Rousseau. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 2 v., tab. **921R762mo**

Mosby, John Singleton: Mosby's war reminiscence and Stuart's cavalry campaigns. N. Y., Dodd., [c1887] 256 p. **921M857**

Muller, Frederick Maximillian: My autobiography; a fragment. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. [xvi] 327 p. front., ports. **921M9146**

Nicoll, William Robertson (Claudius Clear, pseud.): James Macdonell, journalist. N. Y., Dodd, 1897. [xii] 416 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **921M145**

Nüchter, Friedrich: Albrecht Dürer; his life and a selection of his work with explanatory comments; tr. from the German by Lucy D. Williams; with an introd. by Sir. Martin Conway . . . Lond., Macmillan, 1911. 96 p. front. (col.) pls. **RB750D93r**

Ober, Frederick Albion: Pizarro and the conquest of Peru . . . N. Y. & Lond., Harper 1906. 5 p. l. [296] p. front., pls., ports. (Heroes of American history.) **9850b2p**

O'Brien, Richard Barry: The life of Charles Stewart Parnell, 1846-1891. N. Y., Harper, 1898. 2 v. in 1. front. (port.) pls., facsim. **921P2426**

Oldcastle, John, ed.: Memorials of Cardinal Manning; arranged and ed. by John Oldcastle. Lond., Burns & Oates; N. Y., Catholic pub. soc. c1892. unp. pls. ports. facsim. **921M316o**

Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant (Wilson): Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. N. Y., Harper, 1891. 2 v., fronts. (ports. & facsim.) **9210135**

O'Reilly, Bernard: A life of Pius IX . . . ed. 18. N. Y., Collier, 1878. xvi, [7]-530 p. front. (port.) **921P6887**

Ornsby, Robert: The life of St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva N. Y. etc. D. & J. Sadier & co., n. d. [xiv] 269 p. **921F8472**

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), Marchesa d': Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli by R. W. Emerson, W. H. Channing, and J. F. Clarke. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1884. 2 v. in 1, front. (port. & facsim.) **920.70s7**

Oudinot, Eugénie (de Coucy), duchesse de Reggio: Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot, duc de Reggio; compiled from the hitherto unpublished souvenirs of the duchesse de Reggio by Gaston Stiegler, now first trans-

lated into English by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. N. Y., Appleton, 1897. viii, 474 p. front., pls., ports., tabs. **9210u25**

Paine, Albert Bigelow: Mark Twain, a biography; the personal and literary life of Samuel Langhorne Clemens with letters, comments and incidental writings hitherto unpublished; also new episodes, anecdotes, etc. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1912. 3 v. fronts., pls. ports., facsimis. **9210591p**

Pattison, Mark: Milton. Lond., Macmillan, 1911. [viii] 227 p. (English men of letters.) **921M646p**

Pell, Edward Leigh & others: McKinley and men of our times, together with the great questions with which they have been identified and which are still pressing for solution; with as introd. by Gen. Fitzhugh Lee. no pl.; Hist. soc. of America, 1901. 1 p. 1. [19] -544 p. front., illus., ports., facsim. **921M2158p**

Pepys, Samuel: Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F. R. S., secretary to the admiralty in the reign of Charles II and James II; the diary deciphered by J. Smith from the original shorthand ms.; Life and notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke . . . Phila., D. McKay, 1889. 4 v., fronts. (Ports.) **921P398**

Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.: Pliny's letters; tr. & ed. by Alfred Church and W. J. Brodribb. Phila., Lippincott, n. d. 5 p. 1., 170 p. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) **921P719**

Poole, Stanley Lane-: Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. N. Y., Lond. Putnam, 1898. xxiv, 416 p. front., pls., maps. (fold.), plans., tab. (Heroes of the nations.) **921Sa31**

Potocka, Anna (Tyszkiewicz) comtessedede: Memoirs of the Countess Potocka; ed. by Casimir Stryienski; authorized translation by Lionel Strachey. N. Y., Double-

day, 1901. [xxiv] 253 p. front., pls., ports., map, facsim. **920.7P849**

Remusat, Claire Elisabeth Jeanne Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de: Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat, 1802-1808; with a preface and notes by her grandson, Paul de Rémusat; tr. from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. N. Y., Appleton, 1880. 3 v. **920.7R289**

Renan, Joseph Ernest: Recollections and letters of Ernest Renan; tr. from the French by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., Cassell, [c1892] [xxvi] 327 p. **921R295**

Retana, Wceslau E.: Vida y escritos del Dr. José Rizal . . . prologo y epilogo de Javier Gomez de la Serna y Miguel de Unamuno, respectivamente. Madrid, V. Suarez, 1907. 512 p. 16 pl. **921R528r**

Retz, Jean Francois Paul de Gondi, cardinal de: Memoirs of Jean Francois Paul de Gonde Cardinal de Retz, written by himself; being the historic court memoirs of the great events during the minority of Louis XIV and the administration of Cardinal Mazarin. Bost., Page, 1899. [xiv] 15-422 p. front., pls., ports. (Court memoir ser.) **921R317**

Riis, Jacob August: Theodore Roosevelt the citizen n. t. p. [Outlook] xii, [3]-471 p. pls., ports. **921R676r**

Ristori, Adelaide: Memoirs and artistic studies of Adelaide Ristori; rendered into English by G. Mantellini; with biographical appendix by L. D. Ventura . . . N. Y., Doubleday, 1907. xvi, 263 p. front pls., ports., facsimis. **920.7R499**

Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt: Autobiography of an actress; or, Eight years on the stage . . . Bost., Ticknor, Reed & Fields, 1854. 448 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **920.7R511**

Robertson, Eric Sutherland: Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Lond., W. Scott, 1887. 177, xii p. (Great writers.) **921186r**

Robertson, William: The history of the reign of the emperor Charles the fifth; with an account of the emperor's life after his abdication by W. H. Prescott. Phila., Lippincott, [c1856] 3 v. **921C3813r**

Robinson, James Harvey, ed.: Petrarch, the first modern scholar and man of letters; a selection from his correspondence with Boccaccio and other friends designed to illustrate the beginnings of the renaissance; tr. from the original Latin together with historical introdcs. and notes; with the collaboration of H. W. Rolfe. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1899. x, 436 p. front. (port.) pls. facsim. **921P4467r**

Roe, Frances Marie Antoinette (Mack): Army letters from an officers's wife, 1871-1888; illus. by I. W. Taber from contemporary photographs. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1909. x, 387 p. front. (port.), illus. **920.7R62**

Rolfe, William James: A life of William Shakespeare. Bost., Estes, c1901. [viii] 551 p. front., pls., ports. **822.33Dr**

Roosevelt, Theodore: Address and papers of Theodore Roosevelt, ed. by W. F. Johnson. N. Y., Unit. bk. pub. co., 1909. 510 p. (The unit book, No. 12.) **308R676**

— Gouverneur Morris. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1898. x, 370 p. (American statesmen.) **921M8323**

Rose, John Holland: Pitt and Napoleon; essays and letters. Lond. Bell, 1912. [viii] 343 p. **921P6866r**

Roseberry, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of: Pitt. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. viii, 301 p. (Twelve English statesmen.) **921P6866ro**

Ross, Janet Anne (Duff-Gorden): The fourth generation; reminiscences by Janet Ross. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [viii] 400 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. **920.7R733**

Ross, John Dill: Sixty years; life and adventure in the Far East. N.

Y. Dutton [pref. 1911] 2 v., fronts. (ports. & facsim.), pls., map. **921R734**

Rossetti, William Michael, Comp.: Rossetti papers, 1862 to 1870. N. Y., Scribner, 1903. [xxiv] 559 p. **921R7353**

Rousseau, Jean Jacques: The confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau; tr. from the French. Lond., W. Glasher, n. d. 2 p. 1., 537 p. **921R762**

Ruete, Emilie (Princess Salamah bint Said): Memoirs of an Arabian princess; an autobiography; tr. from the German N. Y., Appleton, 1888. vii, 307 p. front. (port.) **920.7R837**

Russell, William Clark: Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England; written with the collaboration of W. H. Jaques. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1890. xiv, 357 p. front., illus., pls., ports., facsim. (Heroes of the nations.) **921N3334r**

St. John, Mrs. Horace Stebbing Roscoe: Audubon, the naturalist in the new world; his adventures and discoveries. Lond., Longman, 1856. [xiv] 172 p. **921Au29**

Schuyler, Eugene: Peter the great, emperor of Russia, a study of historical biography. N. Y., Scribner, 1884. 2 v., fronts., illus., pls., ports., maps. (fold.) **921P441s**

Scudder, Horace Elisha: James Russell Lowell; a biography. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1901. 2 v. front., pls., ports., facsim. **921L9516s**

Sears, Barnas: Life of Luther; with special reference to its earlier periods and the opening scenes of the reformation. Phila. Amer. Sunday School union, [c1850] 486 p. front., illus., pls., ports. **921L877s**

Senior, Dorothy: The gay king, Charles II, his court and times. Lond., S. Paul & co. [pref. 1909] 362 p. front., pls., ports. **921C3811s**

Sheridan, Philip Henry: Personal memoirs of P. H. Sheridan, general, United States army. N. Y., C. L. Webster & co., 1888. 2 v., fronts., pls., ports., maps, facsims. **921Sh53**

Sherlock, Thomas: The life of Charles Stewart Parnell; with an account of his ancestry; with an appendix containing most interesting details of C. S. Parnell's early life, and of the Parnell, Stewart, and Tudor families. Bost., Providence, Murphy & Carthy, 1881. 202 p. **921P2426s**

Sherman, William Tecumseh: General W. T. Sherman as college president; a collection of letters, documents, and other material, chiefly from private sources, relating to the life and activities of Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman, to the early years of Louisiana state university, and to the stirring conditions existing in the South on the eve of the civil war; 1859-1861, collected and ed. by W. L. Fleming. Cleveland (Ohio) A. H. Clark Co., 1912. 399 p., front., pls., ports., facsims. **921Sh56al**

— Home letters of General Sherman; ed. by M. A. D. Howe. front. (port.) **921Sh56alh**

— Memoirs of General William T. Sherman by himself. N. Y., Appleton, etc. etc. 1875. 2 v., map. **921Sh56am**

Shirazi, J. K. M.: Life of Omar al-Khayyami. Edin. & Lond., T. N. Foulis., Chic., McClurg, 1905. [x] 108 p. **9210m15**

Smith, Horace: The war maker; being the true story of Captain George B. Boynton. Chic., McClurg, 1911. 415 p., front., (port.) **921B7115**

Southey, Robert: The life of Nelson. N. Y., Cassell pub. co., n. d. 192 p. **921N3334s**

— Same., ed. with an introd. and notes by A. F. Blaisdell. Bost. & Lond., Ginn., 1896. xiv, 242 p. front. (Classics for children.) **921N3334sl**

Staley, Edgcumbe: Lord Leighton of Stretton, P. R. A. Lond., W. Scott; N. Y., Scribner, 1906. xvi, 276 p. front. (port.), pls. (Makers of British art.) **B750L533s**

Stephen, Sir Leslie: Alexander Pope. N. Y., Harper, n. d. [x] 209 p. (English men of letters.) **921P815s**

Sumner, William Graham: Robert Morris. N. Y., Dodd, 1903. [x] [11]-172 p. front., (port.) (Makers of America.) **921M8337**

Sutcliffe, Alice (Crary): Robert Fulton and the "Clermont;" the authoritative story of Robert Fulton's early experiments, persistent efforts, and historic achievement; containing many of Fulton's hitherto unpublished letters, drawings, and pictures. N. Y., Century Co., 1909. [xvi] 367 p. front. pls., ports., facsims. **921F9596s**

Symonds, Emily Morse (George Paston, psued.): Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and her times by George Paston. Lond. & N. Y. Putnam, 1907. x, 559 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7M76s**

Tarbell, Ida Minerva: Madame Roland; a biographical study. N. Y., McClure, 1905. [xiv] 328 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7R641t**

Thayer, James Bardley: John Marchall. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1901. 4 p. l., 157 p. front., (port. & facsim.) (Riverside biographical ser. No. 7.) **921M3566t**

Ticknor, George: Life of William Hickling Prescott. Bost., Ticknor & Fields, 1864. xii, 458 p. **921P925**

Underwood, Francis Henry: Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; a biographical sketch. Bost. J. R. Osgood & co., 1882. [xvi] 355 p. front. (port.), illus., pls. facsims. **921L86u**

Villari, Pasquale: the life and times of Nicolo Machiavelli; tr. by Linda Villari. Lond., Unwin, [pref. 1878] xxiv, 547 p. front. (port.) **921M184v**

Waliszewski, Kazimierz: Peter the Great; tr. from the French by Lady Mary Loyd. N. Y., Appleton, 1900. x, 562 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **921P441w**

Walker, George Leon: Thomas Hooker, Preacher, founder, democrat. N. Y., Dodd. c1891. [viii] 203 p. (Makers of America.) **921H764**

Willert, Paul Ferdinand: Mirabeau. Lond., N. Y. Macmillan, 1904. [xii] 230 p. (Foreign statesmen.) **921M677w**

Wilstach, Paul: Richard Mansfield, the man and the actor. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. [xx] 500 p., front., pls., ports. **921M3177**

Woodberry, George Edward: Edgar Allen Poe. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1889. [x] 354 p. front. (port. & facsim.) (American men of letters.) **921P751w**

— The life of Edgar Allen Poe; personal and literary; with his chief correspondence with men of letters. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1909. 2 v., fronts., pls., ports., facsim. **921P751wo**

Yonge, Charles Duke: The life of Marie Antoinette, queen of France. . . Lond. Hurst & Blackett, 1876. 2 v. **920.7M338y**

— Life of Sir Walter Scott. Lond., etc., W. Scott, n. d. 206, xlix p. (Great writers.) **921Sco86y**

MISCELLANEOUS

Hind, Charles Lewis: Turner's golden visions; with fifty of the paintings and drawings of Turner reproduced in colour. Lond., Jack; N. Y., Dodd, n. d. [xvi] 286 p. front., pls. **RB750T854h**

Legge, James, ed. & tr.: The Chinese classics; with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomena, and copious indexes; in seven volumes. Hongkong, Author [etc.] Lond., Trübner, 1861-1872. 5 v. in 8. **895L52**

Letters to his holiness, Pope Pius X by a modernist. Chic., Open court pub. co. 1910. xx, 280 p. front. (port.) **282L56p**

Meynell, Mrs. Alice Christina (Thompson): Children of the old masters (Italian school). Lond., Duckworth, 1903. 5 p. 1., 86 p. front., pls. **R750M57**

Münsterberg, Hugo: On the witness stand; essays on psychology and crime. N. Y., Doubleday, 1909. 4 p. 1., 269 p. **150M92o**

Osborn, Albert Sherman, & King, J. E. comp.: Seventy lessons in spelling revised; a complete collection of difficult common words, with pronunciations and definitions. N. Y., etc. Amer. bk., c1906. viii, 134 p. **428.10sl**

Smith, Charles Sprague: Barbizon days; Millet-Corot-Rousseau-Barye. N. Y., Wessels 1906. 232 p. front., pls., ports. **759.4Sm5**

Smith, Theodate Louise: The Montessori system in theory and practice; an introd. to the pedagogic methods of Dr. Maria Montessori; with some reports of American experience . . . N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1912. [xii, 78] p. front., pls. **371Sm6**

Strindberg, August: Creditors; Pariah; tr. from the Swedish, with introd. by Edwin Bjorkman. Authorized ed. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. 3 p. 1., 89 p. **822St86c**

Tcheng-Ki-Tong: Chin-chin; or, The Chinaman at home; tr. by R. H. Sherard. Lond. A. P. Marsden, 1895. xii, 270 p. **915.1T219c**

Trusler, John: The works of William Hogarth, consisting of one hundred and forty-eight engravings, including many of the author's minor pieces, not in any other edition, engraved in the best style by Cooke and Davenport; with descriptions and comments on their moral tendency, by the Rev. John Trusler; numerous anecdotes of the author and his works by J. Hogarth, Ire-

land, and others; in two volumes. Lond., no. pub., n. d. 2 v. fronts. (port. v. 1), pls. **B750H678t**

Watt, Francis: The law's lumber room. Lond., Lane [etc.] 1896-1898. 2 v. in 1. **340.9W34**

SPANISH LITERATURE.

Pereda, Jose Maria de: Obras completas; con un prologo por Marcelino Menendez y Pelayo. Madrid, Viuda é hijos de Manuel Tello, 1909-1913. 17 v. fron. (Port). 17½ cm. **863P413x1**

CONTENTS.—V. 1, Los hombres de pró, ed. 4, 1909. V. 2, El buey suelto, ed. 4, 1909. V. 3, Don Gonzalo de la Gonzalera, ed. 4, 1906. V. 4, De tal palo tal astilla, ed. 4, 1910. V. 5, Escenas Montañosas, ed. 4, 1910. V. 6, Tipos y paisajes, ed. 3, 1912. V. 7, Esbosos y rasguños, ed. 3, 1912. V. 8, Bocetos al temple; Tipos trashumantes, ed. 3, 1911. V. 9, Sotileza, ed. 5, 1911. V. 10, El sabor de la tierra, ed. 4, 1913. V. 11, La puchera, ed. 3, 1910. V. 12, La Montañalvez, ed. 3, 1909. V. 13, Pedro Sanchez, ed. 2, 1904. V. 14, Nubes de estío, ed. 2, 1904. V. 15, Peñas arriba, ed. 5, 1913. V. 16, Al primer vuelo, ed. 2, 1906. V. 17, Pachin Gonzalez; De Patricio Riguelta; Agosto; El obolo de un pobre; Cutrez; Por lo que valga; El reo de P.; La lima de los deseos va de cuento; Esbozo; De mis recuerdos; Homenaje á Menéndez y Pelayo.

Tolstoi, Liou Nikolaevich, graf. Ana Karenine; tr. by T. Santos Heras, Ed. Barcelona, Casa Editorial Maucci, 1911. 2 v. 18 cm. **863T588**

FICTION

[New novels are classed as seven-day books for ninety days, are not renewable, and because of the demand in Manila may not be sent to the provinces until placed on the regular shelves.]

Alden, Winthrop, pseud.: Lost million. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **A1228!**

Alexander, Miriam: Port of dreams. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913. **A127p**

Allen, Frank Waller: Lovers of Skye. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **A1533!**

Aplington, Kate Adele: Pilgrims of the plains; a romance of the Santa Fé trail. Chic., Browne, 1913. **Ap37p**

Bacheller, Irving: Vergilius; a tale of the coming Christ. N. Y., Grosset, c1904. **B123v**

Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge (Daskam): Ten to seventeen. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1908. **B134t**

Badcock, Mrs. Winnifred (Eaton) (Onoto Watanna, pseud.): Daughters of Nijo, a romance of Japan. N. Y., Grosset, c1904. **B14d**

Barbour, Ralph Henry: Peggy-in-the-rain. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1913. **B2347p**

Barclay, Mrs. Edith Noel (Daniel; Mrs. Hubert Barclay): A dream of blue roses. N. Y., Stoughton, c1912. **B2349d**

Bennett, Arnold: Glimpse: an adventure of the soul. N. Y., Appleton, 1909. **B4393gl**

Benson, Blackwood Ketcham: Old squire, the romance of a black Virginian. N. Y., Grosset, c1903. **B4435o**

Benson, Edward Frederic: Osbornes. N. Y., Doubleday, 1910. **B4436o**

Benson, Ramsey [i. e. Percival Ramsey]: Melchisedec. N. Y., Holt, 1909. **B4439m**

Blake, Emily Calvin: Marcia of the little home. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1911. **+B58m**

Bower, B. M. (B. M. Sinclair): Uphill climb. Bost., Little, 1913. **B676u**

Bradley, Mary Hastings: Favor of Kings. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1912. **B7278f**

Burnett, Mrs. Frances (Hodgson) (afterward Mrs. Townesend): Making of a marchioness. N. Y., Grosset, c1901. **B934m**

— Secret garden. N. Y., Stokes, c1911. **+B934se**

Cambell, Harriette Russell: Is it enough: a romance of musical life. N. Y. and Lond. Harper, 1913.

C153i

Chamberlain, Lucia: Other side of the door. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1909.

C3547o

Chambers, Robert William: Special messenger. N. Y., Appleton, 1909.

C3556sp

Chisholm, Arthur Murray: Precious waters. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

C447p

Churchill, Winston: Inside of the cup. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913.

C4756i

— Mr. Crewe's career. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908.

C4756m

Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan): Joy bringer, a tale of the painted desert. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

C774j

Corcoran, Brewer: Bantam. N. Y. and Lond., Harper. 1912.

C811b

Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller (Q. pseud.): Lady good-for-nothing; a man's portrait of a woman. N. Y., Scribner, 1910.

C831

Coxon, Muriel (Hine); (Mrs. Sidney Coxon): April Panhasard. N. Y., Lane, 1913.

C8396

Crawford, Francis Marion: Stradella. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909.

C857st

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford: Patsy, N. Y., Macmillan, 1913.

C8726p

Cummins, Maria Susanna: Lamp-lighter. N. Y., Burt, n. d.

C912l

Curtis, Mrs. Isabel (Gordon): Woman from Wolverton; a story of Washington life. N. Y., Century, 1912.

C9432w

Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday): Unforeseen. N. Y., Doubleday, 1910.

C982u

Daviess, Maria Thompson: Andrew the Glad. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

D2893a

Davis, Charles Belmont: In another moment. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

D291i

Deamer, Dulcie: Suttie of Safa; a Hindoo romance. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913.

D343s

Delano, Edith Barnard: Land of content. N. Y. and Appleton, 1913.

D374l

De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bonham); (Mrs. Henry de la Pasture): Michel. N. Y., Dutton, c1913.

D3746mi

Dell, Ethel May: Knave of diamonds. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913.

D38k

Dennis, D. H.: Spell of the lotus. Lond., Long. c1911.

D423s

Devereux, William, and Lovell, Stephen: Raleigh, a romance of Elizabeth's court, founded on the successful drama "Sir Walter Raleigh" as played by Lewis Waller. Phila., Lippincott, 1910.

D4939r

Diver, Maud: Hero of Herat, a frontier romance. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913.

D6416h

Dixon, Thomas: Southerner: a romance of the real Lincoln. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1913.

D6468so

Downs, Sarah Elizabeth (Forebush; Mrs. George Sheldon Downs; Mrs. Georgie Sheldon, pseud.): Redeemed. N. Y., Dillingham, 1910.

D7596r

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan: Tales of Sherlock Holmes. N. Y., Grosset, n. d.

D772t

Forman, Justus Miles: Jason; a romance. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1909.

F7656j

— Opening door, a story of the woman's movement. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913.

F7656o

Fox, John, Jr.: Heart of the hills. N. Y., Scribner, 1913.

F832h

Gallon, Tom: Memory corner. N. Y., Dillingham, 1912.

G1378m

Gallon, Tom: *Rogue's heiress*; a novel. N. Y., Dillingham, c1910.

G1378r

Garland, Hamlin: *Witch's gold*; being a new and enlarged version of *The Spirit of Sweetwater*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1906.

G1838w

Gibson, Charles Donnel: *My lady and Allan Darke*. N. Y., Grosset, c1899.

G357m

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson: *Ancient law*. Lond., Constable, 1908.

G4626

Glyn, Elinor: *Guinevere's lover*. N. Y., Appleton, 1913.

G5268g

Goetchius, Marie Louise: *Anne of Treboul*. N. Y., Century, 1910.

G554a

Goodwin, Mrs. Maud (Wilder): *Four roads to Paradise*. N. Y., Grosset, c1904.

G635fo

Grant, Robert: *Chippendales*. N. Y., Scribner, 1909.

G7676c

Greene, Frances Nimmo: *Right of the strongest*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913.

G8312r

Grimshaw, Beatrice Ethel: *Guinea gold*. N. Y., Moffat, 1912.

G884g

Haggard, Henry Rider: *Child of storm*. N. Y., Longmans, 1913.

H122eh

Harrison, Henry Sydnor: *V. V.'s eyes*. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, 1913.

H2466v

Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, pseud.): *Mrs. Maxon protests*. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1911.

H314mi

Hewlett, Maurice: *Lore of Proserpine*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913.

H498lo

Hilliers, Ashton: *Who laughs last*. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1912.

H5587w

Hornung, Ernest William: *Witching hill*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913.

H785w

Hough, Emerson: *Lady and the pirate*, being the plain tale of a

diligent pirate and a fair captive. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

H8146l

Houghton, Mrs. Lucile Wand (Caplinger): *Venture in identity*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1911.

H8148

Howells, William Dean: *New leaf mills, a chronicle*. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913.

H839n

Huntington, Helen: *Moon lady*. N. Y., Scribner, 1911.

H9222m

Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart: *Happy warrior*. Bost., Little, 1913.

H971h

Hutten, Bettina, baroness von: *Kingsmead. A novel*. N. Y., Dodd, 1909.

H979k

Jackson, Charles Tenney: *Midlanders*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1912.

J132mi

James, Winifred: *Bachelor Betty*. N. Y., Dutton, 1907.

J2337b

Johnston, Mary: *Audrey*. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, c1902.

J6456

Jordan, Humfrey Robertson: *Patchwork comedy*. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913.

J7624p

Kauffman, Reginald Wright: *Running sands*. N. Y., Dodd, 1913.

K1627r

Kelly, Myra (afterward Mrs. Allan Macnaughtan): *Her Little young ladyship*. N. Y., Scribner, 1911.

K2975h

Kenealy, Arabella: *Irresistible Mrs. Ferrers*. N. Y., Dillingham, c1912.

K351i

Kent, Oliver: *Her right divine*. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913.

K4172h

Kenyon, Charles: *Kindling, a story of to-day*; novelized by Arthur Hornblow. N. Y., Dillingham, c1912.

K423k

Kester, Vaughan: *John O'-James-town*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1907.

K489jo

King, Charles: *Lanier of the cavalry*; or a week's arrest. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1909.

K5806l

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse): Stephen; a soldier of the cross. N. Y., Grosset, c1896. **K6146st**

— Those Brewster children. N. Y., Dodd, 1910. **+K6146t**

Kortrecht, Augusta: Dixie rose in bloom. Phila. and Lond., Lipincott, 1912. **+K845d1**

Kummer, Frederic Arnold: Song of sixpence. N. Y., Watt, c1913. **K961s**

Landis, Frederick: Glory of his country. N. Y., Scribner, 1910. **L235g**

Leblanc, Maurice: Frontier; tr. by Alexander Jeixeira de Mattos. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1912. **L4926fr**

Lewis, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin, pseud.): Faro Nell and her friends; Wolfville stories. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **L585f**

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby: Rice of Roscoe Paine. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1912. **L6383r**

Lincoln, Natilie Summer: Lost despatch. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1913. **L6386l**

London, Jack: Abysmal brute. N. Y., Century, 1913. **L846**

— Martin Eden. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. **L846m**

— Tales of the fish patrol. N. Y. and Lond., Macmillan, 1905. **L846t**

Lyle, Eugene P.: Transformation of Krag. N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. **L988t**

McKenna, Stephen: Reluctant lover. Phila., Winston, 1913. **M1998r**

Manning, Anne: The maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterward Mistress Milton. N. Y., Appleton, 1852. **M316m**

Marriott, Charles: Catfish. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **M349c**

Marshall, Davis Edward: The family: a story of forgiveness, from the play of Robert Hobart Davis. N. Y., Dillingham, c1911. **M355f**

Martin, Mrs. Helen (Reimensnyder) Tillie, a Mennonite maid; a story of the Pennsylvania Dutch. N. Y., Grosset, c1908. **M364t**

Mathews, Frances Aymar: If David knew; a novel. N. Y., Dillingham, c1910. **M423i**

Moffett, Cleveland (Langston), and Herford Oliver (Peter Simple, pseud.): Bishop's purse. N. Y. and Lond. Appleton, 1913. **M7232b**

Nicholas, Anna: Making of Thomas Barton. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **N5146m**

Nicholson, Meredith: Little brown jug at Kildare. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1908. **N524l**

Nikto, Vera, pseud.: Mere woman. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **N638m**

Norris, Kathleen: Poor, dear Margaret Kirby and other stories. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. **N794p**

O'Connor, Elizabeth (Paschal) (Mrs. Thomas Power O'Connor): Little Thank You. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913. **+Ocll**

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips: Double life of Mr. Alfred Burton. Bost., Little, 1913. **Op56d**

— For the queen. Bost., Little, 1913. **Op56fo**

Orczy, Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara, baroness. El Dorado, and adventure of the Scarlet Pimpernel. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1913. **Or2el**

Overton, Gwendolen: Heritage of unrest. N. Y., Grosset, c1901. **Ov2h**

Page, Gertrude: Winding paths. N. Y., Appleton, 1911. **P1426w**

Page, Thomas Nelson: Land of the spirit. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **P14rl**

Parker, Gilbert: Judgment House, a novel. N. Y. and Lond., 1913.

P225g

Parrish, Randall: Air pilot; a modern love story. Chic. McClurg, 1913.

P249

Partridge, Anthony: Golden web. Bost., Little, 1911.

P2588g

Perrin, Alice (Robinson) (Mrs. Charles Perrin): Anglo-Indians. Lond., Methuen, c1912. Ed. 4.

P4288

Phillipotts, Eden: Three brothers. Lond., Hutchinson, 1909.

P547th

Prowse, Richard Orton: James Hurd; a novel. Phila., Lippincott, 1913.

P949j

Quick, Herbert, i. e. John Herbert: Yellowstone nights. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1911.

Q4y

Richmond, Grace Smith: Mrs. Red Pepper. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

R414m

Rickert, Martha Edith: Reaper. N. Y., Grosset, c1904.

R423r

Riley, W.: Windyridge. N. Y., Appleton, 1913.

R456w

Rives, Amélie (Mrs. Amélie (Rives) (Chanler) Troubetzkog): Golden rose, the romance of a strange soul. N. Y., and Lond., 1913.

R524g

Runkle, Bertha: Scarlet rider: N. Y., century, 1913.

R875s

Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis (Martin): Woman of the twilight: the story of a story. Chic., McClurg, 1913.

R956w

Schem, Lida Clara (Margaret Blake, pseud.): Voice of the heart, a romance. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913.

Sc269v

Sherman, Charles: Upper crust. Indianapolis. Bobbs, c1913.

Sh55u

Stanley, Martha Melean Burgess: Souls of men. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913.

St256s

Stratz, Rudolph: Where snow is sovereign; a romance of the Gla-

ciers, tr. from the German by Mary Joanna Safford. N. Y., Dodd, 1909.

St828w

Stuyvesant, Alice: Vanity box. N. Y., Doubleday, 1911.

St99v

Tracy, Louis: One wonderful night; a romance of New York, N. Y., Clode, c1912.

T674o

Vaizey, Jessie (Bell) (Mrs. George De Horne Vaizey) (Jessie Mansergh): Unknown lover. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913.

V199u

Valentine, Edward Abraham Uffington: Hecla Sandwith. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1905.

V235h

Van Buren, Evelyn: Pippin. N. Y., Century, 1913.

V276p

Van Vorst, Marie: His love story. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

V379h

Walk, Charles Edmonds, and Lynch, Millard: Crimson cross. Chic., McClurg. 1913.

W151c

Walpole, Hugh: Fortitude; being a true and faithful account of the education of an adventurer. N. Y., Doran, c1913.

W165f

Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta (Arnold, Mrs. Humphry Ward): Marriage a la mode. N. Y., Doubleday, 1909.

W21ma

— Mating of Lydia. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

W21mn

Warren, Mrs. Maude Lavinia (Badford): Peter-Peter; a romance out of town. N. Y., and Lond., Harper, 1909.

W2537p

Watts, Mary Stanbery: Legacy, a story of a woman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911.

W349l

Westermayr, Arthur Joseph: Udara, prince of Bidur; a romance of India. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913.

W525u

White, Percy: Rescuer. N. Y., Dillingham, n. d.

W585r

Young, F. E. Mills: Myles Calthorpe, I. D. B. N. Y., Lane, 1913.

Y86m

027.9
M2756

CHICAGO

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

MAR 19 1914

LIBRARY
CHANGE

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

JANUARY, 1914

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS

A NEW LIBRARY LAW	- - - - -	91, 92
LIBRARY NOTES	- - - - -	92, 93
SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS	- - - - -	93
PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED, OCTOBER 26-		
NOVEMBER 25. COMPILED BY MRS. E. O. ELMER	- - -	94, 95
READING LIST ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE COURTS,		
AND REFORM SCHOOLS. COMPILED BY MRS. E. O. ELMER	- - -	95 99
RECENT ACCESSIONS	- - - - -	99 120

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

SECRETARY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR
SECRETARY OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court
ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian
SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer
BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating
Library)
MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Curator, Filipiniana Division
EMMA O. ELMER, in charge, Public Documents Division

BULLETIN
OF THE
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II.

JANUARY, 1914

No. 5

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

A NEW LIBRARY LAW

For some time the need of a special law specifically making the theft or mutilation of library property a penal offense has been felt. The Legislature now in session passed the law given below on November 7, 1913. While cases of theft or mutilation have been comparatively few, yet some of them have been particularly vexatious, and committed evidently through maliciousness. Acts of vandalism, some perhaps committed unconsciously, have not been confined to any one race. It is hoped that

awakening civic and national pride will join with natural right instincts to make the Philippine Library, not among the lowest in point of misdemeanors by its readers, but *the lowest*.

C. B. No. 105.

THIRD PHILIPPINE LEGISLATURE

Second Session

[No. 2293.]

AN ACT PROVIDING A PENALTY FOR WILLFUL DESTRUCTION, INJURY, OR TAKING OR CARRYING AWAY OF ANY PROPERTY OF THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY.

By authority of the United States, be it enacted by the Philippine Legislature, that:

SECTION 1. Any person who shall willfully, maliciously, or wantonly tear, deface, mutilate, injure, or destroy any book, pamphlet, map, chart, engraving, print, picture, manuscript, or statue, or other property belonging to any division or collection of the Philippine Library; or who shall take and carry away with intent to convert to his own use, any book, pamphlet, map, chart, print, picture, manuscript, statue, or other property of the said Library, shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than six months or by fine not exceeding two hundred pesos, or at the discretion of the court by both, and shall be required also to return the property so taken or the value thereof, or pay the value of the property mutilated, injured, or destroyed: *Provided*, That should any of the acts punishable under this law be punishable under the Penal Code by a greater penalty, the penalty prescribed by the Penal Code shall be imposed.

LIBRARY NOTES

A piece of bibliographical work of considerable value and magnitude was begun recently in the Philippine Library. Sr. Manuel Artigas, curator of the Filipiniana division, is indexing all the important articles, portraits, and biographies in the bound volumes of Philippine periodicals belonging to the Library. Already he has finished "La Solidaridad," the paper that has become famous because of Rizal's connection with it; "La Ilustración Filipina;" "La España Oriental;" and two volumes of "La Oceanía Española." The last named paper, which extended over the years 1877-1899, is an admirable paper and teems with important matter. There are also many other newspapers to be indexed. The work has been rendered necessary because of the many requests for information on many topics by students of the University of the Philippines and others.

Good portraits of Washington and Lincoln have lately been installed in the reading room. The Filipiniana division has paintings of Rizal and Mabini which were executed especially for the Library.

The uncatalogued books on biography on the shelves of the circulating division (American Circulating Library) have recently been catalogued. All uncatalogued books on philosophy and religion are now being catalogued.

Various improvements have just been made or are under way in the Library Building that materially increase its use. A concrete floor has been laid over all the Potenciana Street side, several partitions have been removed, thus making large and more light and airy rooms, and an office made for the public documents division. A new roof is being put on the entire building. The old tile roof, while very slightly, leaked badly during the heavy tropical rains of the rainy season, so that books and other material were unsafe. The improvements render the library fairly safe from *anay*, or white ants, and direct damp, the two great enemies of books in Manila.

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

The Philippine Library has obtained, with the Filipiniana collection recently purchased from the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, the remainder of the edition of the work mentioned below. Copies of this bibliography, which is invaluable for the study of the Philippine Islands, may be obtained for ₱25. It was published at 150 pesetas (Spanish), or approximately ₱60 Conant.

Retana, W. E.: *Aparato bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas deducido de la colección que posee en Barcelona La Compañía General de Tabacos de dichas islas.* 3 vols. Madrid, Imprenta de Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1906. Quarto.

The Library has also copies of the following books which will be sold at the prices indicated:

Evans, P. N.: *An introductory course in quantitative analysis.* Boston. 16 copies. ₱1 each.

Greenough, J. B.; and others: *Second year Latin.* Boston. 5 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Remsen, I.: *Organic chemistry.* Boston, 1908. 1 copy. ₱2 each.

Storer, Eliot: *Qualitative chemical analysis.* N. Y., 1905. 4 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Wentworth, G. A.: *Plane geometry.* Boston. 2 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Arrangements have been made for the convenience of readers and investigators in the Philippine Library whereby typewriting and investigation may be done in the Library. Prices: Plain copying in English, ₱1.20 per 1,000 words; in foreign languages, ₱2 per 1,000 words; all carbons, ₱0.40 per 1,000 words; investigation, ₱2 per hour.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS RECEIVED DURING PERIOD OF OCTOBER 26, 1913, TO NOVEMBER 25, 1913

Compiled by EMMA O. ELMER.

Board of Rate Regulation: Orders, 1913. Nos. 22-24. 20 cm.

Bureau of Audits: Annual report, 1913. Pt. 3. Pertaining to the municipalities for the municipal fiscal year ended December 31, 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. x+883 p. 29 cm.

Bureau of Civil Service: Annual report, 1913. 13th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 67 p. tables. 23.5 cm. (Contains Revised Civil Service Act (Act No. 1698, as amended by Acts Nos. 1881 and 2120), and Civil Service Rules.)

Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey: Annual report of the Director of Coast Surveys, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 40 p. 23.5 cm.

Bureau of Constabulary: General orders, 1913. Nos. 17, 26, 28. 20 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Annual report, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 163 p. 23.5 cm.

— Customs administrative circulars, 1913. Nos. 704, 705. 27 cm.

Bureau of Education: Philippine Craftsman. v. 2, no. 4, Oct., 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 211-280, il. pl. 25.5 cm.

Bureau of Internal Revenue: Annual report, 1913. 9th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 65 p. 23.5 cm.

Bureau of Lands: Homestead circular containing chapter I of the Public Land Act, providing for homesteading portions of the public domain and instructions thereto. Issued November 1, 1911. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 15 p. 23.5 cm.

Bureau of Posts: General orders, 1913. No. 5. Manifold process. 33 cm.

Bureau of Printing: Photo-engraving in the Bureau of Printing, Manila, Philippine Islands. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 27 p. pl. diag. 25.5 cm.

Bureau of Public Works: Quarterly Bulletin, v. 2, no. 3, Oct., 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 59 p. il. loose col. plate. 29 cm.

Department of Finance and Justice: Annual report, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 39 p. 23.5 cm.

Department of Public Instruction: Annual report, 1913. 12th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 31 p. 25.5 cm.

Governor-General: Executive orders, 1913. Nos. 87, English; 88, Spanish; 89-94, 96, English, Spanish. 20 cm.

— Inaugural address and message of Governor-General Francis Burton Harrison to the Third Philippine Legislature delivered in October, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 11 p. English, Spanish. 25.5 cm.

— Proclamations, 1913. No. 9, English, Spanish. 20 cm.

Manila; Memoria del secretario de la Junta Municipal de Manila dando cuenta del resultado del estudio hecho sobre las distintas formas de las leyes vigentes en Estados Unidos sobre repartos proporcionales, especiales o locales. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 82 p. 23.5 cm.

— Ordinances, 1913. No. 206, English, Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Commission: Acts, 1913. Nos. 2286, Spanish, 2287, English. 23.5 cm.

— Journal of the Philippine Commission being the first session, Oct. 16, 1912, to Feb. 3, 1913, and a special session Feb. 6, 1913, to Feb. 11, 1913 of the Third Philippine Legislature. (No. 6.) Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 1018 p. 23.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, second session: Acts, 1913. Nos.

2288, English, Spanish; 2289, 2290, Spanish. 23.5 cm.

— Concurrent resolutions, 1913. No. 5, English, Spanish. 23.5 cm.

— Joint resolutions, 1913. No. 4, English, Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Weather Bureau: Bulletin for June, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 153-176. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

READING LIST ON JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, JUVENILE COURTS, AND REFORM SCHOOLS

Compiled by EMMA O. ELMER.

Addams, J.: Bad boy of the street. il. In "Ladies' Home Journal." v. 26, p. 17. Oct. 1909.

Admissions, etc., to reform school, District of Columbia. 1900. 3 p. (H. r. 1427, 56th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 5; 4025). For law, see "Statutes at Large." v. 31. p. 266.

Barrows, I. C.: Home idea in Hungary's reformatories. In "Survey." v. 28, pp. 672-4. Aug. 24, 1912.

Barrows, Samuel J.: Children's courts in the United States. Their origin, development, and results. Report prepared for the International Prison Commission. 1904. xvii 203 p. (H. doc. 701, 58th Cong. 2d. sess. In v. 50; 4676.)

— Report of proceedings of 7th International Prison Congress, Budapest, Hungary, Jan. 15, 1907. 173 p. (S. doc. 216, 59th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 4; 5071.)

— The sixth International Prison Congress held at Brussels, Belgium, August, 1900. Report of its proceedings and conclusions. 1903. 90 p. (H. doc. 374, 57th Cong. 2d. sess. In v. 79; 4518.)

Black, W.: Child and charity trust. il. In "Good Housekeeping Magazine." v. 54. pp. 740-9. June, 1912.

Blumenfeld, R. D.: Tiny town. il. In "Outlook." v. 96, pp. 417-27. Oct. 22, 1910.

Board of children's guardians. In "U. S. District of Columbia Commissioners report (to Attorney-General)." 1907. pp. 16, 17.

Bowen, L. D.: Boys and lock-ups. In "Survey." v. 29, pp. 304-6. Dec. 7, 1912.

Boys' hotel in Kansas City. In "Outlook," v. 96, pp. 572-3. Nov. 12, 1910.

Breckinridge, S. P., and Abbott, E.: Delinquent child and the home. N. Y., Char. Pub. Com., 1912.

Brockway, Z. R.: Fifty years of prison service. N. Y., Char. Pub. Com. 1912.

Caldwell, F. M.: Boy-power applied. il. In "Everybody's." v. 23, pp. 183-92. Aug., 1910.

Child in court. In "Nation." v. 95, pp. 139-40. Aug. 15, 1912.

Coffeen, E. L.: Activities of delinquent boys. In "Annals of the American Academy of political and social science." v. 46, pp. 72-7. Mar., 1913.

Cooley, H. R.: Outdoor treatment of crime. il. In "Outlook." v. 97, pp. 403-8. Feb. 25, 1911.

Coulter, E. K.: Child-saving station. In "Outlook." v. 97, pp. 361-7. Feb. 18, 1911.

Davis, K. B.: Feeble minded women in reformatory institutions. In "Survey." v. 27, pp. 189-51. Mar. 2, 1912.

— New York state reformatory. In "Survey." v. 25, pp. 851-4. Feb. 18, 1911.

De Armond, D. A.: Report from Committee on Judiciary, favoring H. 27425, for parole of juvenile offenders committed to National Training School for Boys, Washington, D. C. Feb. 3, 1909. 1 p. (H. rp. 2029, 60th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 1. 5384.) For law, see "Statutes at Large," v. 35, pt. 1. p. 657.

Defective home and juvenile delinquency. In "Outlook." v. 92, pp. 965-6. Aug. 28, 1909.

Dorr, R. C.: Reclaiming the wayward girl. In "Hampton." v. 26, pp. 67-78. Jan., 1911.

Dunbar, O. H.: New York's Big sisters. il. In "Harper's Bazar." v. 46, p. 385. Aug., 1912.

Ellis, K. F.: Boys' republic. il. In "Outlook." v. 98, pp. 426-32. June, 24, 1911.

Estimate of appropriation for Reform School at Washington, D. C. Jan. 30, 1905. 2 p. (H. doc. 269, 58th Cong. 3d sess. In v. 53; 4832).

Estan, Mrs. R. A.: (Special schools for individual children in Providence, R. I.) In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1897. v. 1, pp. 148-152.

Europe and the juvenile court. In "Survey." v. 29, p. 540. Jan. 25, 1913.

(1st. annual) report of juvenile court of District of Columbia. (fiscal year 1907). 1908. 6 p. (S. doc. 144, 60th Cong. 1st. sess. In v. 34; 5267.)

Flexner, B.: Children's court in Canada. In "Survey." v. 25, 1028. Mar. 18, 1911.

— Forward march for the juvenile court. In "Survey." v. 25, pp. 636-7. Aug. 5, 1911.

Folks, H.: Juvenile court tried and condemned. In "Survey." v. 26, pp. 15-6. April 1, 1911.

Freschi, J. J.: Parents to the bar! the problem of the wayward child is that of the incompetent parent. In "Harper's Weekly." v. 55, pp. 12-3. Dec. 2, 1911.

Gamble, R. J.: Report from Committee on District of Columbia, favoring S. 51, to create juvenile court in District. 1905. 10 p. (S. rp. 18, 59th Cong. 1st. sess. In v. 1; 4904.) For law, see "Statutes at Large," v. 34. pt. 1. p. 73.

Henderson, C. R.: Penal and reformatory institutions. N. Y., Charities pub. com., 1910. x. 345 p.

— Preventive agencies and methods. N. Y., Charities pub. com., 1910. x, 439 p.

— Prison reform. N. Y., Charities pub. com., 1910. (xxxii) 168 p.

Hoben, A.: Church and child protection. In "Biblical World." v. 4, pp. 180-4. Mar., 1913.

Hotchkiss, W. E.: Juvenile court as it is to-day. In "Conference of Charities and correction". 1912. pp. 450-9.

Huey: Backward and feeble minded children. Baltimore, Warwick & York, 1912.

Industrial work at Mansfield. In "Survey." v. 26, pp. 608-9. July 22, 1911.

International congress for juvenile courts. In "Survey." v. 26, pp. 617-18. July 29, 1911.

International Prison Commission Programme of questions for 7th International Prison Congress, Budapest. Hungary, 1905, adopted by

the International commission; 1904. 14 p. (H. doc. 702, 58th Cong. 2d sess. In v. 50; 4676.)

Japanese view of our reformatories. In "Survey." v. 28, pp. 118-9. April 20, 1912.

Johnston, C.: Little brothers and big brothers. il. In "Harper Weekly." v. 55, p. 13. June 17, 1911.

Juvenile court law upheld in Kentucky. In "Survey." v. 25, p. 973. Mar. 11, 1911.

Juvenile Court (District of Columbia), 1905. 11 p. (S. rp. 3812, 58th Cong. 3d sess. In v. 2; 4756.)

— 1906. 13 p. (H. rp. 2169, 59th Cong. 1st. sess. In v. 1; 4906.) "Statutes at Large." v. 34, pt. 1. p. 73.

Kettleborough, C.: Juvenile court laws of 1911. In "American Political Science Review." v. 6, pp. 411-5. Aug., 1912.

Keys, J. M.: Cases of the children's court. In "World's Work." v. 18, pp. 11612-6. May, 1909.

Koren, John: Prisoners and Juvenile delinquents in institutions, 1904. 1907. 295 p. "U. S. Bureau of Census. Special reports."

Lindsey, B. B.: Beast and the jungle. In "Everybody's." v. 21, pp. 779-84. Dec. 1909.

— Juvenile delinquency and employment. In "Survey." v. 27, pp. 1097-1100. Nov. 4, 1911.

MacDonald, Arthur: Juvenile crime and reformation, including stigmata of degeneration. 1908. 339 p. il. (S. doc. 532. 60th Cong. 1st sess. In v. 28; 5261.)

Mackellar, C. K.: Neglected child in New South Wales. In "19th Century." v. 72, pp. 953-63. Nov. 1912.

Maryland demand for a cleaning up. In "Survey." v. 27, pp. 1899-1900. Mar. 9, 1912.

Mickey and the judge. In "Outlook." v. 93, pp. 565-6. Nov. 13, 1909.

Moore, F.: Education and work in a reformatory. In "Survey." v. 30, pp. 391-2. June 21, 1913.

Morrison, W. D.: Juvenile offenders. Authorized ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1900. xx, 317 p. (Criminology ser.) 364.m83j.

New law concerning reformatory education of children in Prussia (with text of law). In "U. S. Bureau of Education Report." 1901. 1902. v. 1, pp. 48-54.

Newspaper as childhood's enemy. il. In "Survey." v. 27, pp. 1794-6. Feb. 24, 1912.

Potter, F. H.: Reformatory which reforms. Bedford reformatory for women. In "Outlook." v. 94, pp. 303-7. Feb. 5, 1910.

Prevention of crime. il. In "Survey." v. 26, pp. 309-11. May 20, 1911.

Probation and politics: the juvenile court situation at Chicago. In "Survey." v. 27, pp. 2003-14. Mar. 30, 1912.

Reform schools (fiscal year 1908). In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1908. 1909. v. 2, p. 957-975.

Reform school for girls, District of Columbia. Report for fiscal year, 1908. In "Dept. of Justice. Report." 1908. pp. 352-356.

Reform school (statistics for 1903.) In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1903. 1905. v. 2, p. 2287-2303.

— (Statistics for 1905.) In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1905. 1907. v. 2, p. 1329-45.

— (Statistics, fiscal year 1907.) In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1907-1908. v. 2. p. 1141-63.

Reformatory and allied institutions in Great Britain. In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1900-1901. v. 1. p. 211-217.

Reformatory inmates saved Jeffersonville, Indiana, from flood. il. In "Survey." v. 30, pp. 317-9. June 7, 1913.

Reformatory work in Georgia. In "State of Georgia. Dept. of Education. Report." 1907. 1908. pp. 272-273.

Report of the reform school for girls (District of Columbia), (to the Attorney General). 1907. In "Commissioners of District of Columbia. Report." 1907. v. 1, pp. 502-3.

Report of the National training school for boys; fiscal year. In "Dept. of Justice. Report." 1908. 1908. pp. 341-351.

Robert, J.: Care of women in state prisons. il. In "Review of Reviews." v. 44, pp. 76-84. July, 1911.

Rood, H.: Big brothers and little. il. In "Everybody's." v. 29, pp. 246-56. Aug., 1913.

Roosevelt, T.: Court of the children. In "Outlook." v. 100, pp. 490-2. Mar. 2, 1912.

Russell, I. F.: Progress in the New York children's courts. In "Survey." v. 29; pp. 471-2. Jan. 11, 1913.

Schlapp, M. G.: Feeble-minded boys and crime. In "Survey." v. 27, pp. 1846-9. Mar. 2, 1912.

Schools in orphan asylums and reformatories. In "New York state. Education Dept. Report." 1907. 1908. pp. 28-29.

Special courts for Juvenile offenders (in France). In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1909. 1909. v. 1, p. 413.

Statistics of reform schools. In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1906. 1908. v. 2, p. 1175-92.

Statistics of reform schools (1899). In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1899. 1900 (1901). v. 2, p. 2227-33.

Statistics of reform schools (1901). In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1901. 1902. (1903). v. 2, p. 2333-49.

Tarbell, I. M.: Good will to woman. New York state reformatory for women at Bedford. il. In "American Magazine." v. 75, pp. 45-53. Dec., 1912.

Taylor, Ollie: Hoax. In "Literary Digest." v. 46, p. 1034. May 3, 1913.

(13) report of trustees of Reform School for Girls of District of Columbia (to Attorney-General). 1905. (1906) In H. doc. 8 (pt. 1), p. 505, 506, 59th Cong. 1st sess., in v. 27; 4967.

(36) report of trustees Reform School of District of Columbia to Commissioners of District. 1905 (1906). In (H. doc. 8 (pt. 1) p. 501-506, 59th cong. 1st sess., in v. 27; 4967.)

Treatment of juvenile and first offenders. 1912. 2 p. (H. rp. 919, 62 cong. 2d sess.)

Truant schools. In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1900. 1901. v. 1, p. 85-219.

Warning Toledo boys. In "Literary Digest." v. 45, p. 1068. Dec. 7, 1912.

Watts, M. E.: Friendly court. In "Craftsman." v. 16, pp. 323-9. June, 1909.

Weeks, M. H.: Department of juvenile courts. In Purposes, methods, and results of the parent-teacher coöperative associations of the National Congress of Mothers. "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1912. 1913. v. 1, p. 361-2.

Welfare of children; dependents and delinquents. In "U. S. Bureau

of Education. Report." 1912. 1913. v. 1, pp. 81-2.

White, F. M.: How a boy was made a thief and the fight to reclaim him. In "World's Work." v. 22, pp. 14843-50. Sept., 1911.

— Making bad boys into good men. House of refuge at Randall's island. il. In "Outlook." v. 96, pp. 711-20. Nov. 26, 1910.

Will not congress spare the boys. In "Outlook." v. 94, pp. 322-3. Feb. 12, 1910.

Wister, M. C.: (Special schools for individual children). In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." v. 1, p. 152-154.

Witmer, Lightner: (Special schools for individual children). In "U. S. Bureau of Education. Report." 1897. v. 1, p. 155-159.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

HISTORY, ECONOMICS, ETC.

Betts, Charles Henry, & Roosevelt, Theodore: Betts-Roosevelt letters; a spirited and illuminating discussion on a pure democracy, direct nominations, the initiative, the referendum and the recall, and the New York state court of appeals' decision in the workmen's compensation case. Lyons, N. Y., Lyons repub. co., 1912. 1 p. 1. 102 p. front. (port.) **320B466**

Book (The) of family crests; comprising nearly every family bearing, properly blazoned and explained; accompanied by upwards of 4,000 engravings, illustrative of the crests of the peers and baronets—nearly every family of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, the colonies, etc., etc., with the surnames of the bearers alphabetically arranged; a dictionary of mottos; an essay on the origin of arms, crests, etc.; and a glossary of terms. Ed. 5. Lond., H. Washbourne, 1847. 2 v. pls. **929.8B644**

Carlton, Frank Tracy: The history and problems of organized labor. Bost. [etc.] Heath, c1911. [xii] 483 p. **331.8C197h**

Chamberlin, Frederic Carleton: The Philippine problem, 1898-1913. Bost., Little, 1913. xiv 240 p. pls., ports. **919.14C355**

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith: What's wrong with the world. Ed. 8. Lond. [etc.] Cassell, 1910. viii, 293 p. **304C426**

Clinch, George: English costume from pre-historic times to the end of the eighteenth century. Chic., McClurg; Lond., Methuen; 1910. [xxiv] 295 p. front., illus., pls., ports. **391C61e**

Dawson, George E.: The child and his religion. Chic., Univ. of Chic. press. [c1909] [x] 124 p. **377D324**

Griffis, William Elliot: Belgium, the land of art; its history, legends, industry, and modern expansion. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1912. [xiv] 310 p. front., pls. **949.3G875b**

Harper's encyclopaedia of United States history from 458 A. D. to 1905, based upon the plan of Benson John Lossing, with special contributions covering every phase of American History and development . . . with a preface on the study of American history by Woodrow Wilson . . . N. Y., tribune ed. N. Y., Lond., Harper, 1905. 10 v. fronts., illus., pls., ports., maps, facsimis. **R903H2311**

Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon baron: The revolution of 1848; tr. by Elizabeth G. Martin. N. Y., Scribner, 1895. [viii] 357 p. front., pls., ports., facsimis. **944Im1r**

Johnston, William Andrew: History up to date; a concise account of the war of 1898 between the United States and Spain, its cause

and the treaty of Paris. N. Y., A. S. Barnes, 1899. [xiv] 258 p. front., pls., ports. **973.8J649**

Lea, Homer: The day of the Saxon. N. Y. & Lond., 1912. 7 p. 1., 249 p. maps. **355L46d**

McVey, Frank LeRond: Modern industrialism; an outline of the industrial organization as seen in the history, industry, and problems of England, the United States, and Germany. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1910. [xvi] 300 p. front., illus., maps (1 fold.). (Appleton's business ser.) **380M25m**

Meacham, A. B.: Wi-ne-ma (The woman-chief) and her people. Hartford, Amer. pub. co., 1876. vi, [7] 168 p. front., pls., ports. **970.1M46w**

Pulitzer, Ralph: New York society on parade; with illus. by H. C. Christy. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1910. 4 p. 1., 141 p. front., pls. **394P966**

Reade, Winwood: The martyrdom of man. N. Y., Truth seeker off., n. d. 543 p. **909R227**

Taylor, Henry Osborn: The mediaeval mind; a history of the development of thought and emotion in the middle ages. Lond., Macmillan, 1911. 2 v. **901T2142**

Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker, & Broadley, A. M.: Napoleon and the invasion of England, the story of the great terror . . . Lond., N. Y., Lane, 1908. 2 v. fronts., pls., ports., facsims. **942.07W563**

BIOGRAPHY.

Abbott, Jacob: History of Nero. N. Y. & Lond. Harper. 1899. [7]-321 p. front. (map), pls. **921N358**

— History of Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1899. [xii] [13]-368 p. front., pls., ports. **921P441**

— History of Romulus. N. Y. & Lond., 1899. 310 p. front., pls., maps. **921R6668**

Abbott, Jacob: History of William the Conqueror. N. Y., Harper, [c. 1849-1877]. [xiii] 14-291 p. pls., maps. **921W668**

— History of Xerxes the Great. N. Y., W. L. Allison, n. d. 1 p. 1., 260 p. front., pls., maps. **921X27**

Ady, Julia (Cartwright): Jean Francois Millet; his life and letters. Cheap ed. Lond., Sonnenschein; N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. viii, 400 p. front. (port.) pls. **B750M619a**

— Sachrissa; some account of Dorothy Sidney, countess of Sunderland, her family, and friends, 1617-1684. Lond., Seeley & co., 1901. x, 314 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7Su72**

Aldis, Janet: The queen of letter writers, Marquise de Sevigne, Dame de Bourbilly, 1626-1696. N. Y., Putnam, Lond., Methuen, 1907. xvi, 313 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7Se84**

Angeli, Helen Rossetti: Shelley and his friends in Italy; with sixteen illustrations by Maxwell Armfield, eight of which are in color. Lond., Methuen. [1911] [xvi] 326 p. front., pls. **921Sh44**

Armstrong, Robert Cornell: Just before the dawn; the life and work of Ninomiya Sontoku; this book describes the conditions in Japan just before the dawn of the Meiji era, the age of enlightenment. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xxii] 273 p. front., pls., ports., facsims. **921N622**

Balfour, Graham: Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. N. Y., Scribner, 1901. 2 v. fronts. (ports.), map. **921St486b**

Bancroft, Aaron: The life of George Washington, commander-in-chief of the American army through the revolutionary war, and the first president of the U. S. Phila., H. T. Coates & co., n. d. 2 p. 1., 489 p. front. **921W277b**

Baquero, José Maria Saenz: Felipe II; primera parte. Madrid, M. G. Hernandez, 1887. 75 p. Spanish text. 921P5374b

Barrett, William Fletcher: Psychological research. N. Y., Lond., Holt. [etc.] [pref. 1911] viii, 9-255 p. (Home University library of modern knowledge: No. 24.) 134B275

Bates, William: The Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters, with memoirs biographical, critical, bibliographical, and anecdotal, illustrative of the literature of the former half of the present century. New ed. Lond., Chatto, 1898. [xvi] 540 p. front., pls., ports., facsimis. 920B319

Bearne, Catherine Mary (Charlton): Four fascinating French women. Lond., etc. Unwin, 1910. 480 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7B38

Bedford, Henry: The life of St. Vincent de Paul. N. Y., O. & J. Sadler & co., n. d. [xxviii] 216 p. front. 921V743

Beers, Henry Augustin: Nathaniel Parker Willis. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1899. viii, 365 p. front. (port. & facsim.) (American men of letters.) 921W679

Bell, George William: Abraham Lincoln, a poetical interpretation. Cleveland, A. H. Clark, 1913. 95 p. front. 921L638bel

Bennett, Arnold: The truth about an author. Westminster, A. Constable, 1903. 219 p. 921B439

Bigelow, John: The life of Samuel J. Tilden. N. Y., Harper, 1895. [x] 416 p. front., pls., ports. xxxx. 921T4543b

Biriukov, Pavel: The life of Tolstoy: tr. from the Russian, with Rembrandt photogravure frontispiece and 16 black-and-white plates. Lond., N. Y., etc., etc., Cassell, 1911. xii, 168 p. front., pls., ports., facsimis. 921T588b

Blennerhassett, Charlotte Julia (von Leyden), lady: Talleyrand; tr.

from the German by Frederick Clarke. Lond., Murray, 1894. 2 v. 921T147b

[Bonar, James: Malthus and his work. n. t. p. Harper] 3 p. 1., 250 p. 330B64m

Bourne, Henry Richard Fox: Sir Philip Sidney; type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1891. xviii, 384 p. front., illus., pls. ports., facsimis. (Heroes of the nations.) 921Si14

Bright, James Franck: Maria Theresa. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1897. x, 224 p. (Foreign statesmen.) 920.7M3379

Bryson, Mrs. Mary Isabel: Fred C. Roberts of Tientsin; or, For Christ and China; with an introd. by F. B. Meyer. Lond., H. R. Allenson, 1895. 1 p. 1., 222 p. front. (port. & facsim.) 921R542

Burroughs, John: Whitman; a study. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1896. 4 p. 1., 268 p. 921W596

Burton, Richard: Literary leaders of America. N. Y., etc., Chatauqua press, 1903. x, 316 p. 920B9564

Burton, Theodore Elijah: John Sherman. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1906. [viii] 449 p. front. (port. & facsim.) (American statesmen: 2nd ser.) 921Sh55

Carpenter, George Rice: John Greenleaf Whittier. Bost., & N. Y., Houghton, 1903. [x] 311., front. (port. & facsim.) (American men of letters.) 921W618

Chiniquy, Charles Pascal Telesphore: Forty years in the church of Christ. Chic. [etc.] Revell, 1900. 498 p. front., pls., ports. 921C4415

Choiseul-Gouffier (Tisenhaus), Mme. la comtesse: Historical memoirs of the emperor Alexander I, and the court of Russia; tr. from the original French by Mary B. Patterson; with an introd.

and notes. Lond., Paul, Trench, Trubner, 1904. [xxii] 23-321 p. front., pls. ports. **921A1261**

Church, Richard William : Spenser. N. Y., Harper, 1879. 5 p. 1., 180 p. (English men of letters.) **921Sp35**

Claffin, Mary Bucklin (Davenport) : Personal recollections of John G. Whittier. N. Y., Bost., Crowell. [c1893] 95 p., front., pls., ports., facsim. **921W618c**

Conwell, Russell Herman : The life, travels, and literary career of Bayard Taylor. Bost., Lothrop, [c1881] 1 p. 1., 357 p. front., pls. **921T212**

Coppée, Henry : General Thomas. N. Y., Appleton, 1898. [xiv] 332 p. front. (port. & facsim.) maps. (Great commanders.) **921T363**

Dawes, Anna Laurens : Charles Summer . . . N. Y., Dodd, 1898. xii, 330 p. front. (port. & facsim.) (Makers of America.) **921Su66d**

Dole, Nathan Haskell : The life of Count Lyof N. Tolstoi. N. Y., Crowell, [c1911] [xii] 467 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. **921T588d**

Douglass, Frederick : Life and times. n. t. p. 752 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **921D7476**

Egan, Maurice Francis : Everybody's St. Francis ; with pictures by Boutet de Monvel. N. Y., Century, 1912. 6 p. 1., 191 p. front., pls., ports. **921F847**

Ellis, Edward Sylvester : The life and times of Col. Daniel Boone, hunter, soldier and pioneer ; with sketches of Simon Kenton, Lewis Wetzel, and other leaders in the settlement of the West. Chic., etc., J. C. Winston, n. d. x, 269 p. **921B6444e**

— The life of Colonel David Crockett . . . to which are added sketches of General Sam Houston,

General Santa Anna, Rezin P. and Colonel James Bowie. Chic. [etc.] J. C. Winston, n. d. viii, 9-271 p. **921C872e1**

Espinasse, Francis : Life of Voltaire. Lond., W. Scott, 1892. 208, xxxii p. (Great writers.) **921V889e**

Fawcett, Millicent Garrett : Life of her Majesty, Queen Victoria. Bost., Little, 1899. vi, 7-266 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. **920.7V666f**

Freeman, Edward Augustus : William the Conqueror. Lond. & N. Y., Macmillan, 1888. viii, 200 p. (Twelve English statesmen.) **921W668f**

Gautier, Judith : Wagner at home ; from the French of Judith Gautier by Effie Dunreith Massie. N. Y., Lane, 1911. 4 p. 1., 257 p., front., pls., ports., facsim. **B780W125g**

Gibbon, Edward : Private letters of Edward Gibbon (1753-1794) ; with an introd. by the Earl of Sheffield ; ed. by R. E. Prothero. Lond., Murray, 1896. xii, 400 p., front. **921G3524al**

Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Hout de : The confidantes of a king ; the mistresses of Louis XV ; tr. by Ernest Dowson. Lond., etc., T. N. Foulis, 1907. 2 v. fronts. (ports.) **920.7G586**

Gordon, Mary (Wilson), comp. : 'Christopher North,' a memoir of John Willson ; compiled from family papers and other sources by his daughter, Mrs. Gordon ; with an introd. by R. S. Mackenzie. N. Y., W. J. Widdleton, 1863. [xii] 484 p. front., illus., ports., facsim. **921W6945**

Grant, Daniel : Royalty at home. Lond., J. S. Virtue & co., n. d. 128 p. illus. **920.7V666g**

Green, Harry Clinton, & Green, Mary W. : The pioneer mothers of America ; a record of the more notable women of the early days

of the country, and particularly of the colonial and revolutionary periods. N. Y., Lond., Putnam. [c1912] 3 v. fronts., pls., ports. 920.7G822

Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick: Wellington; his comrades and contemporaries. N. Y., Longmans, Lond., G. Allen, 1898. xxii, 370 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. (The Wellington memorial.) 921W46

Gutzlaff, Charles: The life of Taou-Kwang, late emperor of China; with memoirs of the court of Peking; including a sketch of the principal events in the history of the Chinese empire during the last fifty years. Lond., Smith, Elder & Co., 1852. xvi, 279 p. 921T1598

Haggard, Andrew Charles Parker: Two great rivals (Francois I and Charles V) and the women who influenced them. Lond., Hutchinson, 1910. xiv, 446 p. front., pls., ports. 920H1225

Haldane, Richard Burdon: Life of Adam Smith. Lond., W. Scott, 1887. [162] x p. (Great writers.) 921Sm51

Halsey, Francis Whiting, ed.: American authors and their homes; personal descriptions and interviews; ed. with an introd. and additions. N. Y., J. Pott, 1901. xii, 302 p. front., pls., ports. 920H165

Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce: Voltaire. Phila., Lippincott, n. d. vi, 204 p. (Foreign classics for English readers.) 921V889h

Hammerton, John Alexander, ed.: Stevensoniana, an anecdotal life and appreciation of Robert Louis Stevenson: ed. from the writings of J. M. Barrie, S. R. Crockett, G. K. Chesterton, Conan Doyle, Edmund Gosse, W. E. Henley, Henry James, Ian Maclaren, D. Chirstie Murray, W. Robertson Nicoll, A. W. Pinero, A. T. Quiller-Couch, Lord Roseberry, Leslie Stephen, I. Zangwill, etc. New & rev. ed. Edinburgh, J. Grant, 1910. xviii, 350 p. front., pls., ports. 921St486h

Hazlitt, William Carew: Shakespear, himself and his work, a biographical study . . . Ed. 4, entirely recast with important additions. Lond. B. Quaritch, 1912. [xxiv] 508 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. 822.33Dh

Herbert, Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury: The Autobiography of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury: ed. with an introd. by W. H. Dirks. Lond., W. Scott [etc., etc.] 1888. [xlviii] 193 p. 921H415al

Herbert, Henry William: The captains of the Roman republic as compared with the great modern strategists; their campaigns, character, and conduct from the Punic wars to the death of Caesar. N. Y., Scribner, 1854. [xxiii] 24-511 p. front. 920H4155

Hewitt, Mary E. ed.: Heroines of history . . . N. Y., Sheldon, Lamport & Blakeman, 1885. 366 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7H497

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth: Contemporaries. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1899. 4 p. 1., 379 p. 920H535c

— John Greenleaf Whittier. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1902. [x] 196 p. (English men of letters.) 921W618h

Hobart, Nathaniel: Life of Emanuel Swedenborg with some account of his writings. Third edition prepared by Benjamin Worcester. N. Y., J. Allen, Bost., O. Clapp, 1850. viii, 280 p. front. (port.) 921Sw33h

Homes of American authors; comprising anecdotal, personal, and descriptive sketches by various writers. N. Y., Appleton, 1857. viii, 374 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. 920H753

Hopkins, Tighe: The women Napoleon loved. Lond., E. Nash, 1910. viii, 9-316 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7H7773

Howard, Oliver Otis: Famous Indian chiefs I have known . . . N. Y., Century, 1908. x, 364 p. front., ports. 970.1H835

— General Taylor. N. Y., Appleton, 1892. [xvi] 386 p. front., (port. & facsim.), maps, plans. (Great Commanders.) 921T219h

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp: Queens of old Spain. Lond., G. Richards [1906] [xx] 550 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7H882q

Irving, Washington: Mahomet; Moorish chronicles. N. Y., Crowell, [p. 1849] 482-115 p. front. (The complete works of Washington Irving.) 921M7256i

— The life of Mahomet, with notes and illus. N. Y., Burt. n. d. ix [2]-360 p. 921M7256il

Jerrold, Clare: The early court of Queen Victoria. Lond., Bell, 1912. [xii] 392 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7V666j

Jesse, John Heneage: Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate. Phila., Lea & Blanchard, 1840. xii, [13]-284 p. 920J495

Johnston, Bradley T., ed.: A memoir of the life and public service of Joseph E. Johnston, once the quartermaster general of the army of the U. S. and a general in the army of the Confederate states of America. Balt., R. H. Woodward & co., 1891. viii, 362 p. front., pls., ports. 921J644j

Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd: Famous Indian chiefs; their battles, treaties, sieges, and struggles with the whites for the possession of America. Bost., Page, 1909. [xviii] 458 p. front., pls., ports. 970.1J642

Kitton, Frederick George: Dickens and his illustrators with 22 portraits and facsimiles of seventy original drawings now reproduced for the first time. Lond., G. Redway, 1899. xvi, 256 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. RB740D555

Lair, Jules Auguste: Louise de la Vallière and the early life of Louis XIV from unpublished documents; tr. from the fourth French edition by Ethel G. Mayne. Ed. 3. Lond., Hutchinson, [1880] xii, 411 p. front., pls., ports. plan, facsim. 920.7L3825

Lawrence, William: Roger Wolcott. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1902. [x] 238 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. 921W83

Lester, Charles Edwards, & Foster, Andrew: The life and voyages of Americus Vesputius; with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the new world. Ed. 4. New Haven, H. Mansfield, 1853. [xx] [21] 431 p. front. (port.), pls., tab. 921V636

The life of Friedrich Schiller; comprehending an examination of his works [ed. by Charles Follen]. From the Lond. ed. N. Y., G. Dearborn & co., 1837. xviii, 294 p. front. (port. & facsim.) 921Sch33

The life of Gregory Lopez, a hermit in America. N. Y., J. Eyre, 1841. [x] 123 p. 921L881

Linton, William James: Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. Lond., W. Scott, 1893. 202, viii p. (Great writers.) 921W618l

Lippincott, Sara Jane (Clarke) (Grace Greenwood, pseud.): Queen Victoria; her girlhood and womanhood by Grace Greenwood. N. Y., J. R. Anderson etc., etc., 1883. 2 p. l., 401 p. front., pls., ports. (Exemplary women.) 920.7V666l

Lockhart, John Gibson: Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1900. 5 v. tab. (Library of English classics.) 921Sco861l

Lolee, Frederic Auguste: The life of an empress (Eugénie de Montijo), English version by Bryan O'Donnell. Lond., E. Nash, 1908. xii, [13]-414 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7Eu44

Lothrop, Thorton Kirkland: William Henry Seward. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1898. vi, 446 p. (American statesmen.) 921Se88l

Lucas, Herbert: Fra Girolamo Savonarola; a biographical study based on contemporary documents. Ed. 2, rev. Edin., Lond., Sands, 1906. xxxii, 474 p. 921Sa95

Mabie, Hamilton Wright: William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man. Ed. 3 with corrections. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1901. xvi, 419 p. front., illus., pls. port., map, facsim. 822.33Dm

— Same. William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man. Ed. 2. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1901. [xx] 421 p. front., illus., pls., ports., map, facsim. 822.33Dm1

— Same. New ed. 4 with a new preface. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1902. [xviii] 345 p. 822.33Dm2

McCabe, Joseph: The empresses of Rome. N. Y., Holt, 1911. [xii] 357 p. pls., ports. 920.7M123e

— Same. Lond., Methuen, [1911] [xii] 357 p. pls. ports. 920.7M123e1

McCall, Samuel Walker: Thaddeus Stevens. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1899. [viii] 369 p. (American statesmen.) 921St47

Mallet, Bernard: Mallet DuPan and the French revolution. Lond., etc., Longmans, 1902. xx, 368 p. front. (port. & facsim.) 921M2965

Marshall, John: The life of George Washington. N. Y., Derby & Jackson, 1859. x, 11-379 p. front. (port.) 921W277m

Martyrdom of an empress, Author of: Imperator et rex, William II, of Germany . . . N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1904. 4 p. 1., 282 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. 921W6692x

— The tribulations of a princess. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1901. 4 p. 1., 379 p. front., pls. ports. 920.7M33786

Martyrdom (The), of an empress; with portraits from photographs. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1899. 4 p. 1., 287 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7EL484m

— Same. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1901. 4 p. 1., 287 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7EL484m1

Maynard, Mila (Tupper): Walt Whitman, the poet of the wider selfhood. Chic., C. H. Kerr, 1903. 145 p. 921W596m

Mayne, Ethel Goldburn: Enchanters of men. Ed. 2. Lond., Methuen, [1909] [xii] 358 p. front., pls., ports. 920.7M4546

Melek-Hanum: Thirty years in the harem; or, The autobiography of Melek-Hanum, wife of H. H. Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha. N. Y., Harper, 1872. viii, 325 p. 920.7M482

Merivale, Herman & Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas; Life of W. M. Thackeray. Lond., etc., W. Scott, n. d. 256, xxiii p. (Great writers.) 921T325

Mill, John Stuart: Autobiography. N. Y., Holt, 1873. vi, 313 p. 921M615

Monypenny, William Flavelle: The life of Benjamin Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911-1913. 2 v. fronts., pls., ports. 921B3568m

Morley, John: Voltaire. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1903. [xvi] 365 p. 921V889m

Mowry, William Augustus: Marcus Whitman and the early day of Oregon. N. Y., etc., etc., Silver, Burdett. [c1901] [xvi] 341 p. front., pls., ports., map. 921W598

Muir, Sir William: The life of Mahomet from original sources. Ed. 3. Lond., Smith, 1894. [civ] 536 p. front. illus. pls., maps, plans. 921M7256m

Muirhead, James Patrick: James Watt; with selections from his correspondences; illus. with woodcuts.

N. Y., Appleton, 1859. xii, 424 p. illus., facsim. 921W34

Murphy, Agnes G.: *Melba*, a biography; with chapters by Madame Melba on the selection of music as a profession and on the science of singing. Lond., Chatto & Windus, 1909. xvi, 348 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. 920.7M4813

Neilson, Joseph: *Memories of Rufus Choate*; with some consideration of his studies, methods, and opinions, and of his style as a speaker and writer. Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1884. xx, 460 p. front. (port. & facsim.) pls., tabs. 921C451

Neumann, Angelo: *Personal recollections of Wagner*; tr. from the fourth German ed. by Edith Livermore. N. Y., Holt, 1908. [vi] 329 p. front., pls., ports. B780W125n

Nevinson, Henry Woodd: *Life of Friedrich Schiller*. Lond., N. Y., etc., W. Scott, 1889. 204, xxiii p. (Great writers.) 921Sch33n

Ober, Frederick Albion: *Amerigo Vespucci*. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1907. 6 p. l., 258 p. front., pls., port., maps. (Heroes of American history.) 921V63o

Odhner, Carl Theophilus: *A brief account of the life and work of Emanuel Swedenborg, the servant of the Lord*; with a sketch of his personality. Phila., Acad. bk. room, 1893. 41 p. front. (port.) 921Sw33o

O'Neil James L.: *Jerome Savonarola*; a sketch. Ed. 2. Bost., Marlier & co., 1901. viii, 232 p. 921Sa95o

Oscar Wilde: *his life, with a critical estimate of his writings*. Uniform ed. Lond., N. Y., Keller, 1907. x, 296 p. front. (port. & facsim.), pls. (The writings of Oscar Wilde.) 921W645h

Phelps, Henry P.: *Players of a century*; a record of the Albany stage; including notices of prominent actors who have appeared in America. xxx Albany, J. McDonough, 1880. x, 13-424 p. 920P513

Pickard, Samuel Thomas: *Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier*. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1899. 2 v., fronts., pls., ports.

621W618p

Pierce, Benjamin Washington: *Foregleams in nature of redemption in Christ; or, The spiritual remedial system foreshadowed in the physical*. St. Louis, Mo., Christian pub. co., n. d. 155 p. front. (port.)

234.3P6114

Plunket, David: *The life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket by his grandson*; with an introd. preface by Lord Brougham. Lond., Smith, Elder & co., 1867. 2 v. 921P741

The private life of the queen by a member of the royal household. N. Y., Appleton, 1901. [x] 306 p. front. (port. & facsim.), pls.

920.7V666p

The private life of two emperors, William II of Germany and Francis Joseph of Austria. Lond., E. Nash, 1904. 2 v. fronts., pls., ports.

921W6692p

Putnam, Ruth: *William the Silent, prince of Orange (1533-1584), and the revolt of the Netherlands*. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1911. [xxvi] 518 p. front., illus., pls. ports., maps. (fold.), facsim., tab.

921W67pr

Récamier, Jeanne Francoise Julie Adelaide (Bernard), Madame: *Memiors and correspondence of Madame Recamier*; ed. by Mme. Lenormant; tr. from the French and edited by Isaphene M. Luyster. New illus. ed. Bost., Knight & Millet, [c1867] [xxvi] 408 p. front., pls., ports.

920.7R243

The remarkable adventures of celebrated persons, embracing the romantic incidents and adventures in the lives of sovereigns, queens, generals, princess, travelers, warriors, adventurers, voyagers, etc., eminent in the history of Europe and America; compiled from various sources. N. Y., R. Sears, 1860. 410 p. front., pls., ports. 920R281

Rhees, William Jones: *James Smithson and his bequest.* Wash., Smithsonian inst., 1880. viii, 159 p. pls., ports., facsim. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections: 330. Bound with *The scientific writings of James Smithson.*)

921Sm69

Roe, Edward Thomas: *The life and work of William McKinley . . .* Chic., Laird & Lee. [1901] 319 p. front., pls. ports., tab.

921M2158r

Salt, Henry Stephens: *Life of Henry David Thoreau.* Lond., W. Scott, 1896. 208, x p. (Great writers.)

921T391

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin: *Henry D. Thoreau.* Bost. & N. Y., Houghton. [c1882] viii, 324 p. front., (port. & facsim.) (American men of letters.)

921T391sa

— Same. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1899. viii, 324 p. front. (port. & facsim.) (American men of letters.)

921T391sa1

Sanson, Henry, ed.: *Seven generations of executioners; memoirs of the Sansons, 1688–1847.* New ed. Lond. Chatto & Windus, 1881. [xxii] 503 p.

921Sa587

Santa Ana, Antonio Lopez de: *Mi historia, militar y politica, 1810–1874; memorias ineditas.* Mexico, C. Bouret, 1905. viii, 281 p. (Documents inéditos o muy raros para la historia de Mexico. v. 2.)

921Sa59

Sargent, Epes: *Life and public services of Henry Clay down to 1848 by Epes Sargent; ed. and completed at Mr. Clay's death by Horace Greeley.* Chic. [etc.], J. C. Winston, n. d. 428 p. front. (port.)

921C579s1

Schimmelmänn, Adeline, countess: *Adeline, countess Schimmelmänn; glimpses of my life at the German court, among Baltic fishermen, and Berlin socialists, and in prison; including A home abroad,* by Pastor Otto Funcke; ed. by W. S. Foggitt. Lond., Hodder & Stoughton, 1896. [xii] 210 p. front., pls., ports., facsim.

920.7Sch34

Schurz, Carl: *The reminiscences of Carl Schurz, 1829–1863; illus. with portraits and original drawings.* N. Y. McClure, 1907. 2 v., fronts., pls., ports.

921Sch87

Seeley, John Robert: *Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age.* Bost., Roberts bros., 1879. 2 v. front. (port. & facsim.), maps.

921St34

Selincourt, Hugh de: *Great Raleigh.* Lond., Methuen. [1908] [xiv] 310 p. front., pls., ports., map (fold.).

921R1386s

Sergeant, Philip Walsingham: *The great empress dowager of China.* Lond., Hutchinson, 1910. [xiv] 344 p.

920.7T997

Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de: *Letters de Mme. de Sevigne; précédés d'une notice sur sa vie et du traite sur le style epistolaire de Madame de Sevigné.* Paris, Frmin Didot bros., 1844. 3 p. 1., xviii, xii, [37] –651 p. front. (ports.) French text.

920.7Se84s

Sharp, William: *Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley.* Lond., W. Scott, 1887. [202] xxvii p. (Great writers.)

921Sh44s

Shaw, Albert: *Life of Col. Geo. E. Waring, Jr., the greatest apostle of cleanliness as told by Dr. Albert Shaw, editor of Amer. review of reviews, and by newspaper editors at the time of his death; and A. D. 1997—A prophecy by Colonel George E. Waring, Jr.* N. Y. Patriotic league, 1899. 42 p. front., illus., ports.

921W233

Shea, John Gilmary: *The life of Pope Pius IX and the great events in the history of the church during his pontificate.* N. Y., T. Kelly 1877. 3 p. 1., 447 p. front., illus. ports.

921P6887s

Shelley, Frances (Winckley), lady: *The diary of Frances, lady Shelley, 1787–1817; ed. by her grandson, Richard Edgecumbe.* N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [x] 406 p. front., pls., port., map.

921Sh438

Shepard, Edward Morse: *Martin Van Buren*. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1899. [x] 499 p. (American statesmen.) **921V276**

Sims, James Marion: *The story of my life* by J. Marion Sims; ed. by his son, H. Marion-Sims. N. Y., Appleton, 1884. 471 p. **921Si587**

Smiles, Samuel: *The life of George Stephenson, railway engineer*. From the 4th Lond. ed. Bost., Ticknor & Fields, 1868. xv, [16] -463 p. **921St46**

Smithson, James (James Lewis Macie): *The scientific writings of James Smithson*; ed. by W. J. Rhees. Wash., Smithsonian inst., 1879. viii 159 p. (Smithsonian miscellaneous coll. 327. Bound with Rhees, W. J., *James Smithson and his bequest*.) **921Sm69**

Smyth, Albert Henry: *Bayard Taylor*. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1899. x, 302 p. front. (port. & facsim.) (American men of letters.) **921T212s**

Somerville, Mary (Fairfax) Greig: *Personal recollections from early life of old age of Mary Somerville*; with selections from her correspondence by her daughter, Martha Somerville. Bost. Roberts bros., 1874. vi, 377 p. front. (port.) **920.7S547**

Sparks, Edwin Erle: *The men who made the nation; an outline of United States history from 1760 to 1865*. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1901. [x] 415 p. illus. facsim. **920Sp26**

Spencer, Herbert: *An autobiography*. N. Y., Appleton, 1904. 2 v. fronts., illus., pls., ports., facsim. **921Sp33**

Staley, Edgcumbe: *Heroines of Genoa and the Rivas*. N. Y., Scribner, Lond., T. W. Laurie, [1911] xxxviii, 327 p. front., pls., ports. **920.7St16**

Stanton, Mary Olmstead: *Physiognomy, a practical and scientific treatise; being a manual of instruc-*

tion in the knowledge of the human physiognomy and organism considered chemically, architecturally and mathematically; embracing the discoveries of located traits, with their relative organs and signs of character, together with the three grand natural divisions of the human face. San Francisco, San F. news co., 1881. 351 p. front., illus. **138St265**

Steiner, Edward Alfred: *Tolstoy the man*. N. Y., Outlook, 1904. [xxii] 329 p. front., pls., ports. **921T588s**

Stephen, Leslie: *Social rights and duties; addresses to ethical societies*. Lond., Sonnenschein, N. Y., Macmillan, 1896. v. 2. (The ethical Library.) **170St43**

Stevens, Abel: *Madame De Staël; a study of her life and times, the first revolution and the first empire*. N. Y., Harper. [c1880] 2 v., fronts. (ports.) **920.7St13**

Stoddard, Richard Henry: *Recollections personal and literary*; ed. by Ripley Hitchcock; with an introd. by E. C. Stedman. N. Y., A. S. Barnes, 1903. [xviii] 333 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. **921St64**

Storey, Moorfield: *Charles Sumner*. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1900. 3 p. 1., 466 p. (American statesmen.) **921Su66s**

Sullivan, George H., ed.: *A memoir of Algernon Sydney Sullivan together with memorial tributes collected and arranged by his son, G. H. Sullivan* . . . N. Y., DeVinne press, 1890. 143 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **921Su54**

Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, duc de: *Memoirs of Maximilian de Bethune, Duke of Sully, prime minister of Henry the Great; newly tr. from the French edition of M. del Ecluse, to which is annexed The trial of Francis Ravallac, for the murder of Henry the Great*. Edin., Gavin Alston, 1773. 5 v., map (fold.). **921Su57**

Symonds, John Addington: Shelley. N. Y., Harper, n. d. 189 p. (English men of letters.)

921Sh44sy

Talbot, James F. ed.: Pope Leo XIII; his life and letters, from recent and authentic sources, with an introd. from P. A. McKenna. Bost., M. Garrison & co., 1886. vi, 512 p. front., illus., pls., ports., facsim.

921L5509t

Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent: The correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII during the congress of Vienna (hitherto unpublished); from the manuscripts preserved in the archives of the ministry of foreign affairs at Paris; with a preface, observations and notes by M. G. Pallain. N. Y., Harper, 1881. [xx] 312 p.

921T147al

— Same. Authorized Am. ed. with a portrait and descriptive index. N. Y., Scribner, etc., etc., 1881. xxviii, 621 p. front. (port. & facsim.)

921T147al1

Taylor, Ida Ashworth: Revolutionary types; with an introd. by R. B. C. Graham. Lond., Duckworth, 1904. xiv, 264 p.

920T214

Tel Sono: Tel Sono, the Japanese reformer; an autobiography. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, 1892. 66 p. front., ports., facsim.

920.7T236

Temple, Sir Richard: James Thomson. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1893. vi, 2-215 p. front. (port. & facsim.)

921T368

Terry, Ellen: The story of my life. Lond., Hutchinson, 1908. [xii] 381 p. front., pls., ports., facsim.

920.7T279

Thomas, Bertha: George Sand. Bost., Roberts bros., 1883. viii, 278, 24 p. (Famous women.)

920.7Sa56

Tilden, Samuel Jones: Letters and literary memorials of Samuel J. Tilden; ed. by John Biglow. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1908. 2 v.

921T4543

Tilley, Arthur Augustus: Francois Rabelais . . . Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, 1907. 388 p. front. (port.) (French men of letters; ed. by Alexander Jessup.)

921R1126t

Tolstoi, Liov Nikolaevich: Leo Tolstoy, his life and work; autobiographical memoirs, letters, and biographical material compiled by Paul Birukoff and revised by Leo Tolstoy, tr. from the Russian; childhood and early manhood. N. Y., Scribner, 1911. xxvi, 368 p.

921T588

Tomita, Kobei: A peasant sage of Japan; the life and work of Sontoku Ninomiya; tr. from the Hotokuki by Tadasu Yoshimoto. Lond., N. Y., etc., etc., Longmans, 1912. xviii, 254 p.

921N622t

Traill, Henry Duff: Sterne. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1901. viii, 173 p. (English men of letters.)

921St458

Trent, William Peterfield: William Gilmore Simms. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1899. viii, 351 p. front. (port.) (American men of letters.)

921Si48

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto: George the third and Charles Fox. N. Y., etc., Longmans, 1912. v. 1. map.

973.3T728g

Trollope, Anthony: Thackeray. N. Y. Harper, n. d. vi, 206 p. (English men of letters.)

921T325t

Trowbridge, John Townsend: My own story; with recollections of noted persons . . . Bost., N. Y., Houghton, 1904. front., pls., ports., facsim.

921T758

Tuckerman, Bayard: Peter Stuyvesant; director-general for the West India company in New Netherland. N. Y., Dodd, 1905. 1 p. 1. 193 p. front. (port. & facsim.) (Makers of America.)

921St99

Tulloch, W. W.: The story of life of Queen Victoria told for boys and girls all over the world; revised by

her majesty. no pl., U. S. bk. co.,
n. d. [x] 277 p. front. (port.).
920.7V666t

Twichell, Joseph Hopkins: John
Winthrop, first governor of the Mas-
sachusetts colony. N. Y., Dodd,
1898. [xvi] 245 p. front. (port.
& facsim.) (Makers of America.)
921W737

Tyerman, Luke: The life and
times of the Rev. John Wesley, M.
A., founder of the Methodists; with
an appendix by Abel Stevens. N.
Y., Harper, 1872. 3 v., front.
921W516

Vandenhoff, George: Leaves from
an actor's note-book; with reminis-
cences and chit chat of the green-
room and the stage in England and
America . . . N. Y., Lond., Ap-
pleton, 1860. vi, 347 p. 921V2824

Vay de Vaya and Luskod, Adam,
count: Empires and emperors of
Russia, China, Korea, and Japan.
Lond., Murray, 1906. xxxii, 399 p.
front., pls., port. 915V475

Ver Mehr, J. L.: Checkered life
in the old and new world. San
Francisco, A. L. Bancroft, 1877.
476 p. 921V59

Victoria, queen of Great Britain
and Ireland, and empress of India:
Leaves from the journal of our life
in the Highlands from 1848 to 1861;
to which are prefixed and added
extracts from the same journal giv-
ing an account of earlier visits to
Scotland, and tours in England and
Ireland, and yachting excursions;
ed. by Arthur Helps. N. Y., Harper
Chic., S. C. Griggs, 1868. xiv, [15]
-287 p. fronts. 920.7V666a

Victoria, queen of Great Britain
and Ireland, and empress of India:
The letters of Queen Victoria; a se-
lection from Her Majesty's corre-
spondence between the years 1837
and 1861; pub. by authority of His
Majesty the King; ed. by A. C.
Benson and Viscount Esher. Lond.,
Murray, 1908. 3 v. fronts., pls.,
ports. 920.7V666al

Victoria, queen of Great Britain
and Ireland, and empress of India:
More leaves from the journal of a
life in the Highlands; from 1862
to 1882. Lond., Smith, Elder & co.,
1884. 7 p. 1., 404 p. front., pls.,
ports., facsim. 920.7V666am

Villari, Pasquale: Life and times
of Girolamo Savonarola; tr. by
Linda Villari. Lond., Unwin, N. Y.,
Scribner, [p.1888]. [xlviii] 792 p.
front., pls., ports., facsim. 921Sa95v

Waddington, Mary Alsop (King):
Letters of a diplomat's wife, 1883-
1900. N. Y., Scribner, 1903. viii,
417 p. front., pls., ports., facsim.
920.7W117

Wakeman, Edgar: The log of an
ancient mariner; being the life and
adventures of Captain Edgar Wake-
man, written by himself and edited
by his daughter. San Francisco, A.
L. Bancroft, 1878. 378 p. front.
(port. & facsim.), illus. 921W138

Wallace, William: Life of Arthur
Schopenhauer. Lond., etc., W. Scott,
n. d. 218, x p. (Great writers.)
921Sch65

Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Or-
ford: Memoirs of the reign of King
George the third; first pub. by Sir
Denis Le Marchant and now re-
edited by G. F. R. Barker. Lond.,
Lawence & Bullen, 1894. 4 v.
fronts., pls., ports. 921G2932

Walton, Izaak: The lives of Dr.
John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr.
Richard Hooker, Mr. George Her-
bert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson ed.
by C. H. Dick. Lond., W. Scott,
1899. [xvi] 320 p. 920W175

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps):
Chapters from a life. Bost. & N.
Y., Houghton, 1896. 5 p. 1., 278
p. front., pls., ports. facsim.
920.7W2114

Washington, Booker Taliaferro:
Saliendo de la esclavitud; prologo
escrito expresamente para esta edi-
cion española por su autor; tra-

ducción y prefacio de Eduardo Marquina. Barcelona, T. Lopez & co., 1905. 276 p. front. (port. & facsim.) Spanish text.

921W276ans

Washington, George: The diary of George Washington, from 1789 to 1791; embracing the opening of the first congress, and his tours through New England, Long Island, and the southern states together with his journal of a tour to the Ohio in 1753; ed. by B. J. Lossing. N. Y., C. B. Richardson, 1860. 248 p. front. (port.)

921W277

Watson, G. L. de St. M.: A Polish exile with Napoleon, embodying the letters of Captain Piontkowski to General Sir Robert Wilson and many documents from the Lowe papers, the colonial office records, the Wilson manuscripts, the Capel Lofft correspondence, and the French and Genevese archives hitherto unpublished. Lond. & N. Y., Harper, 1912. [xii] 304 p. front., pls., ports.

921P659

Wayland, Herman Lincoln: Charles H. Spurgeon; his faith and works. Phila., Amer. Bapt. pub. soc. [c1892] 317 p. front., illus., ports., map, facsim.

921Sp93

Welles, Gideon: Diary of Gideon Welles, secretary of the navy under Lincoln and Johnson; with an introduction by J. T. Morse, jr. and with illustrations. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1911. 3 v. fronts., pls., ports., facsim.

921W459

White, Andrew Dickson: Autobiography of Andrew Dickson White; with portraits. N. Y., Century, 1905. 2 v. fronts., pls., ports.

921W582

Whitehead, John: The life of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A.; with some account of his ancestors and relations; and the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, M. A. N. Y., U. S. bk. co., n. d. viii, [15]—572 p.

921W516w

Who's who in the far east; 1906-7, June: Honkong, China Mail, p. 1906. xliv, 352+ p.

R920W623

Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills: De profundis. N. Y., Putnam, 1905. 123 p. port.

921W645a

— Same. From the original, unexpurgated German edition; tr. by Henry Zick. Uniform ed. Lond., N. Y., Keller, 1907. 4 p. 1., 209 p. front. (port.), pls.

921W645a1

Williams, Hugh Noel: The fascinating Duc de Richelieu; Louis Francois Armand du Plessis (1696-1788). Lond., Methuen, [1910]. [xxvi] 346 p. front., pls., ports.

921R398w

— A princess of intrigue . . . Lond., Hutchinson, 1907. 2 v. front., pls., ports.

920.7L867

Williamson, James Joseph: Prison life in the old capitol and reminiscences of the civil war; illustrations by B. F. Williamson. West Orange, N. J., 1911. x, 11-163 p. front., illus., pls., ports., map.

921W6766

Wilson, John Laird: John Wycliffe, patriot and reformer; "the morning star of the revolution;" a biography. N. Y., Lond., Funk, 1884. 2 p. 1., iv, [5]—244 p. front. (port.) pls., facsim.

921W972

Winthrop, John, & Winthrop, Margaret: Some old Puritan love-letters; John and Margaret Winthrop, 1618-1638; ed. by J. H. Twichell. N. Y., Dodd, 1893. xviii, [19]—187 p. front. (port.) facsim. 21 cm.

921W737a

Worcester, Benjamin: The life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg. Bost., Little, 1901. [viii] 473 p. front. (port.) facsim.

921Sw33w

Zuylen, van Nyevelt, Suzette van, baroness: Court life in the Dutch republic, 1638-1689. Lond., Dent; N. Y., Dutton, [1906] [x] 363 p. front., pls., ports.

920.7Z898c

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

Ames, Charles Gordon: "As natural as life;" studies of the inner kingdom. Bost., J. H. West, 1894. 2 p. 1., 109 p. **204Am36**

Arnold, Sir Edwin: Death and afterwards; with a supplement; reprinted by authority from the 14th English ed. N. Y., New Amsterdam bk. co., 1897. 65 p. front. **236Ar64**

The Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, late president of the United States of America; and the attempted assassination of William H. Seward, Sec. of state and Frederick W. Seward, assist. sec. of state, on the evening of the 14th of April, 1865; expressions of condolence and sympathy inspired by these events. Wash., Govt. pr. off., 1867. 1 p. 1., xxx, 930 p. front. (port. & facsim.). **R921L638**

Atkins, Frederick Anthony: Moral muscle and how to use it; a brotherly chat with young men; with an introd. by Thain Davidson. N. Y., J. Pott, [c1890] [x] 11-82 p. **170At52**

Barker, Ernest: The political thought of Plato and Aristotle. N. Y., Putnam [etc., etc.] 1906. xxii, 559 p. **184P69b**

Berkeley, George: A treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. Reprint ed. Chic., Open court pub. co., 1910. [xviii] 128 p. **192B455**

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah: The young men and the world. N. Y., Appleton, 1908. 3 p. 1., 404 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **170B4675**

Bible readings for the home circle . . . Battle Creek, Mich. [etc.] Review & herald pub. co., [c1888] iv, 599 p. front. illus. **220.8B471**

Bonilla, y San Martin, Adolfo: La filosofia de Menendez y Pelayo; con un apéndice bibliografico; de la Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos. Madrid, Rev. de arch., bibl. y museos, 1912. 55 p. **196B641**

Bouton, John Bell: Uncle Sam's church; his creed, Bible and hymn-book. Bost., Lamson, 1895. vi, [7] -73 p. facsim. **172.1B669**

Bowne, Borden Parker: Metaphysics; a study in first principles. N. Y., Harper [c1882]. [xvi] 534 p. **110B6854**

— Personalism. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton c1908. xii 326 p. **149.9B6854**

Braby, Maud (Churton): Modern marriage and how to bear it. Ed. 2. N. Y., M. Kennerley, n. d. viii, 232 p. **173.1B721**

Brent, Charles Henry: The splendor of the human body, a reparation and an appeal. N. Y. [etc.], Longmans, 1908. 5 p. 1., 60 p. **204B7527s**

— With God in the world; a series of papers. N. Y., etc. Longmans, 1902. 144 p. **204B7527w**

Broadus, Eleanor Hammond: A book of the Christ child . . . N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1910. [xii] 158 p. front., pls. **232.9B786**

Brown, John: Brown's concordance to the Old and New Testaments. N. Y., Argyle press, n. d. 220, p. **220.2B8137**

Bruce, Henry Addington Bayley: The riddle of personality. N. Y., Moffat, Yard, 1908. [xiv] 247 p. **130B835**

Burnap, George W.: Lectures to young men on the cultivation of the mind, the formation of character, and the conduct of life. Ed. 3, corrected and enlarged. Baltimore, etc., J. Murphy, etc., 1848. xii [13]-350 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **170B931**

Bushnell, Horace: The character of Jesus forbidding his possible classification with men. N. Y., Chautauqua press, 1888. 87 p. **232.9B9645**

Caird, Mona (Alison): The morality of marriage and other essays on the status and destiny of woman. Lond., G. Redway, 1897. xvi, 239 p. **173.1C123**

Calkins, Mary Whiton: The persistent problems of philosophy; an introd. to metaphysics through the study of modern system. Ed. 3, rev. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1912. xxvi, 577 p. 190C129

Carver, Thomas Nixon: The religion worth having. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1912. [viii] 140 p. 201C256

Case, Shirley Jackson: The historicity of Jesus; a criticism of the contention that Jesus never lived, a statement of the evidence for his existence, an estimate of his relation to Christianity. Chi., Univ. of Chic. press. c1912. [viii] 352 p. 232C2666

Cole, Samuel Valentine: The life that counts. N. Y., Crowell, c1905. [xii] 124 p. 248C676

Cooper, William Earnshaw: Spiritual science here and hereafter; a study of spiritual philosophy and its practical application to the everyday of life. Lond., L. N. Fowler, 1911. xii, 389 p. 289.9C788

Daniel, Evan: A brief history of the book of common prayer; administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the Church according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. N. Y., Caxton press, 1894. 20 p. 264.03D222

— The prayer-book, its history, language, and contents. Ed. 19. Lond., W. Gardner, Darton & co., 1900. xii, 468 p. 264.03D222

Dessoir, Max: Outlines of the history of psychology; authorized trans. by Donald Fisher. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xxx] 278 p. 150D472

Dewey, John Hamlin: The way, the truth, and the life; a handbook of Christian theosophy, healing and psychic culture; a new education based upon the ideal and method of the Christ. Buffalo, N. Y., Pub. by the author, 1888. [xiv] 408 p. 212D515

Dewey, Orville: Discourses on various subjects. Ed. 2. N. Y., D. Felt, 1835. 299 p. 252D515

Draper, John William: History of the conflict between religion and science. N. Y., Appleton, 1903. [xxiv] 373 p. 239.8D7916

Drummond, Henry: Natural law in the spiritual world. N. Y., J. Pott, 1884. [xxvi] [3]-414 p. 210D844n

— Same. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1887. 285 p. 210D844n1

Dyer, Sidney: Elmdale lyceum, or, God's mighty workers. Phila., B. Griffith. [c1877] 320 p. illus., pls. 244D988

Ecking, Samuel: Essays on grace, faith, and experience, wherein several gospel truths are stated and illustrated, and their opposite errors pointed out . . . Ed. 3. Liverpool, W. Jones, [etc., etc.] 1806. [7]-316 p. 234Ec57

Epictetus: The works of Epictetus consisting of his Discourses in four books, the Enchiridion, and Fragments; tr. from the Greek by T. W. Higginson. New & rev. ed. Bost., Little, 1899. xviii, 288 p. 188Ep41w

Eulalia, Infanta of Spain: The thread of life. Lond. etc. Cassell, 1912. 4 p. 1., 217 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. 170Eu51

Fink, Henry Theophilus: Romantic love and personal beauty: their development, casual relations, historic and national peculiarities. Ed. 5. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1912. xii, 560 p. 177.6F492r1

Fletcher, Horace: Optimism, a real remedy; with a foreword by W. D. Orcutt. Chic., McClurg, 1908. 79 p. front. (port.), facsim. 149.5F634

Fullerton, George Stuart: The world we live in; or, Philosophy and life in the light of modern thought. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xii] 293 p. 149.2F959

Gladden, Washington: The new idolatry and other discussions. N. Y., McClure, Phillips, 1905. [xii] 263 p. **177G451**

Grant, F. W.: Spiritual law in the natural world; an attempt to develop, according to scripture-truth, the interpretation of nature . . . N. Y., Loizeaux bros. [c1891] 205 p. **201G767**

Griggs, Edward Howard: Human equipment, its use and abuse . . . N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1909. 73 p. (The art of life ser.) **170G876**

— The use of the margin; with an introd. to the series. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1907. 64 p. (The art of life ser.) **170G876u**

Harvard Vespers; addresses to Harvard students by the preachers to the university, 1886-1888. Bost., Roberts, 1888. 233 p. **252H261**

Haven, Joseph: History of philosophy ancient and modern. N. Y., Amer. bk. co. pref. [1876] [viii] 416 p. **109H298**

Hillis, Newell Dwight: The master of the science of right living. Chic. [etc.] Revell, 1901. 45 p. **232H559**

Hocking, William Ernest: The meaning of God in human experience; a philosophic study of religion. New Haven [Conn.] Yale Univ. press, 1912. xxxiv, 586 p. **201H659**

Hoffding, Harald; A brief history of modern philosophy; authorized tr. by C. F. Sanders. N. Y. Macmillan [c1913]. [xii] 324 p. **109H673**

Holyoake, George Jacob: English secularism; a confession of belief. Chic., Open court pub. co., 1896. [xiv] 146 p. front. (port & facsim.) **211H748**

Hopps, John Page: The future life. Lond., Simpkin, Marshall & Co. n. d. 3 p. 1., 155 p. (Modern handbook of religion.) **218H779**

How to read character; a new illus. hand-book of phrenology and physiognomy for students and examiners; with a descriptive chart. N. Y., Fowler & Wells, 1890, viii, 9-191 p. illus. **138H83**

Hudson, Thomson Jay: The evolution of the soul and other essays, with portrait and biographical sketch. Ed. 3. Chic., McClurg, 1908. [xvi] 344 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **130H869**

Huntley, Florence (Chance): Harmonics of evolution; the philosophy of individual life based upon natural science as taught by modern masters of the law. Ed. 11. Chic., Indo-American bk. co., 1912. 463 p. front. (Harmonic ser. v. 1). **149.9H92h**

Illingworth, John Richardson: Personality, human and divine, being the Bampton lectures for the year 1894. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1902. [xvi] 274 p. **210H6**

James, William: Essays in radical empiricism. N. Y., Lond., etc., Longman, 1912. [xvi] 283 p. **149.9J231**

Kulp, George B.: The calloused knees; or, A man sent from God whose name was John. Cincinnati (O.), God's revivalist office, 1909. 300 p. **248K959**

Larcom, Lucy: As it is in heaven. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1892. vi. [7]-156 p. **237.4L3217**

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, baron: The monadology and other philosophical writings; tr., with introd. and notes, by Robert Latta. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1898. [xii] 437 p. **193.1L531**

Leighton, Gerald: Scientific christianity, a study in the biology of character. N. Y., Moffat, 1910. xii, 289 p. **215L533**

Leuba, James H.: A psychological study of religion; its origin, function, and future. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. xiv 371 p. **201L57**

Marden, Orison Swett: Be good to yourself. N. Y., Crowell [c1910]. [vii] 322 p. front. (port. & facsim.) 170M3344

Meader, John R.: The ten laws of success. Detroit, Mich. Business man's Pub. co. c1911. 2 p. 1., 160 p. 174M461

Meagher, James Luke: Man, the mirror of the universe; or, The agreement of science and religion explained for the people. N. Y., Christian press assoc. pub. co. 1896. iv, 375 p. 215M462

Mercier, Charles Arthur: A new logic . . . Lond., W. Heinemann, 1912. [xxviii] 422 p. 160M536

Mitchell, William: Structure & growth of the mind. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. [xxxvi] 512 p. 150M696

Moody, Dwight Lyman: Twelve select sermons . . . Chic. [etc.] Revell [c1884]. 4 p. 1., 136 p. 252M771

Myers, Frederic William Henry: Human personality and its survival of bodily death; ed. and abridged by his son L. H. Myers. N. Y., Lond. [etc.] Longmans, 1907. xviii, 470 p. 134M992h

Paley, William: Natural theology; or, Evidences of the existence and attributes of the deity; collected from the appearances of nature. New ed. Lond., Soc. for promoting Christian knowl., 1837. viii, 435 p. illus. 210P175n

Paley's natural theology; with illustrative notes, etc. by Henry, Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell; with numerous woodcuts; to which are added preliminary observations and notes by A. Potter. N. Y., Harper, 1865. 2 v. illus. 210P175n1

Pierson, Arthur Tappan: "Many infallible proofs," the evidences of Christianity; or, The written and living word of God. N. Y. [etc.], Revell [c1886] 332 p. 231P6155

Plato: The republic of Plato; tr. into English with an analysis and

notes by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan. N. Y. Burt, n. d. xxviii, 406 p. 184P692

— Same. tr. into English with introd., analysis, marginal analysis, and index. Ed. 3, rev. & corrected. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1888. 184P69

— Same; an ideal commonwealth; tr. by Benjamin Jowett with a special introd. by W. C. Lawton. Rev. ed. N. Y., Colonial press [c1901]. xciv, 329 p. (World's great classics.) 184P691

Prime, Samuel Ireneaeus: Prayer and its answer illus. in the first twenty-five years of the Fulton Street prayer meeting. N. Y. Scribner, 1882. vii [12] -171 p. 264.7P935

Renan, Joseph Ernest: Vida de Jesus, por Ernesto Renan; version española exactamente conforme con el original frances. Ed. 3, with notes. Barcelona [etc.], Maucci, 1903. 319 p. port. 232.9R291

Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman: Principles and practice of morality; or, Ethical principles discussed and applied. Bost., Silver, [1888]. xii, 256 p. 170R5545

Royce, Josiah: The world and the individual; Gifford lectures delivered before the university of Aberdeen. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1912. 2 v. 111R8135

Sargent, C. E.: Our home; or, The key to a nobler life; with letter of introd. by Mrs. Lucretia R. Garfield; published in German and English. Springfield (Mass.), [etc.] King, Richardson & co., 1893. [xiv] [23] -502 p. front., illus., facsimis. 173Sa73

Schofield, Alfred Thayer: The springs of character. N. Y., Fund, n. d. x, 248 p. 170Sch635

Schopenhauer, Arthur: The basis of morality; tr., with introd. and notes, by A. B. Bullock. Lond., Sonnenschein, 1903. xxiv, 285 p. 170Sch655

Seward, Theodore Frelinghuysen: Don't worry; or, Spiritual emancipation; the scientific law of happiness. N. Y., Crowell, [c1897] 61 p.

215Se88

Smith, Hannah (Whitall): The Christian's secret of a happy life. New. & enl. ed. N. Y. [etc.], Revell [c1883-1888]. x [11]-250 p.

248Sm58

Stalker, James: Life of Jesus Christ. Edinburg, Clark [p ref. 1891] 155 p. (Handbooks for Bible calsses and private students.)

232.9St171

Stevens, William Arnold, & Burton, E. D.: A harmony of the gospels for historical study; an analytical synopsis of the four gospels in the version of 1881. N. Y., Y. M. C. A. [c1893]. [xii] 237 p.

226.1St47

Taylor, John Metcalf: The witchcraft delusion in colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697. N. Y., Grafton press, c1908. [xviii] 172 p. (Grafton historical ser.)

133.4T215

Thomson, William Hanna: Life, death, and immortality. N. Y. & Lond., Funk, 1911. 117 p.

218T387

T. K. pseud: The great psychological crime; the destructive principle of nature in individual life; ed. by Florence Huntley. Ed. 9. Chic., Indo-American bk. co., 1910. 405 p. front. (Harmonic ser. v. 2.)

149.9T54

— The great work; the constructive principle of nature in individual life; by the author of The great psychological crime; ed. by Florence Chance Huntley, ed. 15. Chic., Indo-American bk. co., 1912. 456 p. front., pls. (Harmonic ser. v. 3.)

149.9T54g

Tyner, Paul: The living Christ; an exposition of the immortality of man in soul and body. Denver, Colo., Temple pub. co., 1897. [xiv] 334 p.

237T979

Upham, Thomas Cogswell: Abridgement of mental philosophy,

including the three departments of the intellect, sensibility, and will; designed as a textbook for academies and high schools. N. Y., Harper, 1875. [xx] [17]-527. 37 p.

150Up3

Vance, James Isaac: The young man four square. N. Y. [etc.], Revell, [c1894]. 104 p.

170V277

Wagner, Charles: Courage. N. Y., Dodd, 1905. xviii, [19]-237 p.

170W125

— Youth, tr. from the French by Ernest Redwood. N. Y., Dodd, 1905. xv, [10]-291 p.

170W125y

Walsh, Walter: The secret history of the Oxford movements; with new preface containing a reply to critics. Popular ed. Lond., Sonnenschein, 1899. [xlvi] 310 p.

283W168

Watson, John: The potter's wheel by Ian Maclaren. N. Y., Dodd, 1897. 5 p. 1., 209 p.

170W334p

Wayne, Kenneth H.: Building your boy, how to do it. Chic., McClurg, 1910. xvi, 88 p.

170W367

Walton, James: The psychology of education. Lond., Macmillan, 1912. xxii, 507 p.

150W468

White, G. (Harmon): Christ's object lessons. Oakland, Cal. [etc.], Pacific press pub. co., c1900. 436 p. front., illus.

226.8W582

Wishart, Alfred Wesley: A short history of monks and monasteries. Trenton, N. J., A. Brandt, 1902. 462 p.

271W757

Wood, Henry: God's image in man; some intuitive perceptions of truth. Bost., Lee, 1892. 258 p.

231W85

Wood, John George: Wood's Bible animals; a description of the habits, structures, and uses of every living creature mentioned in the scriptures, from the ape to the coral; to which are added articles on evolution by James McCosh, and Research and travel in Bible lands by Daniel March. Phila., Bradley, Garretson & co. etc., etc., 1875. [xxxii] 719 p. front., illus.

220W854

LITERATURE.

James, William: *Memories and studies*. N. Y., etc., Longmans, 1912. 6 p., 1., 411 p. **824J231**

Livingstone, Richard Winn: *The Greek genius and its meaning to us*. Oxford, Clarendon, press, 1912. 250 p. **880L763**

Shakespeare, William: *The works of Shakespeare*; ed., with introd. and notes by D. H. Herford. Eversley ed. No. 261. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1902. 10 v. **822.33lev**

— Same. Ed. de luxe No. 513. Bost., N. Y., C. T. Brainard pub. co., c1901. 20 v. front., illus., pls., port. **822.33lbr**

Benson, Arthur Christopher: *At large*. . . N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1909. [viii] 425 p. **824B4435**

MISCELLANEOUS.

Carus, Paul: *Philosophy as a science; a synopsis of the writings of Dr. Paul Carus; containing an introd. written by himself, summaries of his books, and a list of articles to date*. Chic., Open Court pub. co. etc., etc., 1909. [xii] 213 p. **012C251**

[Cunningham, Allan]: *Great English painters, arranged and ed. with an introd. by William Sharp*. Lond., W. Scott, n. d. [xxxvi] 311 p. (Scott library, No. 14.) Selected from his *Lives of the most eminent British painters*. **759.2C91**

Dana, John Cotton: *A library primer*. Chic., Lib. Bur., 1899. 180 p. **020D192li**

Darwin, Charles Robert: *The expression of the emotions in man and animals*. N. Y., Appleton, 1903. [vi] 372 p. illus., pls., ports. **591.51D259**

Farmer, John Stephen, ed.: *Americanisms, old and new; a dictionary of words, phrases and colloquialisms peculiar to the United States, British America, the West Indies, etc., etc.; their derivation, meaning and application together*

with numerous anecdotal, historical, explanatory and folk-lore notes; compiled and edited by J. S. Farmer. Lond., T. Poulter, 1889. xx, 564 p. **R427.9F22**

Foster, Robert Frederick: *Foster's auction bridge up to date, containing the official laws of auction bridge as adopted 1910 by the Whist club of New York*. N. Y., Stokes, [c1910]. 165 p. diagrams. **795F816a**

Reed, Myrtle (Mrs. J. S. McCullough) Olive Green (pseud.): *Everyday desserts*, by Olive Green. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1911. [vi] 525 p. (Putnam's homemaker ser. No. 9.) **641.5R25**

— *Everyday dinners*, by Olive Green. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1911. (Putnam's homemaker ser. No. 10.) **641.5R25e**

— *Everyday luncheons*, by Olive Green. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, [c1906]. [iv] 327 p. (Putnam's homemaker ser. No. 2.) **641.5R25ev**

— *What to have for breakfast*, by Olive Green. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1906. vi, 283 p. (Putnam's homemaker ser. No. 1.) **641.5R25w**

FICTION.

Acorn, George, pseud.: *One of the multitude*. N. Y., Dodd, 1912. **Ac728o**

Aguilar, Grace: *Days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history*. N. Y., and Lond., Warne, n. d. **Ag93d**

Ainsworth, William Harrison: *Tower of London, a historical romance*. N. Y., Burt, n. d. **Ai66t**

Barbour, Anna Maynard: *At the time appointed*. N. Y., Grosset, c1903. **B2342**

Battersby, Harry Francis Prevost (Francis Prevost, pseud.): *Silence of men*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1913. **B322s**

Bazin, René: *Marriage of Made-moiselle Gimel and other stories*; tr. by Edna K. Hoyt. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **B348m**

Bland, Edith (Nesbit; Mrs. Hubert Bland): *Daphne in Fitzroy street*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1909.

B61d

— Rose royal. N. Y., Dodd, 1912.

B61r

Bonner, Geraldine: *Book of Evelyn*. Indianapolis, Robbs, c1913.

B6434b

Bower, B. M. (B. M. Sinclair): *Gringos; a story of the old California days in 1849*. Bost., Little, 1913.

B676gr

Bryan, Julian Scott: *Garden of Luzon*. Bost., Badger, c1912.

B8389g

Bryant, Rose Cullen: *Ruth Anne*. Phila., and Lond., Lippincott, 1913.

B8416r

Burgess, Frank Gelett: *Love in a hurry*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

B912l

Butler, Ellis Parker: *Jack-Knife man*. N. Y., Century, 1913.

B9765j

Cameron, Margaret (Mrs. H. C. Lewis): *Golden rule Dollivers*. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913.

C1466g

Castaigne, André: *Bill-toppers*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1909.

C2742b

Chambers, Robert William: *Business of life*. N. Y., and Lond., Appleton, 1913.

C3556b

Churchill, Winston: *Inside of the cup*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913.

C4756i

Coburn, Mrs. Eleanor Hallowell (Abbott): *White linen nurse*. N. Y., Century, 1913.

C6396w

Connolly, James Brendan: *Sonnie-boy's people*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913.

C7626so

Crewe-Jones, Florence: *Inner man*, adapted from the French of Michel Corday and Andre Courveur. N. Y., Dillingham, c1912.

C867i

Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday): *Refractory husbands*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

C982r

Davis, Charles Belmont: *In another moment*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

D291i

Delano, Edith Barnard: *Colonel's experiment*. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1913.

D374e

Diver, Maud: *Awakening; a study in possibilities*. N. Y., Lane, 1911.

D6416a

Dreiser, Theodore: *Financier; a novel*. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1912.

D8141f

Edgar, George: *Red colonel*. N. Y., Appleton, 1913.

Ed33r

Flandrau, Charles Macomb: *Diary of a freshman*. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1912.

F614d

Foote, John Taintor: *Blister Jones*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

F7392b

Footner, Hulbert: *Jack Chanty, a story of Athabasca*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

F7399j

Frost, Walter Archer: *Man between*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

F9299m

Gale, Zona: *Loves of Pelleas and Etarre*. N. Y., Grosset, c1907.

G1319l

Garis, Howard Roger: *Dick Hamilton's fortune; or, The stirring doings of a millionaire's son*. N. Y., Grosset, c1909.

+G1835d

Gerstenberg, Alice: *Unquenched fire; a novel*. Bost., Small, c1912.

G3256u

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson: *Virginia*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

G4626v

Glyn, Elinor: *Point of view*. N. Y., Appleton, 1913.

G5268p

— *Reflections of Ambrosine*. Lond., Duckworth, 1904.

G5268re

Goodwin, Ralph, A.: *Stoenberg affair*. N. Y., Sully and Kleinte-rich, 1913.

G6364s

Gray, Maxwell: *Desire of the moth*. N. Y., Appleton, 1913.

G796d

Hall, Gertrude: *Truth about Camilla*. N. Y., Century, 1913.

H142t

Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud.): *Adventures of Dr. Whitty*. N. Y., Hodder and Diran, c1912. **H1966**

Harben, William Nathaniel: *Desired woman*, a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1913. **H213de**

Haverfield, E. L.: *Audrey's awakening*. Lond., Hodder, 1910. **H299**

Herrick, Robert: *His great adventure*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. **H4346hi**

Hewlett, Maurice Henry: *Bendish*, a study in prodigality. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **H498be**

Hill, Frederick Trevor: *Thirteenth juror*, a tale out of court. N. Y., Century, 1913. **H5516th**

Hornblow, Arthur: *Argyle case*, founded on the play by Harriet Ford and Harvey J. O'Higgins written in coöperation with detective William T. Burns. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913. **H7834**

Hornung, Ernest William: *Thousandth woman*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **H7835th**

Huntington, Helen: *Marsh lights*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **H9222ma**

Jacobs, Caroline Emilia, (Emilia Elliott, pseud.) and Read, Edith Ellerbeck: *Blue Bonnet's ranch party*, a sequel to *A Texas Blue Bonnet*. Bost., Page, 1912. **J1511b**

Johnson, Owen: *Murder in any degree; One hundred in the dark; a comedy for wives; a man of no imagination; Larry Moore; My wife's wedding presents; The surprises of the lottery*. N. Y., Century, 1913. **J6356mu**

Kellock, Harold: *Mr. Hobby; a Cheerful romance*. N. Y., Century, 1913. **K29m**

Kester, Vaughan: *Hand of the mighty and other stories*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **K489h**

King, Basil, i. e. William Basil: *Way home; a novel*. N. Y., and Lond., Harper, 1913. **K5803w**

Leblane, Maurice: *Confessions of Arsene Lupin*; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **L4926co**

Lee, Mrs. Jennette Barbour (Perry): *Taste of apples*. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **L513t**

Lewis, Caleb: *Almost fairy children; or, The cozy evenings of brother and sister*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1909. **+L5853**

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby: *Mr. Pratt's patients*. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1913. **L6383mi**

Locke, William, John: *Stella Maris*. N. Y. and Lond., Lane, 1913. **L796st**

London, Jack: *John Barleycorn*. N. Y., Century, 1913. **L846jo**

Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) (Mrs. Frederic Saurey Lowndes): *End of her honeymoon*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **L9546e**

Lynde, Francis: *Honorable senator Sage-Brush*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **L992ho**

McCarter, Mrs. Margaret (Hill): *Master's degree*. Chic., McClurg, 1913. **M1268m**

Macaulay, James ed.: *Grey Hawk*, life and adventures among the red indians. Lond., Hodder, 1909. New ed. **M1196g**

McCutcheon, George Barr (Richard Greaves, pseud.): *Fool and his money*. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **M139f**

Macnamara, Rachel Swete: *Fringe of the desert*. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913. **M2322f**

Masson, Thomas Lansing: *Best stories in the world*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **M388b**

Mathews, Frances Aymar: *Fanny of the forty frocks*. Phila., Winston, c1913. **M423f**

Merimee, Prosper: *Carmen*, Phila., Altamus, n. d. **M5442**

Merrick, Leonard: *Position of Peggy*. Lond., and N. Y., Mitchell, 1911. **M5516p**

Mitchell, Silas Weir: *Westerways, a village chronicle.* N. Y., Century, 1913. **M695w**

Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs. Ewen Macdonald): *Golden road.* Bost., Page, 1913. **M767g**

Morris, Gouverneur: *If you touch them they vanish.* N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **M832if**

Nicholson, Meredith: *Otherwise Phyllis.* Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, 1913. **N524o**

Openshaw, Mary: *Little Grey Girl.* N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **Op22l**

Oxenham, John: *God's prisoner.* Lond., Everett, n. d. **Ox2go**

Page, Gertrude: *Winding paths.* Lond., Hurst, 1911. **P1426w**

Page, Walter Hines (Nicholas Worth, Pseud.): *Southern, a novel; being the autobiography of Nicholas Worth.* N. Y., Doubleday, 1909. **P146s**

Paine, Ralph Delahaye: *Adventures of Captain O'Shea.* N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **P165**

Parrish, Randall: *Maid of the forest, a romance of St. Clair's defeat.* Chic., McClurg, 1913. **P249m**

— Prisoners of chance; the story of what befell Geoffrey Benteen, Borderman, through his love for a lady of France. N. Y., Burt., c1908. **P249p**

Phillipotts, Eden: *Joy of youth.* Bost., Little, 1913. **P547j**

— Portreeve. N. Y., Grosset, c1906. **P547p**

Poe, Edgar Allan: *Prose tales of mystery and imagination, with a biographical sketch of the author, a complete bibliography of the tales, and comprehensive notes.* N. Y., Grosset, c1903. **P752pl**

Post, Van Zo.: *Diana Ardway.* Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913. **P84552d**

Raine, William MacLeod: *Vision Splendid, a story of to-day.* N. Y., c1913. **R1348v**

Richardson, Henry Handel: *Mau-rice Guest.* N. Y., Duffield, 1909. **R3942m**

Rittenberg, Max: *Swirling Waters.* N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **R5144s**

Sinclair, Upton Beall (Arthur Stirling, pseud.): *Journal of Arthur Stirling.* N. Y., Appleton, 1903. **Si62j**

Strang, Herbert: *Humphrey Bold; his chances and mischances by land and sea, a story of the time of Benbow.* Lond., Hodder, 1909. **St814h**

— One of Olive's heroes, a story of the fight for India. Lond., Hodder, 1909. **St814on**

Swift, Jonathan: *Gulliver's travels to Lilliput, Brobdingnag, Laputa and the country of the Houyhnhnms.* N. Y., Bowman, 1909. **Sw552**

Thomas, Rowland: *Fatima; or, always pick a fool for your husband, being the strange adventures of a woman who was the most Beautiful Creature, and Quite, Quite the Cleverest Creature ever was, and Knew It.* Bost., Little, 1913. **T3666f**

Thurston, Ernest Temple: *Richard Furlong.* N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **T4274r**

Vance, Louis Joseph: *Joan Thursday, a novel.* Bost., Little, 1913. **V277j**

Waller, Mary Ella: *Year out of life.* N. Y., Appleton, 1909. **W156y**

Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs. Humphry Ward): *Coryston family; a novel.* N. Y., and Lond., 1913. **W21co**

Wells, Herbert George: *History of Mr. Polly.* N. Y., Duffield, 1910. **W4628h**

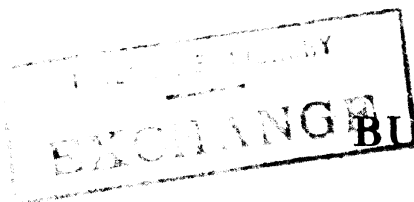
White, Frances Hodges: *Captain Jinks, the autobiography of a Shetland, pony.* Post., Page, 1909. **W5829c**

Young, F. E. Mills: *Grit Lawless.* Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1912. **Y86g**

027,9
M2756

MAY 11 1914

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY



BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

FEBRUARY, 1914

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS

A NEW CIRCULATING LIBRARY IN NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	- -	123	124
SPECIAL SALES NOTE	- - - - -	-	124
PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS			
RECEIVED DURING PERIOD OF NOVEMBER 26-DECEMBER 25, 1913		125	126
RECENT ACCESSIONS	- - - - -	-	126 140

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

SECRETARY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

SECRETARY OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Curator, Filipiniana Division

EMMA O. ELMER, in charge, Public Documents Division

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

FEBRUARY, 1914

No. 6

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

A NEW CIRCULATING LIBRARY IN OCCIDENTAL NEGROS

Two young men in the Province of Occidental Negros, both Filipinos, have lately started a circulating library. Headquarters have been established in the towns of Pontevedra and San Enrique and books are to be sent to the near-by towns as required by readers. The young men who have displayed so much initiative are Mr. José B. Planta, of San Enrique, and Mr. José E. Marcó, of Pontevedra. The former owns the greater part of the ₱500 fund by which the library has been established, and the latter acts as the secretary. A printing press has been ordered from the United States, and upon its arrival, Messrs. Planta and Marcó will print the rules and regulations, and a catalogue of the books of the new library. There are already about 200 bound volumes and about 200 in paper. Of this number 120 volumes form the beginning

of a collection of Filipiniana. Spanish and English fiction are also represented, as well as general subjects.

The rules of the library are in general identical with those of the Philippine Library. A small fee is charged to cover postage on books sent to other towns. Any person donating books to the value of ₱20 or more is entitled to be enrolled as a member of the library, providing the books are in good condition. Members are exempted from the annual fee. Nonmembers must furnish references from the municipal presidents before receiving the privileges of the library.

This is a significant movement, and is one of the forerunners of a movement that must before long be seen in many parts of the Philippines. Those who are at its head deserve a great deal of praise, not only for their initiative, but for their patriotism. If honor be due the man who can make two blades of grass grow where but one grew before, a like honor is due those who are fostering an enterprise that will help create better conditions by training up a reading community. This is a constructive work, and one of the highest patriotism. Occidental Negros is a rich province and its people are intelligent. There is no question but that the efforts of the founders of the circulating library will prove successful.

It should be noted that circulating libraries have been established in Albay, Lucena, Zamboanga, and Manila (private). That in Albay, indeed, was established quite early in the American régime. The Philippine Library hopes to see a library in every town before long. The barrio and municipality schools might well serve as the public library and thus increase the social center work that many of them are now doing.

SPECIAL SALES NOTE

The Philippine Library has obtained with the Filipiniana collection recently purchased from the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas the remainder of the edition of the work mentioned below. Copies of this bibliography, which is invaluable for the study of the Philippine Islands, may be obtained for ₱25. It was published at 150 pesetas (Spanish), or approximately ₱60.

Retana, W. E.: *Aparato bibliográfico de la Historia General de Filipinas deducido de la colección que posee en Barcelona. La Compañía General de Tabacos de dichas islas.* 3 vols. Madrid, Imprenta de la Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1906. Small quarto.

The library has also copies of the following books which will be sold at the prices indicated:

Evans, P. N.: *An introductory course in quantitative analysis.* Boston. 17 copies. ₱1 each.

Greenough, J. B., and others: *Second year Latin.* Boston. 5 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Remsen, I.: *Organic chemistry.* Boston, 1908. 2 copies. ₱2 each.

Storer, Eliot: *Qualitative chemical analysis.* N. Y., 1905. 5 copies. ₱1.50 each.

Wentworth, G. A.: *Plane geometry.* Boston. 2 copies. ₱1.50 each.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS RECEIVED DURING THE PERIOD OF
NOVEMBER 26, 1913, TO DECEMBER 26, 1913

Bureau of Agriculture: Annual report. 1912-13. In "Philippine agricultural review." v. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 597-661. front. pl. 25.5 cm.

— Philippine agricultural review. v. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 529-578. front. pl. fig. 25.5 cm. English.

— Same, Spanish.

Bureau of Constabulary: General orders, 1913. Nos. 30, 32. 20 cm.

Bureau of Education: Bulletin no. 49, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 157 p. front. pl. 23.5 cm.

— Philippine craftsman. v. 2, no. 5. Nov. 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) pp. 281-350. il. 25.5 cm.

Bureau of Forestry: Annual report, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 65 p. il. map. 23.5 cm.

Bureau of Health: Annual report, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 300 p. il. charts. 23.5 cm.

— Food and drugs act; administrative decision. no. 152. 1 p. 23.5 cm.

— Quarterly report. Third quarter, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 53 p. 29 cm.

Bureau of Justice: Annual report of the Attorney-General of the Philippine Islands. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 122 p. 23.5 cm.

Bureau of Lands: Annual report. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 81 p. maps. plans. tab. 23 cm.

Bureau of Navigation: Annual report. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 53 p. il. 23.5 cm.

Bureau of Science; Division of Ethnology: Vocabulary of Bontoc stems and their derivatives. By Margaret P. Waterman. 1913. 299 p. Publication. v. 5, pt. 4. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 27 cm.

— Philippine journal of science. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. B. Tropical medicine. v. 8, sec. B, no. 5. Oct. 1913. pp. 333-407. pl. 26.5 cm.

Bureau of Supply: Annual report, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 55 p. 23 cm.

Department of Commerce and Police: Annual report. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 49 p. 23.5 cm.

Department of Finance and Justice: Dictamen del Fiscal General de las Islas Filipinas de 19 de Noviembre de 1913, sobre los casos de esclavitud y peonaje en las Islas Filipinas, mencionados en el informe del anterior secretario del interior, Dean C. Worcester, Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 61 p. 23.5 cm.

Governor-General: Executive orders, 1913. Nos. 94, 96-98, 100, 102. English. 20 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Manila: Annual report of the Municipal Board. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 55 p. il. 23.5 cm.

— Ordinances, 1913. Nos. 207-209, English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, 209, Spanish.

Philippine Library: Bulletin of the Philippine Library. Manila, Bureau of Printing. v. 2, no. 3, Nov., 1913. pp. 39-55. 26.5 cm.

Philippine Library: Same. v. 2, no. 4, Dec., 1913. pp. 56-88. 26.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, second session: Acts, 1913. Nos. 2289, 2290, English; 2291-2297, English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

— Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Tomo IX, reparto no. 1. Actas 1-10. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 1-16. 29 cm.

— Concurrent resolutions, 1913. no. 6, English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Weather Bureau: Annual report. 1910. pt. 3. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 267 p. 29 cm.

— Bulletin for April, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 85-112. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

— Bulletin for May, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 113-152. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

— Bulletin for July, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 177-214. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

HISTORY (INCLUDING POLITICAL ECONOMY, ETC.).

Albertis, Luigi Maria d': New Guinea; what I did and what I saw. Ed. 2. Lond. Low, 1881. 2 v. front. (port. v. 1.), illus., pls. (part col.) **919.5A114**

Anderson, Robert: An artillery officer in the Mexican war, 1846-7; letters of Robert Anderson . . . with a prefatory word by his daughter, Eba Anderson Lawton . . . N. Y. & Lond. Putnam, 1911. [xviii] 339 p. front., pls., ports., facsim. **973.6An24**

Australasia. Lond., K. Paul, Trench, Trübner, & co., 1900. xx, 364 p. 2 maps (fold), (British empire ser. v. 4). **919.3Au78**

Barton, Mary: Impressions of Mexico with brush and pen; with twenty illus. in colour. Lond., Methuen [1911] [xii, 164] p. front., pls. **917.2B285i**

Beecher, Henry Ward: Freedom and war; discourses on topics suggested by the times. Bost., Ticknor & Fields, 1863. [vi], 445 p. **326B391f**

Blichfeldt, Emil Harry: A Mexican journey. N. Y., Crowell, [1912] viii, 280 p. front.; pls., map (fold.) **917.2B618m**

Dodge, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton, pseud.): Divine guidance; memorial of Allen W. Dodge by Gail Hamilton. N. Y., Appleton, 1881. 3 p. 1., 328 p. front. (port.) **921D664**

Elson, Henry William: History of the United States of America. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1908. xxxiv 911+ p. maps. **973E178h**

Everhart, Elfrieda: A handbook of United States public documents. Minneapolis (Minn.), Wilson, 1910. 5 p. 1., 320 p. **328.73Ev2**

Fiske, John: American political ideas from the standpoint of universal history: three lectures delivered at the Royal institution of Great Britain in May, 1880 . . . N. Y., Harper, 1885. 158 p. **321F547a**

— American political ideas. The story of a New England town; an address delivered at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 10, 1900; with an introd. by J. S. Clark. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1911. [lxxvi] 196 p. **321F547a1**

Hale, William Bayard: Woodrow Wilson; the story of his life. Garden City (N. Y.), N. Y., Doubleday, 1912. 4 p. 1., 233 p., front., pls., ports 19½ cm. **921W699h**

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp: Two English queens and Philip . . . N. Y., Putnam. [etc., etc.] 1908. [xii] 498 p. front., pls., ports.

920H882t

Morris, J.: Advance Japan: a nation thoroughly in earnest; illus. by R. Isayama . . . Lond., W. H. Allen & co., 1895. [xx] 443 p. front., illus., pls. ports., maps.

915.2M832a

— Advance Japan, Ed. 2, rev. and corrected. Lond., W. H. Allen & Co. 1896. [xxiv] 443 p. front., illus., pls., ports., maps.

915.2M832a1

Randall, David Austin: The handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai, and the Holy Land; the records of a journey from the great valley of the west to the sacred places of the east . . . Phila., J. E. Potter [etc., etc.] [c1863] 2 v. in 1, front. (port. & facsim.), illus., maps.

916.2R1584

Smiles, Samuel: Josiah Wedgwood; his personal history . . . N. Y., Harper, 1895. iv, 330 p. front. (port. & facsim.)

921W416

Stokes, Adrian: Hungary; painted by Adrian & Mariane Stokes; described by Adrian Stokes. Lond., A. & C. Black, 1909. [xx] 320 p. front., pls. (col.) map.

914.39St6h

Terhune, Mary Virginia (Hawes) (Marion Harland, pseud.): Home of the Bible: what I saw and heard in Palestine; to which has been added The story of Martyred Armenia by G. H. Sandison. N. Y., Bible House, 1896. 446 p. front., illus., ports.

915.6T272

Van dyke, Harry Weston: Through South America; with introd. by John Barrett. N. Y., Crowell, 1912. xxiv, 446 p. front., pls., map.

918V288t

Wilson, Woodrow: Constitutional government in the United States. N. Y., Columbia univ. press, 1911. [viii] 236 p. (Columbia univ. lect. G. Blumenthal foundation.)

342.73W699c

Wisner Arthur (A. Gallus, pseud.): Emma Calvé; her artistic life by A. Gallus; with numerous autograph pages especially written by Mlle. Calvé. N. Y., Russell, 1902. unp., front., illus., pls., ports., facsim.

920.7C139

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION.

Abbott, Jacob: The young Christian; or, A familiar illustration of the principles of Christian duty. Rev. ed. N. Y., Amer. tract soc., [c1832] 394 p. front., 2t. p. (1 eng.)

248Ab26

Abbott, John Stevens Cabot: The history of Christianity; consisting of the life and teachings of Jesus of Nazareth; the adventures of Paul and the apostles, and the most interesting events in the progress of Christianity from the earliest period to the present time; with additions by W. F. Mallalieu. Cleveland, O., Amer. pub. co., n. d. 521 p. front., pls., ports., facsim.

270Ab27

Abbott, Lyman: The great companion. N. Y., Outlook co., 1904. 160 p.

248Ab27

— An illustrated commentary on the Acts of the apostles . . . N. Y. [etc.] Barnes, 1878. v. 4, illus., maps.

226.6Ab27

— The theology of an evolutionist. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton [c1897] [x] 191 p.

215Ab27

Adams, Sarah Fuller (Flower): Nearer my God to thee; with designs by L. B. Humphrey. Bost., Lee, 1877. unp., illus.

245Ad19

Alexander, William: The leading ideas of the gospels . . . New ed., rev. Lond. & N. Y., Macmillan, 1892. [xxxii] 330 p.

226A127

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold: Religious progress. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1894. 137 p.

204A153

An alphabetical index to the New Testament, common version; suitable to any edition . . . Phila., Amer. [etc.] Sunday school union, [c1868] 75 p.

220.2A174

Brent, Charles Henry: Leadership; the William Belden Noble lectures, delivered at Saunders theatre, Harvard university, Dec., 1907 . . . N. Y., [etc.] Longmans, 1908. [xiv] 260 p. **171B752**

Briggs, M. C.: The Sabbath; what, why, how, day, reasons, mode. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt [etc., etc.] 1888. 188 p. **263B768**

Brooke, Stopford Augustus: Sermons preached in St. James's Chapel, York Street, London; second ser. Lond., H. S. King, 1875. viii, 421 p. **252B79**

Brooks, Phillips: Addresses. Phila., Altemus, n. d. 165 p. front. (port.) pls. **204B794**

— Addresses. Bost., S. E. Cassino, 1894. 165 p. front. (port.), pls. **204B7941**

— The candle of the Lord and other sermons. N. Y., Dutton, 1881. [viii] 370 p. **252B791c**

— The light of the world and other sermons. N. Y., Dutton, 1890. 4 p. 1., 373 p. **252B7911**

— The influence of Jesus . . . N. Y., Dutton, 1880. [x] 11-274 p. (The Bohlen lectures, 1879.) **232B791**

— Phillips Brooks year book; selections from the writings of the Rt. Rev. Phillips Brooks by H. L. S. and L. H. S. . . . N. Y., Dutton, 1893. iv, 366 p. **244B791**

— Sermons. N. Y., Dutton, [c1878] [viii] 371 p. **252B791s**

— Twenty sermons; fourth ser. N. Y., Dutton, 1887. viii, 369 p. **252B791t**

Brown, Abbie Farwell: The book of saints and friendly beasts . . . Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1900. 9 p. 1., 226 p. front. illus. **244B812b**

Buck, Charles: Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining; with a preface by Ashbel Green . . . N. Y., J. C. Riker, 1831. 2 v. in 1. **244B855**

Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, comp.: The harp and the cross; a collection of religious poetry . . . Ed. 4. Bost., Amer. Unitarian assoc., 1867. [xii] 348 p. **245B871**

Bunyan, John: Grace abounding to the chief of sinners. Chic., G. M. Hill co., n. d. 192 p. **248B886g**

Burnett, Peter Hardeman: The path which led a protestant lawyer to the catholic church . . . N. Y., Lond., Appleton, 1860. xiv, 741 p. **282B934**

Burton, Edward: Lectures upon the ecclesiastical history of the first three centuries; from the crucifixion of Jesus Christ to the year 313. Ed. 3. Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1845. vi, 681 p. **270B953**

Bush, George: Notes critical and practical of the book Joshua; designed as a general help to Biblical reading and instruction. Ed. 2. Bost., Young & Bartlett, [c1844] xii, 13-257 p. **222.2B963**

— Notes, critical and practical, on the book of Judges; designed as a general help to Biblical reading and instruction. Bost., Young & Bartlett, n. d. x, 11-257 p. (Bound with his Notes, critical and practical of the book of Joshua.) **222.2B963**

Bushnell, Horace: Nature and the supernatural as together constituting the one system of God. New ed. N. Y., Scribner, [etc., etc.] 1864. xii, 528 p. **Re210B964**

Butler, Joseph: The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature; with an introd. essay by Albert Barnes. Ed. 12. N. Y., Ivison, Blakeman Taylor & co., 1872. lxii, 272 p. **210B977**

Cable, George Washington: The busy man's Bible and how to study and teach it. Meadville, Penna. Flood & Vincent etc. 1891. 81 p. **268C112**

Caverno, Charles: A narrow ax in Biblical criticism. Chic. C. H. Kerr, 1897. 300 p. **220.6C315**

The changed cross and other religious poems. Ed. 2. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph [c1872] 288 p. **245C362**

Channing, William Ellery: The perfect life in twelve discourses; ed. with an introd. by his nephew, W. H. Channing. Lond., G. Bell, 1888. xvi, 180 p. **248C362p**

The Chapel Hymnal. Phila., Presbyterian board of pub. & Sabbath-school work, 1899. v. p. **245C365**

Child, G. Chaplin: The great architect; benedicite; illus. of the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in his works. N. Y., Putnam, 1880. 2 v. in 1. **213C436**

Coles, Abraham: A new rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English verse; with notes critical, historical and biographical, including an historical sketch of the French, English and Scotch metrical versions. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. lx, 296 p. **223.2C679**

Collyer, Robert: Nature and life; sermons. Ed. 9. Bost., H. B. Fuller [etc., etc.] 1869. 5 p., l., 313 p. **252C699n**

Coppée, Henry: Elements of logic, designed as a manual of instruction. Rev. ed. Phila. E. H. Butler & Co. 1857. 223 p. **160C793**

Cornill, Carl Heinrich: The prophets of Israel; popular sketches from Old testament history; tr. by S. F. Corkran. Chic., Open court pub. co., 1895. [xvi] 194 p. **220.92C815**

Crittenden, Samuel W.: Sacraments of the church. Phila., Presbyterian pub. com. [etc., etc.] c1869. 174 p. **265C869**

Crooker, Joseph Henry: Different New Testament views of Jesus. Bost., American Unitarian assoc., 1891. 80 p. **232C882**

Crosby, Howard: Expository notes on the book of Joshua. N. Y., R. Carter & bros., 1875. 236 p. **Re222.2C883**

Davidson, Samuel: An introduction to the study of the New Testament; critical, exegetical, and theological. Ed. 2, rev. Lond., Longmans, 1882. 2 v. **225D284**

The day of vengeance . . . Ed. 144,000. Brooklyn, N. Y., International Bible students' assoc. c1897 660 p. (studies in the scripture. ser. 4). **236.9D33**

Dearmer, Percy: The parson's handbook; containing practical directions both for parsons and others as to the management of the parish church and its services according to the English use as set forth in the book of common prayer; with an introd. essay on Conformity to the Church of England. Ed. 4, rev. Milwaukee, Wis., Young churchman co., 1902. xvi, 476 p., pls. **264.03D347**

Douglas, George William: Sermons preached in St. John's church, Washington, D. C. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph [c1893] viii, 294 p. **252D745s**

Dreher, Theodore: Outlines of church history adapted from the German of Theodore Dreher by Bonaventure Hammer. Ed. 2, rev. St. Louis, B. Herder, 1897. [viii] 134 p. **282D812**

Drummond, Henry: Addresses . . . Phila., Altemus. 1891. 286 p. **240D844**

— Addresses, with a brief sketch of the author by W. J. Dawson. N. Y. & Chic., Revell [c1891] 138 p. **240D844a**

— Addresses . . . N. Y., Worthington co. c1891. 336 p. **240D844ad**

— Beautiful thoughts from Henry Drummond; arranged by Elizabeth Cureton . . . N. Y., J. Pott, 1892. 280 p. **240D844b**

Drummond, Henry: The Drummond year book. N. Y. & Bost., Caldwell, n. d. 212 p. front. (port.)
240D844d

— The greatest thing in the world and other addresses. N. Y., Wilmore-Andrews pub. co. n. d. 276 p.
240D844g

— The greatest thing in the world. San Francisco, S. Carson co., n. d. 131 p.
240D844gl

— My point of view; representative selections from the works of Henry Drummond. Phila., Altamus, [c1892] 320 p. front. (port.)
240D844m

— Pax vobiscum; with illus. by F. M. Gregory. N. Y., J. Pott, 1891. 55 p. illus.
240D844p

Edersheim, Alfred: Jesus the Messiah. Author's ed. N. Y. [etc] Longmans, 1898. [xvi] 645 p.
232.9Ed28

Epictetus: Selections from the discourses of Epictetus, with the Encheiridion; [tr.] by George Long. Phila., Altamus, n. d. x, 274 p. pl., ports.
188Ep41s

— A selection from the discourses of Epictetus, with the Encheiridion; tr. by George Long. Phila., Rodgers co., n. d. 305 p.
188Ep41sl

Farrar, Frederic William: The early days of Christianity . . . Lond. [etc] Cassell, 1909. xvi, 664 p. front. (port. & facsim.)
270F246e

— Everyday Christian life; or, Sermon by the way. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1889. xii, [13]—308 p.
252F43e

— Farrar year book; selections from the writings of Frederic W. Farrar by W. M. L. Jay . . . N. Y., Dutton, [vi] 366 p.
244F243f

— The life and work of St. Paul . . . Lond., etc., Cassell, 1910. [xxii] 781 p. front., pls.
220.92P281

Farrar, Frederic William: Places that our Lord loved; illus. in water color sketches and pen drawings by F. S. Mathews. Bost., Prang, n. d. 36 p. front. (port. & facsim.), illus.
220.91F243

— Sermons and addresses delivered in America; with an introd. by Philips Brooks. Lond. & N. Y., Macmillan, 1892. [xvi] 364 p.
252F243s

Fiske, John: The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1900. xxxii, 33—173 p.
211F547

Foster, Charles: The story of the Bible from Genesis to Revelation; told in simple language, adapted to all ages, but especially to the young. Phila. C. Foster pub. co. [c1884] 704 p., illus.
220F811

French, Anna (Warner): Up and down the house; every wise woman buildeth her house, but the foolish plucketh it down with her hands. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph, c1892. 231 p.
173.7F887

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks: Beliefs of the unbelievers and other discourses. N. Y., Putnam, 1876. v p.
210F935

Furness, William Henry: Jesus. Phila., Lippincott, 1871. 223 p.
232.9F981

Gage, William Leonard: The home of God's people . . . Hartford, Conn., Worthington, Dustin & co. etc., etc. 1872. xxii, 23—557 p. front. illus., maps.
220.91G121

Geikie, John Cunningham: Hours with the Bible, or, The scriptures in the light of modern knowledge. New ed., rev. and largely rewritten. N. Y., J. Pott, 1903. 6 v., illus., tabs.
220.7G275

— New Testament hours. N. Y., J. Pott, 1902. 4 v., illus., maps.
225G275

Gibbons, James, cardinal: The ambassador of Christ . . . Baltimore, Md., J. Murphy [etc., etc.] [c1896] xiv, 404 p.
250G352a

Gibbons, James, cardinal: Discourses and sermons for every Sunday and the principal festivals of the year. Baltimore, Md. [etc.] J. Murphy [c1908] x, 531 p.

252G352d

Gibson, John Monroe: The ages before Moses; a series of lectures on the book of Genesis. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & co. [c1879] 258 p.

222.1G358

Giles, Chauncey: Consolation . . . Phila., Amer. Newchurch tract and pub. soc., 1893. 187 p.

248G391

Girdner, John H.: Newyorkitis. N. Y. Grafton press [c1901] 164 p.

179G442n

Gladden, Washington: Who wrote the Bible; a book for the people. Bost. & N. Y. Houghton [c1891] 4 p. l., 381 p.

220.6G451

Goodrich, A. B., & Gilbert, W. B., ed.: Hymnal and canticles of the Protestant Episcopal Church with music. Rev. ed. N. Y., Dutton, 1875. v. p.

245G625

Goodwin, Henry M.: Christ and humanity; with a review, historical and critical, of the doctrine of Christ's person. N. Y., Harper, 1875. [xxviii] 404 p.

232G633

Gore, Charles: The incarnation of the Son of God; being the Bampton lectures for the year, 1891 . . . N. Y., Scribner, 1902. [xxii] 295 p.

232G66

— The sermon on the mount; a practical exposition. Lond., Murray, 1902. xii, 218 p.

226.2G66

Gospel Hymns (consolidated); embracing Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, without duplicates; for use in gospel meetings and other religious services. N. Y., Biglow & Main [etc., etc.] [c1886] 304 p.

245G694

Gray, George Zabriskie: The church's certain faith. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1890. [xiv] 228 p.

230G792

Great religions of the world; by H. A. Giles; T. W. R. Davids; Oskar Mann; A. C. Lyall; D. Menant;

Lepel Griffin; Frederic Harrison; E. D. Ross; M. Goster; Washington Gladden; Cardinal Gibbons. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1901. [iv] 301 p.

290G798

Griffis, William Elliot: Sunny memories of three pastorates; with a selection of sermons and essays . . . Ithaca, N. Y., Andrus & Church, 1903. 8 p. l., 310 p.

244G875

Gwynne, Walker: The way of life; a manual of instruction on holy baptism, confirmation, and holy communion, with questions, readings, prayers, etc. N. Y., J. Pott, pub. etc., etc. 1892. x, 241 p.

265G996

Hale, Lucretia Peabody: The Lord's supper and its observance. Bost., Walker, Fuller & co., 1866. 181 p.

265.3H133

Hanna, William: The forty days after our Lord's resurrection. N. Y., R. Carter & bros., 1870. xix [20]—316 p.

232.9H195f

Harnack, Adolf i. e. Carl Gustav Adolf: The constitution and law of the church in the first two centuries; tr. by F. L. Pogson; ed. by H. D. A. Major. Lond., Williams & Norgate [etc., etc.] 1910. xiv, 349 p. (Crown theological library: v. 31.)

270H229

Harris, W. R.: History of the early missions in Western Canada. Toronto, Hunter, Rose & Co., 1893. vii [8]—339 p. maps.

266.2H244

Hase, Karl Alfred von: Life of Jesus; a manual for academic study; tr. from the German of the 3rd and 4th improved ed. by J. F. Clarke. Ed. 3. Bost., Amer. Unitarian assoc., 1893. [xxiv] 267 p.

232.9H271

Hatch, Edwin: The influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian church; ed. by A. M. Fairbairn. Lond., etc. Williams & Norgate, 1890. 2 p. 1. [xxiv] 359 p. (The Hibbert lectures, 1888.)

230H281

Havergal, Frances Ridley: Kept for the master's use. Phila., Altemus. [c1895] 160 p. **248H299k**

— My king and his service . . . Phila., Altemus, 1896. vi, 459 p. **248H299m**

— Royal commandments for the king's servants. Phila., Altemus, n. d. 111 p. **248H299r**

— Royal grace and loyal gifts . . . New ed., with a sketch of the life and character of the author. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph, n. d. xxviii, [2]—564 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **248H299ro**

Headley, Joel Tyler: The sacred mountains. N. Y., Baker & Scribner, 1847. x [11]—175 p. **244H344**

— The sacred plains by J. H. Headley . . . Buffalo, Wanzer, McKim & co., 1856. 3 p. l, ii, 239 p. **244H344s**

Hepworth, George Hughes: Hiram Golf's religion; or The shoemaker by the grace of God. N. Y., Dutton, 1893. 3 p. l, 127 p. **244H412**

— Rocks and shoals; lectures to young men. Bost., Amer. Unitarian assoc., 1870. [viii] 169 p. **174H412r**

Holman, Worthington C.: Ginger talks; I. The talks of a sales manager to his man. Chic., Salesmanship co. [1905] 206 p. pls., ports. **174H731**

The Hosanna; a book of hymns, songs, chants, and anthems for children. N. Y., New church board of pub., 1884. [xii] 218 p. **+245H79**

Houghton, Louise Seymour: Hebrew life and thought; being interpretative studies in the literature of Israel. Chic. Univ. of Chic. press, 1907. [xii] 386 p. **221.8H14**

Hudson, Thomas Jay: The law of psychic phenomena; a working hypothesis for the systematic study of hypnотism, spiritism, mental thera-

peutics . . . Ed. 35. Chic., McClurg, 1912. xvii, [18]—409 p. **150H86l**

Huey, Edmund Burke: Backward and feeble-minded children; clinical studies in the psychology of defectives, with a syllabus for the clinical examination and testing of children. Baltimore (Md.) Warwick & York, inc., 1912. [xvi] 221 p., illus. **136.76H87**

Huntington, Frederic Dan: Helps to a holy lent by the bishop of central New York. N. Y., Dutton, 1872. iv [5]—208 p. **264.031H922**

The Hymnary; a book of church song. Lond., N. Y., Novelleo, Ewer & co., n. d. [xxx] 362 p. **245H997**

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt: Glimpses of California and the missions; with illus. By Henry Sandham. Bost., Little, 1902. xii, 292 p. front., pls. **266.2J134**

James, John Angell: The widow directed to the widow's God; with an introd . . . N. Y., Appleton, 1841. ix, [10]—205 p. **248J234**

James, William: The varieties of religious experience; a study in human nature; being the Gifford lectures on natural religion delivered at Edinburgh in 1901—1902 . . . Lond. etc. Longmans, 1911. xii, 534 p. **210J237**

Jay, William: Evening exercises for every day in the year; from the ed. of his works rev. by himself . . . N. Y., Amer. tract soc., n. d. **244J333e**

Jeremias, Alfred: The Old Testament in the light of the ancient east; manual of Biblical archaeology; English ed. tr. from the 2nd German ed., rev. & enlarged by the author, by C. L. Beaumont; ed. by C. H. W. Johns. Lond., Williams & Norgate [etc., etc.] 1911. 2 v. illus., map (fold.) (Theological translation library.) **220.93J472**

Keble, John: Evening . . . N. Y., Dutton, 1884. unp., illus. **245K232e**

Kingsley, Charles: The eternal goodness and other sermons. N. Y. [etc.] Crowell & co. n. d. 152 p. **252K614e**

Lee, James Wideman: The making of a man. N. Y., Cassell, c1892. [x] 372 p. **170L513**

McCauley, William Fletcher: Why; reasons for the Christian Endeavor movement. Cincinnati, O., Standard pub. co. [c1894] [vi] 134 p. **267.1M128**

McCook, Henry Christopher: The teachers's commentary on the gospel narrative of the last days of Jesus . . . Phila., Presbyterian board of pub. [c1872] xii, 460 p. front., illus., maps. **Re232.9M135**

Macduff, John Ross: Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains . . . N. Y., R. Carter & bros., 1867. [x] 318 p. **252M149**

— Tales of the warrior-king; life and times of David, king of Israel. N. Y., Amer. tract soc., 1895. [xvi] 356 p. front. **220.92M149**

Maclear, George Frederick: A class-book of New Testament history. New ed. Lond., Macmillan, 1880. [xvi] 550 p. maps. **220.95M224n**

— A class-book of Old Testament history. Lond., Macmillan, 1885. [xii] 508 p., maps. **220.95M224o**

Madden, William Joseph: The reaction from science; by the author of "Disunion and reunion" . . . San Jose, Cal., no. pub. [c1898] vii [8]—229 p. **215M262**

Magee, Harriet Cecil: Saved to serve. Phila., Amer. Baptist pub. soc., 1895. 378 p. front. (Crown series.) **244M271**

Manning, Jacob Merrill: Help to a life of prayer. Bost., Lee [etc., etc.] 1875. 159 p **Re248M316h**

Manship, Andrew: Thirteen year's experience in the itinerancy . . . Ed. 4. Phila., Higgins & Perkinpine, 1856. 3 p. 1., iv, 5—398 p. front. (port. & facsim.) pls. **244M317**

March, Daniel: Our father's house; or, The unwritten word . . . New ed. Richmond, Va., Franklin pub. co., n. d. 704 p. front. (port. & facsim.), illus., pls. **215M3318**

Marden, Orison Swett: The young man entering business . . . N. Y., Crowell [c1903] x, 379 p. front., pls., ports. **174M334y**

Marsh, J. B. T.: The story of the jubilee singers; with their songs. Rev. ed. Bost., Houghton 1880 viii, 265 p. front., pls., ports., facsimis. **245M353**

Mason, Arthur James: The faith of the gospel; a manual of Christian doctrine . . . Ed. 2, rev. N. Y., Dutton, 1889. xxiv, 424 p. **230M381**

Mercer, Lewis P.: Swedenborg's doctrine of correspondence; a key to the intercourse between the soul and body. Chic., Western New-church union, 1889. 190 p. **289.4M534**

Meyer, Frederick Brotherton: A castaway and other addresses. N. Y. [etc.], Revell, [c1897] 127 p. facsim. **204M575**

— Moses, the servant of God. N. Y., Chic., Revell, n. d. 190 p. **220.92M992**

Miller, James Russell: The building of character . . . N. Y., etc. Crowell [c1894] [vi] 273 p. **170M615**

Moffatt, James: Paul and Paulinism. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1910. 2 p. 1., 77 p. (Modern religious problems.) **230M723**

Moody, Dwight Lyman: A college of colleges, led by D. L. Moody; session of 1889; ed. by F. L. Norton . . . N. Y. [etc.] Revell c1889. iv, [5]—301 p. **267.362M771**

Moody, Dwight Lyman: The gospel awakening; comprising the sermons and addresses, prayer-meeting talks and Bible readings of the great revival meetings conducted by Moody and Sankey; ed. by L. T. Remlap . . . Ed. 15. Chic., J. Faribanks [etc, etc.] 1879. iv [5]-861 p. **252M771g**

— Great joy; comprising sermons and prayer-meeting talks delivered at the Chicago tabernacle . . . N. Y., E. B. Treat [etc., etc.] 1887. 526 p. front., pls., ports.

252M771gr

— Moody: his words, work, and workers; comprising his Bible portraits, his outlines of doctrine [etc., etc.]; ed. by W. H. Daniels with an introd. by C. H. Fowler. N. Y., Nelson & Phillips [etc., etc.] 1877. 540 p., front., pls., ports.

244M771

— Moody's talks on temperance with anecdotes and incidents in connection with the tabernacle temperance work in Boston; com. & ed. by J. B. Dunn. N. Y., National temperance soc. & pub. house, 1878. 2 p. 1., 248 p. front. (Port. & facsim.)

178M771t

Moulton, Richard Green: The literary study of the Bible; an account of the leading forms of literature represented in the sacred writings intended for English readers. Ed. 2, rev. and partly rewritten. Bost., Heath etc., etc. 1903. xvi, 569 p. tabs.

220.8M862

— ed.: The modern reader's Bible; the books of the Bible with three books of the Apocrypha presented in modern literary form; ed. with introd. and notes. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1908. xiv, 1733 p.

220.25M862

Mucklow, William B.: Under canvas; or Tent worship in summer months; embracing contributions of eminent clergymen of all denominations . . . N. Y., Atlantic pub. & eng. co., 1876. 300 p. front. (port. & facsim.), pls.

269M882

A normal class manual for Sabbath-school workers. Pittsburgh, Penna., United Presb. board of pub., 1881. 171 p. maps.

268N78

P., E. H.: The three passovers; or A Glance at the church militant. Bost., Willard tract repository [c1873] 48 p.

232.3P1

Parkhurst, Charles Henry: The Swiss guide, an allegory. N. Y., Revell, 1895. 31 p. front., illus.

244P229s

Parsons, John Denham: Our sun-god; or, Christianity before Christ; a demonstration that, as the fathers admitted, our religion existed before our era, and even in pre-historic times. Lond., Pub. by the author, 1895. 214 p.

270P254

Patton, William: Jesus of Nazareth; who was he and what is he now . . . N. Y., R. Carter & bros., 1879. xvi, 320 p. front.

232.9P278

Peabody, Andrew Preston: Christian consolation; sermons designed to furnish comfort and strength to the afflicted. Bost., Amer. Unitarian assoc., 1890. viii, 438 p.

252P311

Pentecost, George Frederick: Bible studies from the New Testament covering the international Sunday-school lessons for 1890. N. Y. & Chic., Barnes, c1889. x, 390 p.

225P388

Pollard, Mrs. Josephine: The Bible and its story. N. Y., etc. Routledge, [c1890] [xvi] 558 p. front., illus.

220P762

Porter, Noah: Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale college, 1871-1886. N. Y., Scribner, 1888. 413 p. front. (port. & facsim.)

252P834

Prachensky, Joseph: Divine parables explained; or, The church of the parables . . . N. Y., P. J. Kenedy [etc.] 1890. 2 p. 1., 311 p.

226.8P881

Prentiss, Elizabeth (Payson): Urbane and his friends . . . N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph, c1874. 287 p.
Re230P919

Quarles, Francis: Quarles' emblems; illus. by Charles Bennett and W. H. Rogers. Lond., J. Nisbet, 1861. 3 p. 1., 321 p. illus.
245Q27

Regester, Jacob A.: The worship of the church and the beauty of holiness . . . N. Y., J. Pott, 1898. 124 p. illus.
264.03R262

Renan, Joseph Ernest: History of the origins of Christianity; bk. 1. Life of Jesus. Lond., Mathieson, n. d. lvi, 316 p.
232.9R292

Rhead, Louis John: The Psalms of David; including sixteen full-page illustrations and numerous decorations in the text depicting the life of David as shepherd, poet, warrior and king by Louis Rhead; together with an introd. study by N. D. Hillis. Chic. [etc.] Revell [c1900] 284 p. front., illus.
223.2R341

Rhodes, Richard S. ed.: Bible characters as described and analyzed in the sermons and writings of the following famous authors: D. L. Moody, T. D. Talmadge, Joseph Parker, H. W. Beecher, Thomas Guthrie, C. H. Spurgeon . . . Chic., Rhodes & McClure pub., co., 1905. 894 p., front., pls., port., facsim.
220.95R346

Rogers, Uriah Furman, comp.: A pictured compilation of hymns loved and sung by Christians the world over. N. Y., Pub. by comp. [c1899] 2 p. 1., 208 p. pls.
245R633

Rollins, Frank West.: What can a young man do? Bost., Little, 1908. viii, 339 p.
174R653

Roth, Edward: Christus judex, a traveller's tale. N. Y., Hurd & Houghton [etc., etc.] 1869. 78 p.
244R742

Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth (Munson): The story Bible; illus.

by the decorative designers. N. Y., Moffat, 1905. 490 p. front., pls.
220Sa58

Schaff, Philip: A companion to the Greek testament and the English version. N. Y., Harper, 1883. xii, 614 p. facsim.
220.5Sch14

Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of, ed.: The book of praise; from the best English hymn-writers; selected and arranged by Roundell Palmer. Cambridge, Sever & Francis, 1864. [xx] 480 p.
245Se48

Slocombe, Samuel: The Gospel manual; an arrangement of the four gospels blended into one continuous record of the life and ministry of Jesus Christ. Large type ed. San Francisco, Calif., S. Slocombe, n. d. viii, 191 p.
226Sl53

Smith, William, ed.: The Old Testament history from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity. N. Y., Harper, 1875. xiv, [15]-715 p. front., illus., maps, tabs. (Student's scripture history.)
220.95Sm68

Smyth, John Paterson: How we got our Bible. New ed. N. Y., J. Pott. [c1899] 2 p. 1., 139 p. front., pls., facsim., diagr.
220.6Sm97

— The old documents and the new Bible; an easy lesson for the people in Bible criticism; the Old Testament. Ed. 4. Lond., Low, Marston & Co., pref., 1890. [xvi] 21 p., front., illus., facsim.
220.6Sm97o

Spalding, John Lancaster: Religion, agnosticism, and education. Ed. 2. Chic., McClurg, 1903. 285 p.
211Sp18

Spence, Walter: Back to Christ; some modern forms of religious thought. Chic., McClurg, 1900. 222 p.
232Sp32

Springs, Gardiner: The mercy seat; thoughts suggested by the Lord's prayer. N. Y., M. W. Dodd, 1850. vi, [7]-383 p.
Re226.9Sp82

- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon: The cheque book of the bank of faith; being precious promises arranged for daily use with brief experimental comments. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. [x] 370 p. **244Sp93c**
- Daily help. Phila., Rodgers Co., n. d. 369 p. front. (port.) **244Sp93d**
- Gleanings among the sheaves. Ed. 2. N. Y., Sheldon, 1869. 228 p. **244Sp93l**
- Morning by morning; or, Daily readings for the family or the closet . . . N. Y., Sheldon, n. d. viii, 408 p. **244Sp93m**
- Sermons of the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon of London; 2nd ser. N. Y., Sheldon, Blakeman & co. [etc., etc.] 1857. xii, 441 p. facsim. **252Sp93s**
- Stalker, James: Imago Christi; the example of Jesus Christ; introd. by W. M. Taylor. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & son, 1904. 332 p. **232St17i**
- Life of Jesus Christ. New & rev. ed. N. Y., etc., Revell. [c1880–1891] 167 p. **232.9St172**
- Starbuck, Edwin Diller: The psychology of religion; an empirical study of the growth of religious consciousness; with a preface by William James. Lond., N. Y., W. Scott, 1899. xx, 423 p. (The contemporary science series.) **201St286**
- Starr, Eliza Allen: Pilgrims and shrines . . . Ed. 2. Chic., Pub. by the author, 1885. 2 v. in 1. **248St28**
- Stone, James: The invitation heeded; reasons for a return to Catholic unity . . . Ed. 12. N. Y., Christian press assoc. pub. co., n. d. 341 p. **282St71**
- Swedenborg, Emanuel: An account of the last judgment, and Babylon destroyed; showing that all the predictions in the Apocalypse are at this day fulfilled, being a relation of things seen and heard. From the Latin of Emanuel Swedenborg; originally pub. in Lond. in 1758. N. Y., Gen. convention of the New Jerusalem church in the U. S., 1868. 103 p. **289.4Sw33l**
- Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom; tr. from the Latin; originally pub. at Amsterdam, 1763. From the last Lond. ed. N. Y., Amer. Swedenborg print. & pub. soc., 1868. xii, 199 p. **Re289.4Sw33a**
- Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom; originally pub. in Latin at Amsterdam, 1763. N. Y., Amer. Swedenborg print. & soc., 1912. viii, 246 p. **289.4Sw33a1**
- Conjugal love and its chaste delights; also adulterous love and its sinful pleasures; being a trans. of his *Delitiae sapientes de amore conjugiali*; post quas sequuntur *voluptates insaniae de amore scortatorio*. N. Y., Amer. Swedenborg print. & pub. soc., 1882. 472 p. **289.4Sw33c**
- Delights of wisdom pertaining to conjugal love to which is added The pleasures of insanity pertaining to scortatory love . . . N. Y., Amer. Swedenborg print. & pub. soc., 1909. 2 p. l., 472 p. **289.4Sw33c1**
- Heaven and its wonders and hell from things heard and seen; first pub. in Latin, London, 1758. N. Y., Amer. Swedenborg print. & pub. soc., 1909. 449 p. **289.4Sw33h**
- The true Christian religion; containing the universal theology of the New church; a new tr. from the original Latin ed., printed at Amsterdam, 1771 . . . Phila., Lippincott, 1872. xvi, 613 p. **289.4Sw33t**
- The true Christian religion; containing the universal theology of the New church; tr. from the Latin . . . N. Y., Amer. Swedenborg print & pub. soc., 1912. xviii. 982 p. **289.4Sw33t1**

Tarrant, W. G.: The beginnings of Christendom; a popular sketch. Lond., Green, 1893. 121 p. map, tab. **270T176**

Taylor, Jeremy: The rule and exercises of holy dying. New ed. N. Y., Nelson, n. d. viii, 248 p. **236T215r**

— The rule and exercises of holy living. New ed. N. Y., T. Nelson, n. d. [xvi] 310 p. **248T215r**

Tee, Eleanor: The sanctuary of suffering; with a preface by J. P. F. Davidson . . . Lond. [etc.] Longmans, 1896. xvi, 371 p. **248T228**

Thomas à Kempis: Of the imitation of Christ; in four books. Oxford, I. H. & J. Parker, n. d. xiv, 353 p. **242T36**

— Imitation of Christ; with an introd. essay by Thomas Chalmers; a new improved ed. with a life of the author by C. Ullmann. Chic. & N. Y., Bedford, Clarke & Co., 1884. xiv, [15]—283 p. **242T361**

— Imitation of Christ; from the Latin of Thomas à Kempis with an introd. by the venerable F. W. Farrar . . . Lond., Methuen, 1905. xl, 271 p. **242T362**

— Imitation of Christ; in four books; tr. from the Latin. N. Y., Hurst [pref. 1843] 2 p. l. 324 p. **242T363**

— Of the imitation of Christ; four books. New ed. Chic., Donohue, Henneberry & Co., n. d. [x] 201 p. **242T364**

Thompson, Joseph Parrish: Man in Genesis and in geology; or, The Biblical account of man's creation tested by scientific theories of his origin and antiquity. N. Y., S. R. Wells, 1875. viii, 149 p. **215T374**

Tolstoi, Liov Nikolaevich: My confession; my religion; The gospel in brief; What is to be done; Life. N. Y., Crowell, n. d. v. p., illus. (The complete works of Lynof N. Tolstoi). **248T588**

Tolstoi, Liov Nikolaevich: My religion; tr. from the French by Huntington Smith. N. Y., Crowell, [c1885] xii, 274 p. **248T588m**

— My religion tr. from the French by Huntington Smith. Ed. 5. N. Y., Crowell, [c1885] xii, 274 p. **248T588m1**

— What I believe; tr. from the Russian by Constatine Popoff. N. Y., W. S. Gottsberger, 1886. iv, 236 p. **248T588w**

Toplady, Augustus Montague: Rock of ages; with designs by Miss L. B. Humphrey. Bost., Lee & Shepard [etc., etc.], 1879. unpag., illus. **245T626**

Tourjée, Eben, ed.: The tribute of praise, a collection of hymns and tunes for public and social worship, and for use in the family circle and Sabbath schools . . . N. Y., Nelson & Phillips [etc., etc.] [c1874] xiv, 337 p. **245T645**

Townsend, Luther Tracy: The Bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. Bost., Wilde, 1885. [x] 213 p. **220.8T664b**

Townsend, Luther Tracy: The Bible and other ancient literature in the nineteenth century. N. Y., Chautauqua press, 1891. [x] 205 p. **220.8T664b1**

Trench, Richard Chenevix: Notes on the miracles of our Lord . . . N. Y. [etc.] Revell, n. d. vi 374 p. **226.7T722**

Vandersloot, J. Samuel: The true path, or, The Murphy movement and gospel temperance; together with biography, addresses, incidents and anecdotes of Francis Murphy . . . Cincinnati, O., 1877. 2p. l., 408 p. **269V285**

Van Dyke, Henry: The gospel for an age of doubt . . . Ed. 6, rev. N. Y. & Lond., Macmillan, 1900. [xxviii] 317 p. **230V288**

— Joy and power; three messages with one meaning. N. Y., Crowell, 1903. [x] 95 p. **248V288j**

Van Ness, Thomas: The coming religion. Bost., Roberts bros., 1893. iv, [5] 228 p. **230V336**

Walker, James: Reason, faith, and duty; sermons preached chiefly in the college chapel. Bost., Roberts bros. [c1876] xvi, 454 p. **252W152r**

— Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard college. Bost., Ticknor & Fields, 1862. vi, 397 p. **252W152s**

Ware, Henry: Formation of the Christian character; addressed to those who are seeking to lead a religious life; and Progress of the Christian life; being a sequel to the Formation of the Christian Character. New ed. Bost., Amer. Unitarian assoc., 1896. v. p. **248W222f**

Watson, John (Ian Maclaren, pseud.): Companions of the sorrowful way. N. Y., Dodd, 1898. 185 p. **232.9W334**

— The cure of souls; Lyman Beecher lectures on preaching at Yale University, 1896. N. Y., Dodd, 1896. x, 301 p. **251W334**

— The upper room. N. Y., Dodd, 1898. 4 p. l., 128 p. (Little books on religion.) **232W334u**

Webb-Peploe, Hanmer William: The victorious life; the post-conference addresses delivered at East Northfield, Mass., Aug. 17-25, 1895; ed. by D. L. Pierson . . . N. Y., Baker & T. [c1896] 208 p. front. (port. & facsim.) **242W382**

Welldon, James Edward Cowell: The hope of immortality; an essay incorporating the lectures delivered before the university of Cambridge upon the foundation of John Hulse in the Michaelmas term, 1897 and the Lent term, 1898. Ed. 2. Lond., Seeley, 1898. [viii] 350 p. **218W458**

Welles, Albert: The life of Jesus, the Messiah; a sacred poem . . . N. Y., E. Hoyt, 1875. unp. front., pls. **232.9W459**

Weninger, Francis Xavier: A manual of the Catholic religion for catechists, teachers, and self-instruction. Ed. 3. N. Y. [etc] D. & J. Sadlier, 1861. 410 p. **238.2W486**

Westcott, Brooks Foss: Some lessons of the revised version of the New Testament. N. Y., E. S. Gorham [etc., etc.] 1903. [xvi] 239 p. **220.52W522**

Whately, Richard: Essays on some of the difficulties in the writings of St. Paul and in other parts of the New Testament. First Amer. ed. N. Y., Protestant Episcopal press, 1831. xii, 204 p. **230W557**

William, Henry J.: Studies on the epistle to the Hebrews, by the late H. J. Williams; ed. by R. Owen. Phila., Grant, Faires & Rodgers, 1881. viii, 322 p. **227W672**

Wilmarth, Mrs. M. L.: Clouds with silver linings; being a true story told in rhyme. Columbus, O., Columbus print. works print., 1882. vii, [8] 140 p. **245W687**

Wilmers, W.: Handbook of the Christian religion for the use of advanced students and the educated laity; from the German; ed. by James Conway. ed. 2. N. Y., [etc] Benziger bros. [c1891] xxvi, 506 p. **282W688**

Wilson, Calvin Dill, & Reeve, J. K.: Bible boys and girls; how they looked, where they lived, and what they did; illus. by G. F. Barnes. Bost., Lothrop [c1896] 392 p. front., pls. **220.92W692**

The world's parliament of religions; an illus. and popular story of the world's first parliament of religions, held in Chicago in connection with the Columbian Exposition of 1893; ed. by J. H. Barrows. Chic., Parliament pub. co., 1893. 2v., fronts., illus., ports. **206W893**

Yonge, Charlotte Mary, ed.: Gold dust. N. Y., H. M. Caldwell [pref. 1880] 2 p. l., 139 p. front., pls. **248Y8**

FINE ARTS

Armstrong, Sir Walter: Gainsborough and his place in English art . . . Popular ed. N. Y., Scribner; Lond., Heinemann, 1906. viii [298] p. front. (port.), 48 pls.

RB750G128

Caffin, Charles Henry: The story of Dutch painting. N. Y., Century, 1911. [xii] 210 p. front., pls., ports.

759.92C11s

Cox, Kenyon: Old masters and new; essays in art criticism . . . N. Y., Fox, 1905. 4 p. l., 311 p. front., pls.

B750C8394o

— Painters and sculptors; a second series of Old masters and new. N. Y., Duffield, 1907. [xx] 187 p. front., pls.

B750C8394p

Hind, Arthur Mayger, ed.: Albrecht Dürer; his engravings and woodcuts. N. Y., Stokes, n. d. 15 p. front. 65 pls. (Great engravers.)

B760D93h

Konody, Paul George, & Brockwell, M. W.: The Louvre; fifty plates in colour; [ed. by] T. L. Hare. N. Y., Dodge, n. d. xvi, 319 p. front., pls.

R708.4K831

LITERATURE

Beecher, Henry Ward: Life thoughts gathered from the extemporaneous discourses of Henry Ward Beecher by one of his congregation. Bost., Phillips, Sampson, 1858. xviii, 299 p.

828B3911

Channing, William Ellery: The works of William E. Channing; with an introd. Ed. 10. Bost. G. G. Channing, 1849. 6 v.

828C362

Mabie, Hamilton Wright: Parabes of life. N. Y., Outlook co., 1902. 103 p.

828M113

Savage, Minot Judson: Living by the day; selections from the writings of Minot J. Savage by H. G. W. . . . N. Y., Dutton [c1901]

828Sa93

Ware, Henry, jr.: The miscellaneous writings of Henry Ware, jr.

Bost., J. Munroe [etc., etc] 1846. v. l. (Works of Henry Ware, jr., v. l.)

Re828W222

FICTION

[Because of the heavy demand for new fiction, books of this class have been made seven-day books for ninety days. They are not renewable and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Bachelor, Irving Addison: Turning of Griggsby, being a story of Keeping up with Dan'l Webster. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913.

B123t

Bennett, Arnold: Old Adam, a story of adventure. N. Y., Doran, c1913.

B4393o

Burn, Irene: Unknown steersman. N. Y., Brentano. 1912.

B932u

Chester, George Randolph: Wallingford and Blackie Daw. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

C4259w

Conrad, Joseph (formerly Joseph Conrad Korzeniowski): 'Twixt land and sea. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1912.

C7638tw

Duncan, Norman: Best of a bad job, a hearty tale of the sea. N. Y., Chic., Toronto, Lond. and Edinburgh. Fleming, c1912.

D912b

Ferber, Edna: Roast beef medium, the business adventures of Emma McChesney. N. Y., Stokes, c1913.

F3733r

Gordon, Charles William (Ralph Connor, pseud.): Corporal Cameron of the North West mounted police; a tale of the Macleod trail. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1912.

G6534co

Hannay, James Owen (G. A. Birmingham, pseud.): Major's niece. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, n. d.

H1966m

— Priscilla's spies. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1912.

H1966p

— Red hand of Ulster. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1912.

H1966r

Hueffer, Ford Madox: Ring for Nancy, a Sheer comedy. Indianapolis, Bobbs—c1913.

H872r

Hurlbut, Edward H.: *Lanagan*, amateur detective. N. Y., Sturgis, 1913. **H9388l**

London, Jack: *Adventure*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. **L846a**

McCarthy, Justin Huntly: *Health unto his majesty*. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1912. **M1274h**

McIntyre, John Thomas: *Ashton-Kirk secret agent*. Phila., Penn., 1912. **M189**

Mackay, Helen Gansevoort (Edwards) (Mrs. Archibald K. Mackay): *Cobweb cloak*. N. Y., Duffield, 1912. **M192co**

Manning, Anne (Mrs. Rathbone): *Passages in the life of the faire gossipeller, Mistress Anne Askew; recounted by ye unworthie pen of Nicholas Moldwarp, and now first set forth by the author of Mary Powell . . .* N. Y., Dodd, 1866. vi, [7] 237 p. **M316p**

Martin, Mrs. Helen (Reimensnyder): *Parasite: a novel*. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913. **M364p**

Morose, John Antonio: *Quarry*. Bost., Little, 1913. **M8296q**

Nordling, Johan: *Moonlight sonata (Quasi una Fantasia)*, a novel. N. Y., Sturgis, 1912. **N7588mo**

Phillips, David Graham: *De-garmo's wife and other stories*. N. Y. and Lond. Appleton, 1913. **P542d**

Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (Hodgman): *Pollyanna*. Bost., Page, 1913. **P8328p**

Potter, David (Edward Barron, pseud.): *Streak*. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913. **P851s**

Ridley, Alice (Davenport) lady: *Margery Fytton*. N. Y., Duffield, 1913. **R4378m**

Robins, Elizabeth (C. E. Raimond, pseud.) (Mrs. G. R. Parkes): *My little sister*. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **R554my**

Seaman, Augusta Huiell: *Mamselle of the wilderness, a story of La Salle and his pioneers*. Sturgis, 1913. **Se152m**

Sidwick, Ethel: *Le gentleman, an idyll of the quarter*. Bost. and Lond., Small, 1913. **Si14l**

Smith, Frank Berkley: *Madame Mésange*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1912. **Sm566ma**

Snaith, John Collins: (An) *affair of state*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **Sn12af**

Syrett, Netta: *Anne Page*. N. Y., Lane, 1909. **Sy822**

— Olivia L. Carew. N. Y., Lane, 1910. **Sy822o**

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor: *Ever after*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **T5993e**

Trites, William Budd: *Barbara Gwynne (Life)*. N. Y., Duffield, 1913. **T739b**

Willcocks, Mary Patricia: *Man of genius, a story of the judgment of Paris*. N. Y., and Lond., Lane, 1908. **W6638m**

— *Way up*. N. Y. and Lond., Lane, 1910. **W6638wa**

Wood-seys, Roland Alexander, (Paul Cushing, pseud.): *Adrian Scroop*. N. Y., Dodd, 1912. **W866**

Wriothsley, William: *Ambassadors*. N. Y., Doran. c1913. **W938**

Wyllarde, Dolph, pseud.: *As ye have sown*. N. Y., Lane, 1907. **W978**

— Captain Amyao, being the career of D'Arcy Amyas, R. N. R., late master of the R. M. S. *Princess*. N. Y. and Lond., Lane, 1906. **W978c**

127.9
M275L

GENERAL LIBRARY

JUN 24 1914

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY
BULLETIN

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

MARCH, 1914

NUMBER 7

CONTENTS

LA IMPORTANCIA DE LOS PERIÓDICOS FILIPINOS PARA EL CONOCIMIENTO DE LA HISTORIA DEL PAÍS. POR MANUEL ARTIGAS -	143
PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED, DECEMBER 26, 1913-JANUARY 25, 1914 - - - - -	146
READING LIST FOR THE STUDY OF THE MOROS - - - - -	147
RECENT ACCESSIONS - - - - -	150

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

SECRETARY OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

SECRETARY OF FINANCE AND JUSTICE

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Curator, Filipiniana Division

EMMA O. ELMER, in charge, Public Documents Division

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

MARCH, 1914

No. 7

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

IMPORTANCIA DE LOS PERIÓDICOS FILIPINOS PARA EL CONOCIMIENTO DE LA HISTORIA DEL PAIS

Por MANUEL ARTIGAS, *Jefe de la División Filipina*

Muchas y muy repetidas veces he expresado mi idea de no haber forma humana en llegar a la noción del *status* de un país, sin tener en cuenta cuántos hechos se han desarrollado en él, cómo piensan sus hijos, cuál es la labor producida, igual en el orden mercantil que en el orden político, a qué grado se encuentra la intelectualidad, y cómo se ha ido desenvolviendo en sus fuentes de riqueza pública, detalles todos de un interés gradísimo para no andar a ciegas, para no exteriorizar esas ideas, que por lo general, lanzan los turistas, sin más conocimiento que el cinematográfico producido por la estancia de unas cuantas horas,

a lo sumo de tres o seis días, lapso de tiempo que no basta para convencerse de lo que encierra un pueblo, que no da suficiencia a ningún hombre sensato para aventurar ideas en un sentido o en otro.

Claro es que la historia de cualquier país, es un reflejo de lo que él puede ser en futuros tiempos, y es seguro que habrá quien suponga hallarse impuesto de lo que es Filipinas, con la lectura de algunas obras escritas sobre sucesos acaecidos aquí, sin darse cuenta, sin apercibirse, de que no existe hasta la fecha una historia verdad, una narración desapasionada que fotografíe sin convencionalismos cuanto ha venido ocurriendo, y de aquí la necesidad de acudir a fuentes más seguras, a sitios en los cuales se exterioriza, mejor diríamos, se fototipia al país, y nada más adecuado, no podrá hallarse lugar en que se adquieran esos conocimientos, como en la Prensa, en ese Argos que todo lo sabe, todo lo averigua, y nada hay que escape al olfato de tan avanzado centinela, que un día y otro, años y centurias, vela para hacer bueno ese apostolado, para que su misión educadora y civilizadora, llene los altos fines que viene persiguiendo, ese denominado por los franceses *Cuarto poder*, y que en realidad de verdad, debe ser el primero, democráticamente considerado, pues siendo el corazón con su sistole y diástole y quien desarrolla el pensar de la opinión pública, representa al pueblo, que es quien paga el sostenimiento de las naciones, y quien manda y quien hace imperar su voluntad en las democracias.

Si tan interesante es la lectura de la prensa, conocer la historia de ella, saber cómo y cuando aparecieron los diferentes papeles públicos, y cuál fué la misión que desempeñaron, ha de resultar práctico, sobre todo, para los educadores, para esos miembros del magisterio que esparcen la semilla de la cultura popular, al difundir ideas, al dar a la juventud estudiosa todo lo que demanda la civilización moderna para hacer ciudadanos útiles al país.

Filipinas en esta parte del extremo Oriente, no ha ido a la zaga en esa obra titánica de la conquista intelectual, y si fuéramos a buscar la base del periodismo, a investigar los primeros pasos de la prensa, tendríamos que convenir en su iniciación el año 1779, con tres hojas de 28×18 centímetros suscritas por el Gobernador José Basco de Vargas, y en las que se dan noticias de las depredaciones de la morisma en Camarines y en Albay, y de cómo se castigó a ésta en Kawit, alcanzando verdaderos triunfos.

Algunas otras hojas más se dieron a la publicidad años después, todas encabezadas con el epígrafe *Al Público*, como medio de informar al vecindario, de los sucesos que en las Islas venían desarrollándose.

Había, pues, un principio de periodismo; era lo que en Europa ha sucedido en distintos países, cuando la prensa dió sus primeros pasos.

De principios del Siglo XIX se conocen otras seis hojas con el mismo tamaño, fechadas en Manila el 2 de Junio de 1809, indicadoras de una base periodística, aún cuando sin razón alguna bastante, haya habido quien pretendiera no reconocer estas hojas noticieras, como el incipiente periodismo, análogo, en absoluto, a lo acontecido en las diversas partes del mundo cuando se iniciaron los papeles públicos, siendo de ello la mejor prueba, el hecho de haberse publicado en 8 de Agosto de 1811, "*Del Superior Gobierno*," en cuyo número 23 refiriéndose a este papel, dice: *La publicación del Periódico o Gazeta*, frases que en números posteriores se repiten; pero si cupiera duda, tiénese que la autoridad superior de las Islas, expresa en ese papel que ha procurado se traduzcan con la mayor puntualidad y se den a la prensa para que todos los habitantes sean partícipes de las noticias que entonces venían.

La vida periodística en Filipinas, puede conceptuarse en tres etapas: La primera ocurrida en 1821, cuando periódicos como "*La Filantropía*," con la libertad concedida entonces, rompía lanzas por los derechos del pueblo, haciendo la defensa incondicional de las ideas democráticas, y desempeñando el papel de vanguardia en nuestro país en cuanto a ese pensar. Después, ya la censura con el amordazamiento de la expansión intelectual que privara a los ciudadanos de exteriorizar sus ideales, viene a constituir la segunda etapa, deplorable por cierto, para el desarrollo de la cultura popular. Con todo, cuéntase con trabajos muy meritorios cuya relevante importancia es reconocida aún en los tiempos actuales, como acontece con aquel veterano "*Diario de Manila*" que desde el 12 de Noviembre de 1848 hasta el 28 de Febrero de 1901, en cuya época se convirtió en "*Diario de Filipinas*," trató cuantos problemas se ventilaban en el país, si bien dentro de un criterio altamente conservador. Tiénese asimismo a "*El Comercio*" periódico que desde el 11 de Octubre de 1869 viene publicándose hasta nuestros días y en sus páginas se transcriben informes de gran interés. No puede olvidarse "*La Oceanía Española*," que salió en 1.º de Enero de 1877 y dejó de publicarse en 21 de Mayo de 1899, haciendo en ese lapso de tiempo una campaña digna por todos conceptos de ser alabada, si se tiene en cuenta que dentro de un amplio criterio se ocupó de las más intrincadas cuestiones que entonces afectaban al pueblo filipino, dando lugar a que en esta época sea considerada esa publicación como la de más valía de la dominación pasada. Debe hacerse especial referencia de "*La Opinión*," que dentro de aquel régimen de censura, fué el primer periódico con ribetes liberales, que por cierto, le costó bastantes disgustos. Aún cuando no fué periódico diario como los acabados de citar, "*El Oriente*" debe mencionarse, considerando que durante el tiempo en que vió la luz (3 de Octubre de 1875 a 23 de Septiembre de 1877) publicó valiosos informes sobre historia, descripción, viajes y biografías con muy interesantes vistas. La tercera época, la marca aquel período esplendoroso en que el país respondiendo a su sentir emancipador, dió a luz órganos tan interesantes y de tan relevante importancia para la historia, como "*La Independencia*," "*El Heraldo de la Revolución*" y "*La República de Filipinas*," amen de otras publicaciones que se editaron como "*La Libertad*," "*Las Columnas Volantes*" y algunos más. La libertad de imprenta por fortuna, y cual una bendición, se impuso luego después con los nuevos moldes importados por la bandera estrellada.

Si se repasan las páginas de la prensa filipina, en general, no es difícil aperebirse como en ellas, se extereotipa la verdadera historia de los más culminantes acontecimientos, igual en la época de la ominosa censura, que durante los días en que las libertades dieron rienda suelta a la manera de pensar del pueblo filipino.

Prescindamos de la investigación de la hoja periódica, y es casi seguro que la narración de los sucesos desarrollados en Filipinas, adolecerá de carencia de informes que, sólo en aquélla pueden obtenerse.

No es posible, por otra parte, prescindir de los periódicos filipinos editados tanto en España durante la época en que el pensar reformista indujo a nuestros hombres a crear órganos como "*El Eco Filipino*" y "*La Vanguardia*," y años más tarde, aquella "*La Solidaridad*," de feliz memoria, y en la agonía de la historia colonial hispana y después "*La Voz de Ultramar*," "*El Filipino*" y "*Filipinas Ante Europa*," como en los Estados Unidos, donde la juventud ardorosa, creó la prensa filipina con "*The Filipino Students*" y otras revistas que le sigieron y en la actualidad, el Delegado Quezon con "*The Filipino People*." Muchas más publicaciones

podría citar, si fuera a complacer a mis deseos, teniendo, como poseo, el catálogo más completo que hasta el día se conoce, por haberme dedicado a esta especialidad, pero el espacio de que dispongo no me lo permite, y en obsequio a la brevedad, aún con sentimiento, me veo privado a no extenderme más.

Resumiendo: Precisa, es necesario, que nuestros hombres de mañana, todas aquellas personas que muestran especial empeño por la investigación de los sucesos desarrollados en el país, se fijen en la importancia, en lo imprescindible que es para escribir la historia de estas Islas, el conocimiento de lo que se transcribe en la prensa filipina.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS RECEIVED DURING THE PERIOD OF DECEMBER 26, 1913, TO JANUARY 25, 1914

Bureau of Agriculture: Annual report, 1912-1913. In "Philippine agricultural review." v. 6, no. 12, Dec., 1913. pp. 615-702, front. pl. fig. 25.5 cm. Spanish.

— Bulletin No. 27. Citriculture in the Philippines. By P. J. Wester. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 71 p. pl. fig. 23 cm.

— Circular No. 25, Sept. 1, 1913. Cultural directions for vegetables and flowers. By P. J. Wester. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913). 5 p. 23 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Bureau of Civil Service: Circular No. 51. Jan. 13, 1914. 26.5 cm.

— Manual of information, Philippine civil service, revised to January 1, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 30 p. 23 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Administrative Circular No. 706. Jan. 10, 1914. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Customs marine circular No. 66. Dec. 29, 1913. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Tariff decisions circular No. 966. Jan. 5, 1914. Manifold process. 27 cm.

Bureau of Education: Annual report, 1913. 13th. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 149 p. pl. tab. chart. 23 cm.

Bureau of Education: Bulletin No. 40—1913. Athletic handbook for the Philippine public schools. (Revised.) Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 149 p. pl. fig. diag. 23 cm.

— Philippine craftsman. v. 2, no. 6, Dec. 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing.) pp. 351-438 il. 25.5 cm.

Bureau of Health: Catalogue of Philippine training school for nurses. Manila, P. I. Nov. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 41 p. pl. 23 cm.

Bureau of Internal Revenue: Circular No. 17, Dec. 24, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 24 p. 23 cm.

Bureau of Labor: Annual report, 1913. 4th. (Translation.) Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 73 p. 23 cm.

Bureau of Science; division of Ethnology: A vocabulary and phrase book of the Lanao Moro dialect. By Charles Winslow Eliott. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 301-328. 27 cm.

Committee on Efficiency and Economy: (Office efficiency as it affects the men. By Leon Fischer, C. P. A.) (From the Journal of Accountancy for July, 1913.) Bureau of Printing, Manila, 1913.) 12 p. 23 cm.

Governor General: Executive orders, 1913. Nos. 99, 101, 103-111. English. 20 cm.

— Same, Nos. 99, 101, 103-111. Spanish. 20 cm.

— Proclamations, 1913. Nos. 10-13 English. 20 cm.

— Same, Nos. 10-13. Spanish. 20 cm.

Manila: Ordinances, 1913. No. 210, Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Commission: Acts, 1913. Nos. 2299, 2301, 2309. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, Nos. 2299, 2301, 2309. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

— Annual report, 1910. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1911. 204 p., pl. 23.5 cm.

— Same, 1912. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1912. 274 p. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Constabulary: General orders, 1913. Nos. 29, 35. 20 cm.

— Same, 1914. No. 1. 20 cm.

Philippine Library: Bulletin of the Philippine Library. v. 2, no. 5, Jan., 1914. Manila Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 89-120. 26.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, second session: Acts, 1913. Nos. 2298, 2300, 2302, 2306, 2308, 2310. 23.5 cm. English.

— Same, 2298, 2300. Spanish.

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey (Manila suboffice): Philippine Islands notice to mariners. No. 4, Dec. 26, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) pp. 11-15. 23 cm.

Weather Bureau: Annual report of the director of the Weather Bureau for the year 1910. Pt. 3. Meteorological observations made at the secondary stations during the calendar year 1910. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 268 p. 29 cm.

— Bulletin for August, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 215-263. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

READING LIST FOR THE STUDY OF THE MOROS

Alas, Genaro: Dominación española en Mindanao. In *Sociedad Geográfica de Madrid. Boletín*, Vol. 37. pp. 33-37, 141-160. 1895.

Alencon: Lucon et Mindanao. Paris 1870.

Algue, José: Album de las diferentes razas de Mindanao. Manila: 1899.

Andree, C.: De la piratería de los moros joloanos y mindanaos. In *Globus*, Vol. 214. 1873.

Barrantes, Vicente: El Mahometanismo en Mindanao. In *La Política de España en Filipinas*, Vol. 6, pp. 72-76, 113-117. Madrid, 1896.

— Guerras piráticas de Filipinas contra Mindanaos y Joloanos. Madrid, 1878.

Barrantes, Vicente: Historia de la piratería Malayo-Mahometana en Mindanao. Joló y Borneo. In *Real Academia de la Historia. Boletín*, Vol. 20. pp. 155-159. Madrid. 1892.

Bateman, C. C.: Heart of Morodom. In *Overland*, new series, Vol. 44 (July, 1904). pp. 5-10.

— Progress among the Moros. In *Review of Reviews*, Vol. 28 (Dec. 1903), pp. 689-93.

— Rise of a sultan. In *Overland*, new series, Vol. 45 (Mar.-Apr., 1905), pp. 175-86, 284-94.

Blair, E. H., and Robertson, J. A.: *The Philippine Islands: 1493-1898*. Cleveland. 1902-1909. 55 Vols. See Index. See especially Vol. 41, appendix.

Blumentritt, F.: Die Bevölkerung der Suluinseln nach A. Garin. In *Globus*, Vol. 40, pp. 335-336. Braunschweig, 1881.

— Die Bewohner des Suluh-Archipels. In *Globus*, Vol. 37, pp. 88-91. Braunschweig, 1880.

— Die Eingebornen der Insel Mindanao. In Kaiserlich-königliche geographische Gesellschaft in Wien Mittheilungen, Vol. 29, pp. 215-224. 1886.

— List of the native tribes of the Philippines and of the language spoken by them. Transl. by O. T. Mason. (In Smithsonian Institution Annual Report, 1899, pp. 527-547. Plates. Map. Washington, 1901).

— Los Maguindanaos, Estudio etnográfico. In Sociedad Geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. Vol. 35, pp. 267-285. 1893.

Bonsal, Stephen: The Moros and their country. In *Outlook*, Vol. 71 (May 31, 1902). pp. 305-321.

— Moros and their country. In *Outlook*, Vol. 71 (May 10, 1902), pp. 115-9; same in *Scientific American Supplement*, Vol. 54 (Oct. 4, 1902). p. 22367.

Brownell, A.: Moro Experiment. In *Outlook*, Vol. 81, (Dec. 23, 1905). pp. 975-85.

Buchanan, L.: Nature of the Moros. In *World's Work*. Vol. 12 (May, 1906), pp. 7567-8.

Bullard, R. L.: Preparing our Moros for government. In *Atlantic Monthly*, Vol. 97 (Mar. 1906). pp. 818-26.

Canga-Arguelles y Villalba, Felipe: La isla de Mindanao. In Sociedad Geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. Vol. 22, pp. 236-62. 1887.

Cartas de los padres de la Compañía de Jesus de la Misión de Filipinas. Manila, 1877-1892. 10 Vols. Many letters about the Moros. Rare.

Census of the Philippine Islands. Washington, 1905. 4 Vols.

Combes, Francisco: Historia de las islas de Mindanao, Jolo, y sus adyacentes. Madrid, 1667. Same. Edited by Pastells and Retana. Madrid, 1897.

Comyn, Tomás de: Estado de las islas Filipinas en 1810. Madrid, 1820.

— Same. Edición con notas. Anexa a la Revista de Filipinas por J. F. del Pan. Manila, 1877.

— State of the Philippine Islands: being an historical, statistical, and descriptive account of that interesting portion of the Indian Archipelago. Transl. by W. Walton. London: 1821.

Concas y Palau. Victor M. Conferencia sobre las relaciones de España con Joló. In Sociedad Geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, Vol. 16, pp. 153-182. 1884.

Crawfurd, John: A descriptive dictionary of the Indian Islands and Adjacent countries. London, 1856.

— History of the Indian Archipelago; containing an account of the manners, arts, languages, religions, institutions, and commerce of its inhabitants. Maps and engravings. Edinburgh, 1820. 3 vols.

Dampier, Wm.: Voyages. 1906. 2 Vols. Masfield edition. There are many editions of this good work. This is the latest and most easily procurable.

Davis, Oscar K.: The Moros in peace and war. In *Munsey's*. Vol. 27 (Aug. 1902). pp. 787-92.

Dwight, H. O.: Our Mohammedan Wards. In *Forum*. Vol. 29 (Mar. 1900), pp. 15-30.

Espina, Miguel A.: Apuntes para un libro sobre Joló. Manila, 1888.

Ethnological survey of the Philippines. In *Nature*. Vol. 73 (April 19, 1906), pp. 584-86.

Febiger, H. A.: Moro princess. In Scribner's. Vol. 33 (Mar. 1903), pp. 360-7.

Forrest, Thomas: A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas . . . including an account of Mindanao . . . London. 1779.

Gainza, Francisco: Memoria y antecedentes sobre las expediciones de Balanguingui y Joló. Manila. 1851.

Garcia de Arboleya, José: Historia del archipiélago y sustancia de Joló. Habana, 1851.

Garcia del Canto, Antonio: España en la Oceania. Madrid. 1862.

Giraudier, Baltasar: Expedición a Joló. 1876. Madrid. 1876.

Gonzalez-Parrado, Julian: Memoria acerca de Mindanao. Manila, 1893.

Harbord, J. G.: Our Mohammedan constabulary in Mindanao and Sulu. In World To-day. Vol. 15 Sept. 1908), pp. 957-61.

Joest, W.: Zwei verzierte Bambusrohle von Mindanao. In Internationale Archiv für Ethnographie. Vol. 7, pp. 250-254. Leiden, 1894.

La Corte y Ruano Calderón, Felipe de: La isla de Mindanao y lo que contiene. Conferencia dada . . . el 21 de Mayo de 1887. In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. Vol. 22, pp. 331-53. 1887.

Landor, A. H. S.: Quaint trial in Moro Land. In Harper's Weekly, Vol. 48 (May 14, 1904), pp. 760-62.

LeRoy, James A.: The Moro and pagan question. In Independent, Vol. 54 (July 24, 1902), pp. 1762-67.

Martelae Gayangos, Antonio: Laguna de Lánao en La Isla de Mindanao. In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, Vol. 14, pp. 377-380. 1883.

Mason, Otis T.: The peoples of the Philippines. In Missionary Review. Vol. 15 (July, 1902), pp. 536-538.

Mastrili, Marcello Francisco: Carta . . . de la conquista de Mindanao. 2 de Junio 1637. In Sociedad geographica de Madrid. Boletín, Vol. 22. pp. 114-16. 1887.

— Relación de la gran isla de Mindanao. In Sociedad geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, Vol. 22, pp. 111-116. 1887.

— Relación de la grande isla de Mindanao. In Thévenot. Relation de divers voyages curieux. Vol. 1, No. 31. pp. 14-16. Paris, 1696.

Meyer, A. B.: Study on Crania of Borneo and Mindanao. Written in German. 1881. It has been translated into English.

Montano, Joseph: Excursion á l'intérieur et sur la cote orientale de Mindanao. In Société de géographie. Bulletin. 7. e ser., t. 3, pp. 593-616. Paris, 1882.

— Excursión al interior y por el oriente de Mindanao. In Sociedad Geográfica de Madrid. Boletín. Vol. 23, pp. 40-57. 1887.

— Une mission aux îles Malaises. In Société de Géographie. Bulletin, 7.e ser. t. 2, pp. 465-83. Paris, 1881.

Montero y Vidal, José: Historia de la pirateria Malayo-mahometano en Mindanao, Joló y Borneo. Madrid, 1888. 2 vols.

Montero y Gay. Claudio: Les îles Philippine. In Société académique indo-chinoise de France. Bulletin. 2.e er. t. q, pp. 211-32. Paris. 1883-1885.

Mysterious Moro character. In Review of Reviews. Vol. 29 (Apr. 1904), pp. 483-4.

Nieto, Aguilar, José: Mindanao, su historia y geografia. Madrid. 1894.

Planchut, Edmond: *L'Archipel des Philippines*. In *Revue des Deux Mondes*. Paris, 1869.

Récits des evenements de Mindanao, dans les iles Philippines avant l'année 1734. In *Ternaux-Compans*. H. *Archives de Voyages*. Vol. 1, pp. 351-367. Paris, 1840.

Reeve, H. M.: *Opening of Mindanao and Jolo*. In *Independent*. Vol. 52 (Apr. 19, 1900), pp. 922-25.

Sulu Islands. In *Independent*. Vol. 51 (Dec. 21, 1899), pp. 3413-6.

Regular and the savage. In *Lippincott's*. Vol. 74 (Dec., 1904), pp. 731-6.

Retana, W. E.: *Bibliografia de Mindanao*, Madrid. 1894.

Reyes Lala, Ramón: *Pirates of the Philippines*. In *Current Literature*. Vol. 28 (June, 1900), pp. 264-65.

Rienzi, Gregoire Louis Damény: *de: Sur l'archipel de Holo ov Sonloun, improprement nommé Soulou*. In *Société de Géographie*. *Bulletin*. 2.e ser. t. 5. pp. 186-195. Paris, 1836.

Rincón, Manuel Maria: *Cinco meses en Mindanao*. Manila, 1894.

Salcedo, Juan: *Proyectos de dominación y colonización de Mindanao y Jolo*, Gerona, 1889.

Saleeby, N. M.: *Studies in Moro history, law, and religion*. Manila, 1905.

— *The history of Sulu*. Manila, 1908.

Santayana, Augustin: *La isla de Mindanao*. Madrid, 1862.

Sawyer, F. H.: *Inhabitants of the Philippines*. In *Athanaeum*. 1901. Vol. 1, pp. 268-9. Maub 2.

Sweet, O. J.: *Fighting-man of the Philippines*. In *Harper's Weekly*. Vol. 50 (June 9, 1906), p. 808.

Townsend, H. S.: *Civil Government in the Moro Province*. In *Forum*. Vol. 36 (July, 1904), pp. 138-149.

Virchow, R.: *Peopling of the Philippines*. In *Smithsonian Report*. 1899, pp. 509-26.

Whitman, P.: *Impressions of the Moros*. In *Outlook*. Vol. 66 (Nov. 3, 1900), pp. 576-87.

Wilkes, Charles: *Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842*. Philadelphia, 1844. 5 Vols.

Worcester, Dean C.: *A Moro wedding*. In *Current Literature*. Vol. 24 (Dec. 1898), p. 541.

— *Malay pirates of the Philippines*. In *Century*. Vol. 34 (Sept. 1898), p. 690.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

HISTORY, ECONOMICS, ETC.

Allen, William Harvey: *Efficient democracy*. N. Y., Dodd, 1907. [xii], 346 p., front., pls., ports., facsim., tabs. 301A154e

Bonsal, Stephen, ed.: *The golden horseshoe; extracts from the letters of Captain H. L. Herndon of the 21st U. S. infantry, on duty in the Philippine Islands, and Lieutenant Lawrence Gill, A. D. C. to the military governor of Puerto Rico;*

with a postscript by J. Sherman, private Co. D. 21st infantry. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1906. [xii], 316, p. 973.89B644g

Borel, Henri: *The new China; a traveller's impressions; tr. from the Dutch by C. Thieme*. N. Y., Dodd, 1912. 262 p., front., pls., ports. 915.1B644

Bruère, Henry: *The new city government; a discussion of municipal administration based on a survey*

of ten commission governed cities. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1913. xxii, 438 p., illus., tabs. **352B829n**

Bryant, Sara Cone: How to tell stories to children. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, [c1905], [xxii], 260 p. **398B841h**

Buckland, Ralph, Kent: In the land of the Filipino. N. Y., Everywhere Pub. Co. [c1912]. 2 p. l., 244 p., front., pls. **910.14B856**

Burke, Christian: Roses and lilies of Christendom; or Sketches of the lives of some of the saintly women of the first thirteen centuries. Lond., [etc.], Routledge, 1889. xii, 330 p., front., pls., tab. **920.7B917**

Calvert, Albert Frederick: The discovery of Australia. Ed. 2. Lond., Dean, 1902. [xii] 184 p., front., pls., maps. **994C13d**

Cantlie, James, & Jones C. S.: Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China. Lond., Jarrold, 1912. xii, 13-294 p., front., pls., ports., maps. **951C168**

Carton, Frank Tracy: Education and industrial evolution. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. xiv, 320 p. (The citizen's library.) **371.42C197**

Cecil, William (i. e., Rupert William Ernest Gascoyne-Cecil, lord, & Cecil, Florence M.; Bootle-Wilbraham, Lady Lathom), Lady: Changing China. Lond., Nisbet, 1910. xvi, 342 p., front., (map), pls. **915.1C32c**

— Same. N. Y., Appleton, 1912. [viii], 342 p., pls., map. **915.1C32c1**

Cohen, A., comp.: Ancient Jewish proverbs. Lond., Murray, 1911. 127 p. (Wisdom of the east.) **398.9C66**

Dutton, Samuel Train; and Snedden, D. S. The administration of public education in the United States; with an introd. by N. M. Butler. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xii], 614 p., tab. **379D954a**

Dyson, Thomas Austin: Saints of the rosary; being lives of some of

the saints of the order of friar preachers. N. Y. & Montreal, Sadlier, 1897. 321 p. **920D995**

Ellwood, Charles Abram: Sociology in its psychological aspects. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1912. xiv, 417 p. **301E159so**

Fairlie, John Archibald: Local government in counties, towns, and villages. N. Y., Century, 1906. xii, 3-289 p. (American state ser.) **352F16l**

Foltz, El Bie Kean: The federal civil service as a career; a manual for applicants for positions and those in the civil service of the nation. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1909. [x], 325 p., facsim. **351.1F73f**

Gibbons, Hughes Oliphant: History of old Pine Street; being the record of an hundred and forty years in the life of a colonial church. Phila., Winston, 1905. 366 p., front., pls., ports., facsim. **974.811G352**

Gul-Badan gegam (Princess Rosebody): The history of Humāyūn (Humāyūn nāma); tr., with introd., notes, illus., and biographical appendix; and reproduced in the Persian from the only known Ms. of the British museum by Annette S. Beveridge. Lond., Royal Asiatic Soc., 1902. xiv, 331 p., front., pls., facsim. (Oriental translation fund.) **921H88**

Hart, Albert Bushnell: Actual government as applied under American conditions. Ed. 3, rev. N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, 1910. xlv, 599 p., pls., maps (incl. front.), tables, facsim., diagr. (American citizen ser.) **342.75H25**

Hearn, Lafcadio: Gleanings in Buddhafields; studies of hand and soul in the Far East. Bost., Houghton, 1897. 206 p. **915.2H351g**

— Kokoro; hints and echoes of Japanese inner life. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, c1896. 5 p. l., 388 p. **915.2H351k**

— Kwaidan; stories and studies of strange things. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1904. 5 p. l., 240 p. **915.2H351kw**

Hearn, Lafcadio: Out of the East; reveries and studies in New Japan. Bost., Houghton, c1895. 341 p. **915.2H351o**

Henderson, Charles Richmond: Social duties from the Christian point of view; a textbook for the study of social problems. Chic., Univ. of Chic. Press, 1909. [xiv], 332 p. **304H383**

Hügel, Friedrich, baron von: The mystical element of religion as studied in Saint Catherine of Genoa and her friends. Lond., Dent, [etc.] 1909. 2 vols., fronts., (ports.) **920.7C2857**

Jennings, Hargrave: The Rosicrucians; their rites and mysteries . . . Ed. 4, rev. Lond., Routledge, [etc.], [pref. 1887]. xvi, 464 p., illus., pls. **366.4J444**

Kingsley, Charles: The hermits. Lond. & N. Y., Macmillan, 1891. 4 p. l., 335 p., front., pls. **920K614**

Onna Daigaku: Woman and wisdom of Japan; with an introd. by Shingoro Takaishi. Lond., Murray, 1909. 64 p. (Wisdom of the east.) **3960n5**

Palmer, George Herbert: Ethical and moral instruction in schools. Bost., [etc.], Houghton, [c1909]. [xii], 55 p. (Riverside educational monographs.) **377P182**

Partridge George Everett: Genetic philosophy of the education; an epitome of the published educational writings of President G. S. Hall of Clark University; with as introd. Note by President Hall. N. Y., Sturgis & Walton, 1912. [xviii], 401 p. **370P258g**

Roe, A. S.: China as I saw it; a woman's letters from the Celestial empire. Lond., Hutchinson, 1910. [x, 331] p., front., pls. **915.1R62c**

Salisbury, Albert: School management; a text-book for county training schools and normal schools. Chic., Row, Peterson, & Co. [c1911]. 196 p. **371Sa34**

Scott, Colin Alexander: Social education. Bost., [etc.], Ginn, [c1908]. [xii], 300 p. **370Sco83**

Snedden, David Samuel: The problem of vocational education. Bost., [etc.], Houghton, [c1910]. [viii], 86 p. (Riverside educational monographs.) **371.42Sn22p**

Townley, Susan Mary (Keppel) lady: My Chinese note book. Lond., Methuen, [1904]. [xiv], 338 p., front., pls., ports., 2 maps (fold.) **915.1T66m**

Wendell, Barrett: The mystery of education and other academic performances. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 4 p. l., 264 p. **370.4W482m**

Westervelt, W. D.: Legends of Ma-ui, a demigod of Polynesia, and of his mother Hina. Honolulu, (H. I.) Hawaiian Gazette Co., 1910. x, 182 p., front., pls. **398.2W525**

Williams, Daniel Roderick: The Odyssey of the Philippine Commission. Chic., McClurg, 1913. 7 p. l., 364 p., front., pls., ports. **919.14W671o**

BIOGRAPHY.

Craig, Austin: Lineage, life, and labors of José Rizal, Philippine patriot; a study of the growth of free ideas in the trans-Pacific American territory; introd. by J. A. Robertson. Manila, Philippine Education. Co., 1913. [xvi], 287 p., front., illus., pls. ports., facsimis. **921R258cl**

Davids, Thomas William Rhys: Buddhism; being a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha. New & rev. ed. Lond., Soc., for promoting Christian knowledge, 1910. viii, 352 p., pl., map. (fold.) (Non-Christian religious systems.) **294D28**

Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth: The British empire. New ed. Lond., Chatto & Windus, 1899. 1 p. l., 160 p. **942D578**

Diver, Katherine Helen Maud (Marshall): The hero of Herat; a frontier romance. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1913. xvi, 441 p., front., (port.), map., (fold.) 921P8566d

Hale, William Bayard: Woodrow Wilson; the story of his life. Garden City (N. Y.), N. Y., Doubleday, 1912. 4 p. 1., 233 p., front., pls., ports. 921W699h

Lecanu, Abbé: Pictorial half hours with the saints; tr. from the French. Dublin, [etc.], Duffy, 1865. xi, 412 p., illus., pls. 920L494

Lightfott, Joseph Barber: Leaders in the northern church; sermons preached in the diocese of Durham. Lond. & N. Y., Macmillan, 1891. xii, 221 p. 920L626

Little flowers of Saint Francis of Assisi; tr. from the Italian with a brief account of the life of Saint Francis by Abby L. Alger. Bost., Roberts 1888. xxvi, 6-228 p., front., (port.) 921F847l

Marie, Joseph, Abbé: Popular life of Saint Teresa of Jesus; tr. from the French by Annie Porter; with a pref. by T. S. Preston. Ed. 2. N. Y. [etc.], Benziger, [pref. 1883]. 174 p., front. 920.7T343m

Piccirillo, Charles: Maidens of hallowed names. Woodstock, Md., College of the Sacred Heart, 1881. [xxx], 366 p. (A. M. D. G.) 920.7P581

Repplier, Agnes: In our convent days. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1905. xii, 257 p. 920.7R299i

Whipple, Henry Benjamin: Lights and shadows of long episcopate. N. Y. & Lond., Macmillan, 1912. viii, 576 p., front., pls., ports., facsims. 921W577

Who's who in America; a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the United States, 1912-1913; ed. by A. N. Marquis. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., etc. c1912. vol. 7. R920W621

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

Abbott, Lyman: The temple. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. [x], 171 p. 240Ab27t

Abrahams, Israel: Jewish life in the middle ages. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1897. xxvi, 452 p. 296Ab82j

Al-Ghazzali, Abu Hamid Mohammed: The alchemy of happiness; tr. from the Hindustani by Claud Field. Lond., Murray, 1910. 115 p. (Wisdom of the east). 297Al36a

— The confessions of Al Ghazli; tr. for the first time into English by Claud Field. Lond., Murray, 1909. 60 p. (Wisdom of the east.) 297Al36c

Ashvagosha, Patriarch: The awakening of faith in the Mahayana doctrine the new Buddhism; by Patriarch Ashvagosha who died about A. D. 100; tr. into Chinese by Paramartha who lived in the Liang dynasty, A. D. (502-555); tr. into Eng. in 1894 by Timothy Richard. Shanghai, Christian literature soc., 1907. 45 p. 294As39

Aston, William George: Shinto (the way of the gods). Lond. etc., Longmans, 1905. 5 p. 1., 390 p., illus. 299.52As87

Augustine, Saint: The confessions of St. Augustine; rev. from a former translation by E. B. Pusey. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1892. [vi], 536 p. 921Au45

Bachye bar Joseph ibn Bakoda: The duties of the heart; tr. with an introd. by Edwin Collins. Second impression. Lond., Murray, 1909. 59 p. (Wisdom of the east.) 296B125dl

Bagshawe, John B.: The threshold of the Catholic; a course of plain instructions for those entering her communion; with a pref. by M. Capel. N. Y., Christian Press Assoc. Pub. Co., 1896. xxii, 293 p. 282B147

Balmes, Jaime Luciano: European civilization; protestantism and cath-

olicity compared in their effects on the civilization of Europe. Ed. 13. Baltimore, [Md.], Murphy, 1873. xxiv, 25-501 p., front. (port. & facsim.) **282B215**

Barnett, Lionel David: The heart of India; sketches in the history of Hindu religion and morals. Lond., Murray, 1908. 122 p. (Wisdom of the east.) **299.7B264**

Beal, Samuel: The romantic legend of Sakya Buddha; from the Chinese-Sanscrit. Lond., Trübner, 1875. xii, 395 p. **294B363r**

Begbie, Harold: Other sheep; a missionary companion to "Twice-born men." N. Y., Hodder & Stoughton, [etc.], [c1912]. [xii], 355 p. **299.7B393**

Bergson, Henry Louis: Laugh-ter; an essay on the meaning of the comic; authorized trans. by Clou-des-ley Brereton and Fred Rothwell. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. [viii], 200 p. **157B454**

Bible: The wisdom of the Apoc-ryha; with an introd. by C. E. Lawrence. Lond., J. Murray, 1910. 124 p. (Wisdom of the east.) **229B471w**

Bigelow, William Sturgis: Bud-dhism and immortality. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1908. 4 p. l., 76 p. (The Ingersoll lectures. 1908.) **294B481**

Bliss, Frederick Jones: The re-ligion of modern Syria and Pales-tine; lectures delivered before Lake Forest college on the foundation of the late William Bross. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. xiv, 354 p. front. (The Bross lectures, 1908.) **281.5B619**

Bloomfield, Maurice: The religion of the Veda, the ancient religion of India. (From Rig-Veda to Upani-shads.) N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1908. [xvi]. 300 p. (American lectures on the history of religions: ser. 7. 1906-1907.) **299.7B623**

Boas, Franz: The mind of primi-tive man; a course of lectures deliv-ered before the Lowell institute,

Boston, Mass., and the National uni-versity of Mexico. 1910-1911. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. [xii]. 294 p. **572B63**

Burnouf, Eugene: Legends of In-dian Buddhism; tr. from "L'intro-duction a l'histoire du Buddhism In-dien" with an introd. by Winifred Stephens. Lond., Murray, 1911. 128 p. (Wisdom of the east.) **294B937**

Carew, P. J.: An ecclesiastical history of Ireland, from the intro-duction of Christianity into that country to the commencement of the thirteenth century. Phila., E. Cumiskey, 1838. 437 p. **270C187**

Carrington, Hereward: The phy-sical phenomena of spiritualism, fraudulent and genuine; being a brief account of the most important historical phenomena, criticism of their evidential value, and a com-plete exposition of the method employed in fraudulently reproduc-ing the same. Bost., Small, 1908. [xiv], 426 p. pls. **133.9C235**

Carus, Paul: Amitabha: a story of Buddhist theology. Chic., Open Court Pub. Co., 1906. 1 p. l., 121 p., front. **294C251a**

— Buddhism and its Christian critics. Chic., Open Court Pub. Co. 1897. 316 p. **294C251b**

Challoner, Richard: The Catholic christian instructed in the sacra-ments, sacrifice, ceremonies and ob-servances of the church. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1897. 307 p. **238.2C352**

Chantepie de la Saussaye, Pierre Daniel: The religion of the Teutons; tr. from the Dutch by B. J. Vos. Bost., Ginn, 1902. [vii], 504 p., front., maps. (Handbooks on the history of religions.) **293C363**

Chuang Tsze: The divine classic of Nan-Hua; being the works of Chuang Tsze, Taoist philosopher; with an excursus and copious anno-tations in English and Chinese by F. H. Balfour. Shanghai, Kelly & Walsh, [etc.], 1881. 6 p. l., xxxii, 425 p. **299.51C47**

Church, Richard William: The Oxford movement; twelve years, 1833-1845. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. [xvi], 416 p. **283C475**

Clouston, Thomas Smith: The hygiene of Mind. Ed. 6. Lond., Methuen 1906-1912. xxiv, 284 p. **130C626**

Cobbett, William: A history of the protestant reformation in England & Ireland, written in 1824-1827 by William Cobbett; a new ed., rev. with notes and preface by F. A. Gasquet. Authorized Amer. ed. N. Y., [etc.], Benziger Bros., 1897. [xx], 406 p. **270.6C636**

Coit, John Owen: The religion of manhood. N. Y., Lond., Putnam, 1896. viii, 99 p. **244C667**

Confucius: The sayings of Confucius; a new translation of the great part of the Confucian analects; with introd. and notes by Lionel Giles. Lond., Murray, 1910. 132 p. (Wisdom of the east.) **299.51C76sa**

Crawley, Ernest: The tree of life; a study of religion. Lond., Hutchinson, 1905. xii, 337 p. **201C859**

Crooke, William: The popular religion and folk-lore of northern India. New ed., rev. & illus. Westminster, A. Constable & Co., 1896. 2 vols., fronts., pls. **299.7C882**

Cumont, Franz Valery Marie: The Oriental religions in Roman paganism; with an introductory essay by Grant Showerman. Chic., Open Court [etc.], 1911. [xxvi], 298 p. **290C910**

Dowson, John: A classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history, and literature. Lond. Trübner, 1879. [xx]. 411 p. **R299.7D769**

Edkins, Joseph: Chinese Buddhism; a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive, and critical. Ed. 2, rev. Lond., Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1893. [xxxiv], 453 p. **299.51Ed49c**

Edkins, Joseph: The religious condition of the Chinese; with observations on the prospects of Christian conversion amongst that people. Lond., N. Y., Routledge, 1859. viii, 288 p. **299.51Ed49r**

— Religion in China; containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese with observations on the prospects of Christian conversion amongst that people. Ed. 2 [enl.], Lond., Trübner, 1878. xxvi, 260 p. **299.51Ed49r1**

Egan, Charles: The status of the Jews in England from time of the Normans to the reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, impartially considered . . . Lond., R. Hastings, [etc.], n. d. 2 p. l., 188 p. **296Eg13**

Eitel, Ernest J.: Buddhism; its historical, theoretical and popular aspects, in three lectures. Ed. 2. Lond., Trübner, 1873. 6 p. l., 122 p. **294Ei92**

Francis de Sales, Saint: An introduction to the devout life. New ed., carefully rev. and compared with the latest French edition. N. Y., Benziger, [etc.], 1890. [xx], 286 p. **242F8472i**

Gestefeld, Mrs. Ursula Newell: How we master our fate. N. Y., Gestefeld Pub. Co., 1897. 109 p. **289.9G334h**

Gibbons, James, Cardinal: The faith of our fathers; being a plain exposition and vindication of the church founded by Our Lord Jesus Christ. Ed. 36. Baltimore, Md. Murphy, [etc.], 1890. x, 11-480 p. front. (port.) tab. **282G352**

Gladden, Washington: The church and modern life. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1908. [viii], 221 p. **261G451c**

Griffis, William Elliot: The religions of Japan from the dawn of history to the era of Meiji. Ed. 4, rev. N. Y., Scribner, 1914. [xxii], 456 p. **299.52G875**

Guerber, Helene Adeline: Myths of Greece and Rome; narrated with

special reference to literature and art. N. Y., [etc.], Amer. Bk. Co., c1893. 428 p. front., illus.

292G936m

Guide to Buddhahood; being a standard manual of Chinese Buddhism; tr. by Timothy Richard. Shanghai, (China), Christian Lit. Soc., 1907. 2 p. l., [xxiv], 108 p. front.

294G941

Hale, William Hale: An inquiry into the legal history of the supremacy of the crown in matters of religion; with especial reference to the church in the colonies. Lond., Butterworths, [etc.], 1867. 68 p.

261.7H136

Hardwick, Charles: Christ and other masters; an historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious system of the ancient world; with special reference to prevailing difficulties and objections; pt. 3, Religions of China, America and Oceanica. Cambridge, Macmillan, 1858. 4 p. l., 208 p.

290H222

Heard, Alberts F.: The Russian church and Russian descent. N. Y., Harper, 1887. x, 310 p.

281.9H351

Hopkins, Edward Washburn: The religions of India. Bost. [etc.], Ginn, [c1895]. [xiv], 612 p. map. (Handbooks on the history of religions.)

299.7H774

Hsiao Ching: The book of filial duty; tr. from the Chinese of the Hsiao Ching by Ivan Chên with the twenty-four examples from the Chinese. Lond., Murray, 1908. 60 p. (Wisdom of the east.)

299.51H859

Jenner, Mrs. Henry: Christian symbolism. Chic., McClurg, 1910. xx, 192 p. (Little book on art.)

246J432c

Kingsley, Charles: The gospel of the Pentateuch; a set of parish sermons; and David, five sermons. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. [xxiv]. 326 p.

252K614go

Kingsley, Charles: Sermons for the times. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1908 vi, 311 p.

252K614s

— Sermons on national subjects. Lond. & N. Y., 1890. [viii], 494 p.

252Ko14se

Kinney, Bruce: Mormonism; the Islam of America. N. Y., [etc.], Revell, [c1912]. 1 p. l., 190 p., front., pls. (Issued under the direction of the Council of women for home missions.)

298K623

Koran; The Koran; commonly called the Alkoran of Mohammed; tr. into English from the original Arabic by George Sale. N. Y., Amer. Bk. Exchange, 1880. xii, 13-332 p.

297K84

Lambing, Andrew Arnold: The sacramentals of the holy Catholic church. N. Y., etc. Benziger, [pref. 1892]. 325 p., front., pls.

265L177

Lao Tzu: The sayings of Lao Tzu; tr. from the Chinese with an introd. by Lionel Giles. Lond., Murray, 1911. 54 p. (Wisdom of the east.)

299.51L299s

Lillie, Arthur: Buddha and Buddhism. N. Y., Scribner, 1900. [x], 223 p. (The world's epoch-makers.)

294L628

Litchfield, Mary Elizabeth: The nine worlds; stories from Norse mythology. Bost. & Lond. Ginn, 1895. viii, 163 p., front.

293L711

Lloyd, Arthur Selden: Christianity and the religions; being three lectures delivered at the summer school of Harvard university in July, 1908. N. Y., Dutton, c1909. 4 p. l., 127 p.

239L775c

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph: Reason and belief. N. Y., Moffat, 1910. [x], 166 p.

232.1L821

Maccoll, Malcolm: The Reformation settlement examined in the light of history and law. Ed. 10. rev. Lond., [etc.], Longmans, 1901. [xxxviii], 777 p.

270.6M133

McComb, Samuel: Christianity and the modern mind. N. Y., Dodd, 1911. xvi, 343 p. **230M134c**

Mains, George Preston: Modern thought and traditional faith. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [etc.], [c1911]. xxii, 271 p. **204M284**

A Manual of the Hindu pantheism; the Vendantasara; tr. with copious annotations by C. A. Jacob. Lond., Trübner, 1881. x, 129 p. **299.7M319**

Moffatt, James: An introduction to the literature of the New Testament. N. Y., Scribner, 1911. [xlii], 630 p. tab. **220.8M723i**

Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de Tryon, comte de: The monks of the west from St. Benedict to St. Bernard; with an introd. by F. A. Gasquet. N. Y., Lond., Longmans, 1896. 6 vols. maps, tabs. **271M761**

Murch, Artemas Allerton: The story of the prayer book; its origin, source and growth. Phila., G. W. Jacobs, 1899. 154 p. **264.03M937**

Newman, John Henry, cardinal: Apologia pro vita sua; being a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" Ed. 5. N. Y., Cath. pub. house. n. d. 394 p. **282N456a**

Nitobe, Inazo Ota: Bushido, the soul of Japan; an exposition of Japanese thought; with an introd. by W. E. Griffis. Ed. 10, rev & enl. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam [1905]. [xxvii], 203 p. **299.52N638**

Record of the Buddhistic kingdoms; tr. from the Chinese by H. A. Giles. Lond., Trübner, [etc.], n. d. 2 p. l., [xii], 129 p. **294R245**

Royce, Josiah: The problem of Christianity; lectures delivered at the Lowell Institute in Boston, and at Manchester college, Oxford, 1913. 2 vols. **230R813p**

Sanders, Frank Knight, & Fowler, H. T.: Outlines for the study of Biblical history and literature. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. [xvi], 233 p., maps. **220.95Ss56**

Santi-deva: The path of light; rendered for the first time into English from the Bodhicharyavatara of Santi-Deva, a manual of Mahā-yāna Buddhism, by L. D. Barnett. Lond., Murray, 1909. 107 p. (Wisdom of the east.) **294Sa59**

Schouppe, Francis Xavier: Abridged course of religious instruction, apologetic, dogmatic, and moral; for the use of Catholic colleges and schools; tr. from the French 3rd ed. New. ed., rev. Lond., Burns & Oates [etc.], n. d. **Re238.2Sch68**

Shastri, Prabhu Dutt: The doctrine of Māyā in the philosophy of the Vedānta. Lond., Luzac, 1911. xiv, 138 p. **299.7Sh24**

Shea, John Dawson Gilmary: History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529-1854. N. Y., [etc.], P. J. Kennedy, n. d. 514 p. **266.2Sh31**

Simpson, William: The Buddhist praying wheel; a collection of material bearing upon the symbolism of the wheel and circular movements in custom and religious festival. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1896. viii, 303 p. front., illus., pl. **294Si58**

Sinnett, Alfred Perry: Esoteric Buddhism. Ed. 8, annotated and enl. Lond., etc. Theosophical Pub. Soc., 1898. [xxiv], 248 p. **212Si61e1**

Smith, Philip: The history of the Christian church. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1899. 2 vols., front., illus., tabs. (The student's ecclesiastical history.) **270Sm63h**

Smyth, Newman i. e. Samuel Phillips Newman: Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. 3 p. l., 209 p. **280Sm97**

Speer, Robert Elliott: Missions and modern history; a study of the missionary aspects of some great movements of the nineteenth century. N. Y., [etc.], Revell, [c1904]. 2 vols. **266Sp32**

Stockman, Edward A.: Our hopes; or, Why are we Adventists? . . . Ed. 2, rev. Bost., Avent Christian Pub. Soc., 1884. 1 p. l., 11, 235 p.
289.3St62o

Swedenborg, Emanuel: The heavenly arcana: contained in the Holy Scriptures or word of the Lord unfolded, beginning with the book of Genesis; tr. from the Latin. N. Y., Amer. Swedenborg Print. & Pub. Soc., 1909. 2 p. l., 568 p.
289.4Sw33he

Talmud: Wisdom of Israel . . . extracts from the Babylonian Talmud and the Midrash Rabbah; tr. from the Aramaic and Hebrew, with an introd., by Edwin Collins. Lond., Murray, n. d. (Wisdom of the East.)
296T15w

Tolstoi, Liov Nikolaievich: The kingdom of God is within you; what is art? What is religion? N. Y., Crowell, n. d., v p. (Complete works.)
248T588k

Tylor, Edward Burnett: Primitive culture; researches into the development of my theology, philosophy religion, language, art, and custom. 3rd. Amer. from the 2nd. Eng. ed. N. Y., Holt. 1889. 2 vols.
290T972

Underwood, Horace Grant: The religions of eastern Asia. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. 1 p. l., [x], 267 p.
299.5Un2

Upanishads: Prahma knowledge; an outline of the philosophy of the Vedānta as set forth by the Upanishads and by Sankara, by L. D. Barnett. Lond., Murray, 1907. 113 p. (Wisdom of the east.)
299.7Up1

Vacandard, Elphege: The inquisition; a critical and historical study of the coercive power of the church; tr. from the 2nd ed. by B. L. Conway. N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, 1908. xiv, 284 p. tab.
272.2V131

Wakeman, Henry Offley: An introduction to the history of the Church of England from the earliest

times to the present day. ed. 7. Lond., Rivington, 1904. xx, 505 p.
283W137i

Washington, Booker Taliaferro: Putting the most into life. N. Y., Crowell, [c1906]. 4 p. l., 36 p. front, (port.).
170W276p

Wollaston, Arthur Naylor: Religion of the Koran. Lond. Murray, 1908. 70 p. (Wisdom of the east.)
297W83

Worcester, Elwood, & others: Religion and medicine; the moral control of nervous disorders by Elwood Worcester, Samuel McComb, Isador H. Coriat. N. Y., Moffat, 1908. [x], 427 p.
130W89

Young, John: The Christ of history; an argument grounded in the facts of his life on earth. N. Y., R. Carler 1868. xv, [16]-260 p.
232Y86

LITERATURE

Cranmer-Byng, Lancelot Alfred, tr.: A lute of jade; being selections from the classical poets of China; rendered with an introd. by L. Cranmer-Byng. Lond., Murray, 1911. 116 p. (Wisdom of the east.)
895C851

Newman, John Henry, cardinal: Characteristics from the writings of John Henry Newman; being selections personal, historical, philosophical, and religious, from his various works; arranged by W. S. Lilly. N. Y., [etc.], D. & J. Sadler, 1884. 353 p.
828N465c

Newton, John: Cardiphonia; or, The utterance of the heart in the course of a real correspondence; with an introd. essay by David Russell. Phila., Presbyterian Board of Pub., n. d. 494 p., front., (port. & facsim.)
826N484c

Perry, Bliss: The American mind. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1912. 6 p. l., 249 p.
824P429a

Rig-veda sanhitā; a collection of ancient Hindu hymns; the oldest authority for the religious and social institutions of the Hindus; tr. from

the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson, Lond., Trübner; Allen, 1854-1888 6 vols. **R891.2R448**

Roux, Joseph: *Meditations of a parish priest, thoughts; introd. by Paul Marieton; tr. from the third French ed. by Isabel F. Hapgood.* N. Y., Crowell, c1886. 2 p. l. xxx, 213 p. **848R767**

Severance, Howard S.: *Millennial essays*—Minneapolis, Minn. Author, n. d. 375 p., front. **824Se83**

Walsh, Clara A.: *Master-singers of Japan; being verse translations from Japanese poets.* N. Y., Dutton, 1910. 120 p. (Wisdom of the east ser.) **895W168**

MISCELLANEOUS

Brinkley, Frank, & others: *An unabridged Japanese-English dictionary.* By F. Brinkley, F. Nanjo, Y. Iwasaki, with coöperation of K. Mitsukuri, J. Matsumura. Tokyo (Japan), Sanseido, [pref. 1896]. 3 p. l., [xxiv], 1687 p. front., illus. **R495.2B77j**

Collins, Joseph: *Sleep and the sleepless; simple rules for overcoming insomnia.* N. Y., Sturgis, & Walton, 1912. 4 p. l., 129 p. **613.7C694**

Guide to reading in social ethics and allied subjects; a list of books and articles selected and described for the use of general readers by teachers in Harvard University. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ., 1910. [xii], 265 p. **R016.3G941**

Holmes, Samuel Jackson: *The evolution of animal intelligence.* N. Y., Holt, 1911. [vi], 296 p. **591.51H738**

Konody, Paul George, & others: *The National Gallery; one hundred colored plates; joint author P. G. Konody, M. W. Brockwell, and F. W. Lippmann.* N. Y., Dodge Pub. Co., n. d. 2 vols., fronts., pls. **R708.2K83**

Thomas, Northcote Whitridge: *Natives of Australia.* Lond., Con-

stable, 1906. xii, 256 p., front., pls., map, (fold.) (Native races of the British empire). **572.99T26**

Tower, Walter Sheldon: *The story of oil.* N. Y., Appleton, 1909. [xii, 271] p., front., illus. **553.2T65s**

Velazquez de la Cadena, Mariano, comp.: *A new pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English language: comp. by Mariano Velazquez de la Cadena. rev. & enl. by Edward Gray. . . and Juan L. Iribas.* N. Y., Appleton, [c1900]. 2 vols. in 1. **R463V54**

Webster, Noah: *Webster's new international dictionary of the English language; based on the International dictionary of 1890 and 1900; now completely rev. in all departments; incl. also a dictionary of geography and biography. . . W. T. Harris, editor in chief, F. S. Allen, general ed.* Springfield, (Mass.), Merriam, 1913. lxxx, [2624] p., front., (port.), illus., viii pls., (part. col.). **R423W395il**

FICTION

[Because of the heavy demand for new fiction, books of this class have been made seven-day books for ninety days. They are not renewable and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Abbott, Lucy Thurston: *Noami of the island.* Bost., Page, 1912. **Ab272no**

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman: *Eternal masculine; stories of men and boys.* N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **+An26e**

Barbour, Ralph Henry: *Change signals; a story of the new football.* N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1912. **+B2347ch**

Barclay, Mrs. Florence Louisa (Charlesworth): *Broken halo.* N. Y. and Lond., Putnam 1913. **B235br**

Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston): *Bow of orange ribbon, a romance of New York.* N. Y., Grosset, c 1886. **B2696bw**

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st. earl of: *Alroy*, *Popanilla*, *Count Alarcos*, *Ixion in heaven*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1906. **B3566**

— *Coningsby*; or, *The new generation*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane and Bodley, 1905. **B3566**

— *Contarini Fleming*, a psychological romance. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1905. **B3566co**

— *Henrietta Temple*, a love story. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1906. **B3566h**

— *Sybil*; or, *The two nations*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1905. **B3566s**

— *Tancred*; or, *The new crusade*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1905. **B3566t**

— *Venetia*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1905. **B3566v**

— *Vivian Grey*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1906. **B3566vi**

— *Young duke*; a moral tale, though gay, *The rise of Iskander & The infernal marriage*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1906. **B3566y**

Beith, Jan Hay, (Jan Hay, pseud): *Happy-go-lucky*. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, 1913. **B3974h**

Benson, Robert Hugh: *Lord of the world*. N. Y., Dodd, 1911. **B444lo**

Bentley, Edmund Clerihew: *Woman in black*. N. Y., Century, 1913. **B446w**

Bianchi, Martha Gilbert (Dickinson): *Sin of angels*. N. Y., Duffield, 1912. **B47s**

Blossom, Henry Martyn, jr.: *Checkers*; a hard-luck story. N. Y., Grosset, c1896. **B6236**

Bonner, Geraldine: *Book of Evelyn*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **B6434b**

Bordeaux, Henry: *Fear of living (La peur de vivre)*; tr. by Ruth Helen Davis. N. Y., Dutton, c1913. **B6445f**

Bower, B. M. (B. M. Sinclair): *Happy family*. N. Y., Dillingham, c1910. **B676h**

— *Lure of the dim trails*. N. Y., Grosset, c1907. **B676lu**

— *Range dwellers*. N. Y., Dillingham, c1907. **B676r**

Brady, Cyrus Townsend: *Fetters of freedom*. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **B7296f**

Breitenbach, Louise Marks: *Alma's sophomore year*; a sequel to *Alma at Hadley hall*. Bost., Page, 1913. **+B748**

Brown, Robert Carlton: *What happened to Mary*; a novelization from the play and the stories appearing in the ladies' world. N. Y., Clode, c1913. **B8148w**

Browne, Porter Emerson: *Fool there was*. N. Y., Grosset, c1909. **B8182f**

Buckrose, Mrs. J. E.: *Bachelor's comedy*. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1912. **B8576b**

Bunker, Jane: *Diamond cut diamond*. Indianapolis, Bobbs c1913. **B882d**

Burn, Irene: *Unknown steersman*. N. Y., Brentano, 1912. **B932u**

Burnett, Mrs. Frances Eliza (Hodgson) afterwards Mrs. Townsend: *J. Jembarom*. N. Y., Century, 1913. **B934t**

Burton, Charles Pierce: *Boy scouts of Bob's hill braves*. N. Y., Holt, 1912. **+B953bo**

Cannan, Gilbert: *Round the corner*, being the life and death of Francis Christopher Folyat, bachelor of divinity and father of a large family. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **C164ro**

Castle, Mrs. Agnes (Sweetman), and Castle, Egerton: *Golden barrier*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **C2791go**

Chester, George Randolph: *Wallingford and Blackie Daw*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **C4259w**

- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith: Ball and the cross. N. Y., Lane, 1910. **C426b**
- City of purple dreams. Chgo., Browne, 1913. **C498c**
- Coke, Desmond: Helena Brett's career. N. Y., Dutton, 1913. **C669he**
- Davis, Richard Harding: Lost road. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **D2974lo**
- Dawson, Coningsby (William): Garden without walls. N. Y., Holt, 1913. **D322g**
- Dejeans, Elizabeth (Mrs. Sidney Budgett): House of Thane. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913. **D3687ho**
- De la Pasture, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bonham) Mrs. Henry de la Pasture): Michael. N. Y., Dutton, c1913. **D3746mi**
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan: Poison belt, being an account of another amazing adventure of professor Challenger. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1913. **D772po**
- Dromgoole, Miss William Allen: Island of beautiful things; a romance of the south. Bost., Page, 1912. **D8362i**
- Edgar, George: Red Colonel. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **Ed33r**
- Fairbanks, Charles Bullard: My unknown chum "Aguecheek." N. Y., Devin-Adair, 1912. **F151my**
- Field, Edward Salisbury: Twin beds. N. Y., Watt, c1913. **F4532tw**
- Foster, (or Forsslund), Mary Louise: Old lady number 31. N. Y., Grosset and Dunlap, c1909. **F815o**
- Fox John, jr.: Little shepherd of Kingdom come. N. Y., Scribner, 1903. **F832l**
- Futrelle, Jacques: High hand. N. Y., Grosset, c1911. **F9896**
- Galsworthy, John: Dark flower. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **G139d**
- Gibbs, George Fort: Madcap. N. Y., and Lond., Appleton, 1913. **G353in**
- Gissing, George Robert: Whirl pool. N. Y., Stokes, c1897. Ed. 5. **G447w**
- Goodwin, Ralph A.: Stoenberg affair. N. Y., Sully and Kleinteich, 1913. **G6364s**
- Gordon, Charles William, (Ralph Connor, pseud): Doctor. N. Y., Chgo. and Toronto, Revell c1906. **G6534d**
- Gray, David: Ensign Russell. N. Y., Century, 1912. **G791e**
- Grayson, David: Friendly road, new adventures in contentment. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **G795f**
- Haggard, Henry Rider: Yellow god, an idol of Africa. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, 1909. **H122y**
- Halifax, Robert: Borderland. N. Y., Dutton, 1912. **H139bo**
- Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen: Ffolliots of Redmarley. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **H2255f**
- Harris, Mrs. Corra May (White) (Mrs. L. H. Harris): In search of a husband. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **H24in**
- Harrison, Mrs. Constance (Cary): Errant wooing. N. Y., Century, 1895. **H245e**
- Hatton, Frederic, and Hatton, Fanny Locke: Years of discretion; novelized from the play. N. Y., Dodd., 1913. **H2888y**
- Hichens, Robert Smythe: Garden of Allah. N. Y., Grosset, c1904. **H524g**
- Hodges, Arthur: Essential thing. N. Y., Dodd, 1912. **H665es**
- Holmes, Gordon: No other way. N. Y., Clode, c1912. **H7356no**
- Hopper, James Marie: Freshman. N. Y., Moffat, 1912. **H7779f**
- Hornblow, Arthur: Mask, a story of love and adventure. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **H7834m**

Hough, Emerson: *Lady and the pirate*; being the plain tale of a diligent pirate and a fair captive. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **H8146l**

Hughes, Rupert: *Miss 318 and Mr. 37*. N. Y., Chgo. Toronto, Lond. and Edinburgh, Fleming, c1912. **H8739mi**

Hurlbut, Edward H.: *Lanagan*, amateur detective. N. Y., Sturgis, 1913. **H9388**

Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco: *Sónnica*; tr. from the Spanish by Frances Douglas. N. Y., Duffield, 1912. **Iblso**

Isham, Frederic Stewart: *Aladdin from Broadway*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **Is3**

— *Strollers*. N. Y., Grosset, c1902. **Is3st**

Jenks, George C., and Chapin, Anna Alice: *Deserters*. N. Y., Fly, c1911. **J423d**

— and Moore, Carlyle: *Stop thief*. N. Y., Fly, c1913. **J423ls**

Johnson, Owen: *Murder in any degree*; *One hundred in the dark*; *A Comedy for wives*; *The lie*; *Even threes*; *A man of no imagination*; *Larry Moore*; *My wife's wedding presents*; *The surprises of the lottery*. N. Y., Century, 1913. **J6356mw**

Jones, Florence Crewe: *Inner man*, adapted from the French of Michel Corday and Andre Courveur. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **J715i**

Kent, Elizabeth, pseud.: *Who*. N. Y., and Lond., Putnam, 1912. **K4148w**

King, Basil i. e. William Basil: *Way home*, a novel. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913. **K5803w**

Klein, Charles: *Maggie Pepper*. N. Y., Grosset, c1911. **K672ma**

Kortrecht, Augusta: *Dixie Rose in bloom*. Phila. and Lond., Lip-pincott, 1912. **+K845d1**

Lane, Anna Eichberg King (Mrs. John Lane): *According to Maria*. N. Y. and Lond., Lane, 1910. **L24**

— *Champagne standard*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1905. **L24c**

Lane, John Veasey: *Marching with Morgan*; how Donald Lovell became a soldier of the revolution. Bost., Page, 1909. **+L2412m**

Lawrence, Elwell: *Free range*. N. Y., Watt, c1913. **L435f**

Lee, Charles: *Widow woman*. N. Y., Dutton, n. d. **L5106w**

Leroux, Gaston: *Perfume of the lady in black*. N. Y., Grosset, c1909. **L5597pe**

Lighton, William Rheem: *Billy Fortune*. N. Y., and Lond., Appleton, 1912. **L6267bi**

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby: *Mr. Pratt's patients*. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1913. **L6383mi**

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde: *Making over Martha*. N. Y., Holt, 1913. **L6673m**

— *Martha by-the-day*. N. Y., Holt, 1913. **L6673**

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister: *David Malcolm*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **L7776d**

Locke, William John: *Stella Maris*. N. Y., and Lond., Lane, 1913. **L796st**

London, Jack: *John Barleycorn*. N. Y., Century, 1913. **L846j**

— *Night born* and also the madness of John Harned, *When the world was young*, *The benefit of the doubt*, *Winged blackmail*, *Bunches of knuckles*, *War*, *Under the deck awnings*, *To kill a man*, *The Mexican*. N. Y., Century, 1913. **L846n**

Long day; the story of a New York working girl as told by herself. N. Y., Century, 1911. **L857l**

Loti, Pierre, pseud. of Louis Marie Julien Viaud: *Madame Chrysanthème*; tr. by Laura Ensor. Lond., Routledge, n. d. **L914m**

Mabie, Louise Kennedy: *Wings of pride*. N. Y., and Lond., Harper, 1913. **M114**

McCarter, Mrs. Margaret (Hill): *Wall of men*. Chgo., McClurg, 1912. **M1268w**

McCutcheon, George Barr: *Sherrods*. N. Y., Grosset, c1903.

M139s

McFarlane, Arthur Emerson: *Great Bear Island; a boy's story of adventure and discovery*. Bost., Brown, 1911.

+ **M1646g**

MacGrath, Harold: *Deuces Wild*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

M178de

— Parrot & Co. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

M178pa

Mack, Adelaide: *Magnetic Paris*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913.

M19m.

Mackay, Helen Gansevoort (Edwards) (Mrs. Archibald K. Mackay): *Cobweb cloak*. N. Y., Duffield, 1912.

M192co

Marriott, Charles: *Intruding angel*. N. Y. Lane, 1910.

M3492i

Marriott, Critenden: *Sally Castleton, southerner*. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913.

M3493s

Masefield, John: *Jim Davis*. N. Y., Stokes, n. d.

M38j

Mason, Grace Sartwell, and Hiliard: *Bear's claws*. Chgo., McClurg, 1913.

M3818b

Merwin, Samuel: *Citadel, a romance of unrest*. N. Y., Century, 1912.

M5586c

Montgomery, Lucy Maud: *Anne of Green Gables*. Bost., Page, 1908.

+ **M767a**

Moore, Frederick Ferdinand: *Divil's admiral*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

M783d

Moore, Frank Frankfort: *Discovering Avelina, an old-fashioned romance: a companion book to The Jessamy bride*, c1913.

M782d

Morris, Edwin Bateman: *Blue anchor inn*. Phila., Penn., 1912.

M831b

Napier, Rosamond: *Tamsie*. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, c1912.

N162t

Neuman, Berman Paul: *Roddles*. N. Y., Doran, n. d.

N397r

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips: *Double life of Mr. Alfred Burton*. Bost., Little, 1913.

Op56d

— *Those other days*, Bost., Little, 1913.

Op56th

Pearson, Edmund Lester: *Voyage of the hoppergrass*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913.

P3169v

Poe, Edgar Allan: *Prose tales of mystery and imagination, with a biographical sketch of the author, a complete bibliography of the tales, and comprehensive notes*. N. Y., Grosset, c1903.

P752p

Porter, Gene Stratton: *Freckles*. N. Y., Grosset, c1904.

P833f

— *Girl of the limberlost*. N. Y., Grosset, c1909.

P833g

Preston, Anna: *Record of a silent life*. N. Y., Huebsch, 1912.

P926r

Prouty, Olive Higgins: *Bobbie, general manager; a novel*. N. Y., Stokes, c1913.

P948bo

Raine, William MacLeod: *Brand blotters*. N. Y., Dillingham, c1912.

P1348br

Reed, Myrtle (Mrs. J. S. McCullough) (Olive Green, pseud.): *Lavender and old lace*. N. Y., Grosset, 1902.

R2516la

Richardson, Norval: *Lead of honour*. N. Y., Grosset, c1910.

R395l

Rihani, Ameen: *Book of Khalid*. N. Y., Dodd, 1911.

R449b

Sawyer, Edith Augusta: *Elsa's gift home; or More about the Christmas makers' club*. Bost., Page, 1911.

+ **Sa968e**

Schwartz, Julia Augusta: *Beatrice Leigh at college; a story for girls*. Phila., Penn., 1912.

+ **Sch951b**

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Sélincourt): *Amabel Chanice*. N. Y., Century, 1908.

Se28

— *Confounding of Camelia*. N. Y., Century, 1902.

Se28c

— *Fountain sealed*. N. Y., Century, 1908.

Se28fo

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas: Frank-
lin Winslow Kane. N. Y., Century,
1910. **Se28fr**

— Paths of judgement. N. Y.,
Century, 1904. **Se28p**

— Rescue. N. Y., Century,
1902. **Se28r**

— Shadow of life. N. Y.,
Century, 1906. **Se28s**

Sidgwick, Ethel: Herself. Bost.,
Small, c1913. **Si14h**

— Promise. Bost., Small and
Lond., Sidgwick, 1913. **Si14pr**

Silberrad, Una Lucy: Keren of
Lowbole. N. Y., Doran, c1913. **Si32k**

Sinclair, Upton Beal (Arthur
Stirling, pseud.): Sylvia, a novel.
Phila. and Chgo., Winston, c1913.
Si62s

Smith, Francis Hopkinson:
Colonel Carter's Christmas. N. Y.,
Scribner, 1903. **Sm56co**

— Forty minutes late and other
stories. N. Y., Grosset, c1909.
Sm56fo

Snaith, John Collins: Principal
girl. N. Y., Moffat, 1912. **Sn12p**

Stephens, James: Crock of gold.
N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. **St446cr**

— Mary, Mary. Bost., Small,
c1912. **St446m**

Stevenson, Burton Egbert: De-
stroyer, a tale of international in-
trigue. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **St478d**

Surrey, George: Mid clash of
swords; a story of the sack of Rome.
Lond., Frowde and Hodder, 1909.
Su78m

Taylor, Mary Imlay: Long way.
Bost., Little, 1913. **T216l**

Thurston, Ernest Temple: Antag-
onists. N. Y., Appleton, 1912.
T4274an

Townley, Houghton: Bishop's
emeralds. N. Y., Grosset, c1908.
T6628b

— Gay Lord Waring. N. Y.,
Grosset, c1910. **T6628g**

Tracy, Louis: Stowaway girl. N.
Y., Grosset, c1912. **T674sto**

Trollope, Anthony: Barchester
towers. Lond. and N. Y., Lane,
1902. **T749b**

— Bertrams. Lond. and N. Y.,
Lane, 1905. **T749be**

— Can you forgive her. Lond.
and N. Y., Lane, n. d. **T749c**

— Castle Richmond. Lond.
and N. Y., Lane, 1906. **T749ca**

— Doctor Thorne. Lond. and
N. Y., Lane, 1902. **T749d**

— Framley parsonage. Lond.
and N. Y., Lane, 1903. **T749f**

— Kellys & the O'Kellys. Lond.
and N. Y., Lane, 1906. **T749k**

— Macdermots of Ballycloran.
Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1906. **T749m**

— Orley farm. Lond. and N.
Y., Lane, 1906. **T749o**

— Rachel Ray. Lond. and N.
Y., Lane, 1906. **T749r**

— Small house at Allington.
Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1906. **T749s**

— Three clerks. Lond. and N.
Y., Lane, 1904. **T749t**

— Warden. Lond. and N. Y.,
Lane, 1902. **T749w**

Turner, George Frederic: Gloria.
N. Y., Grosset, c1910. **T8532g**

Vanardy, Varick: Alias the night
wind; the story of an all-sweeping
revenge against false witnesses.
N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **V2678**

Van Slyke, Lucille Baldwin: Eve's
other children, N. Y., Stokes, c1912.
V3642e

Van Vorst, Marie; Amanda of the
mill. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1904.
V379

Vermilye, Kate (Jordan) (Mrs.
F. M. Vermilye): Creeping tides; a
romance of an old neighborhood.
Bost., Little, 1913. **V592cr**

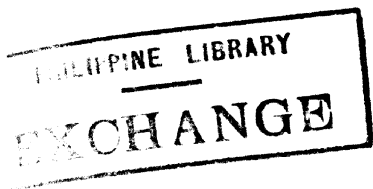
Wales, Hubert: Spinster, N. Y.,
Rickey, 1912. **W148s**

Watts, Mary Stanvery: Var
Cleve, N. Y., Macmillan, 1913.
W349v

27.7
2756

107.24 114

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY



BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

APRIL, 1914

NUMBER 8

CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE: FACSIMILE TITLE-PAGE TO "VOCABULARIO DE JAPON."	
PHILIPPINE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE LEIPZIG EXPOSITION - -	169
PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED, JANUARY 26, 1914-FEBRUARY 25, 1914 - - - - -	169
LIST OF TITLES ON INDUSTRIAL CONTROVERSIES AND INDUSTRIAL PEACE IN THE PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DIVISION. COMPILED BY MRS. E. O. ELMER - - - - -	170
RECENT ACCESSIONS - - - - -	172
A MESSAGE TO THE BOYS OF MANILA - - - - -	184

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

HENDERSON S. MARTIN, Secretary of Public Instruction

WINFRED T. DENISON, Secretary of the Interior

VICTORINO MAPA, Secretary of Finance and Justice

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

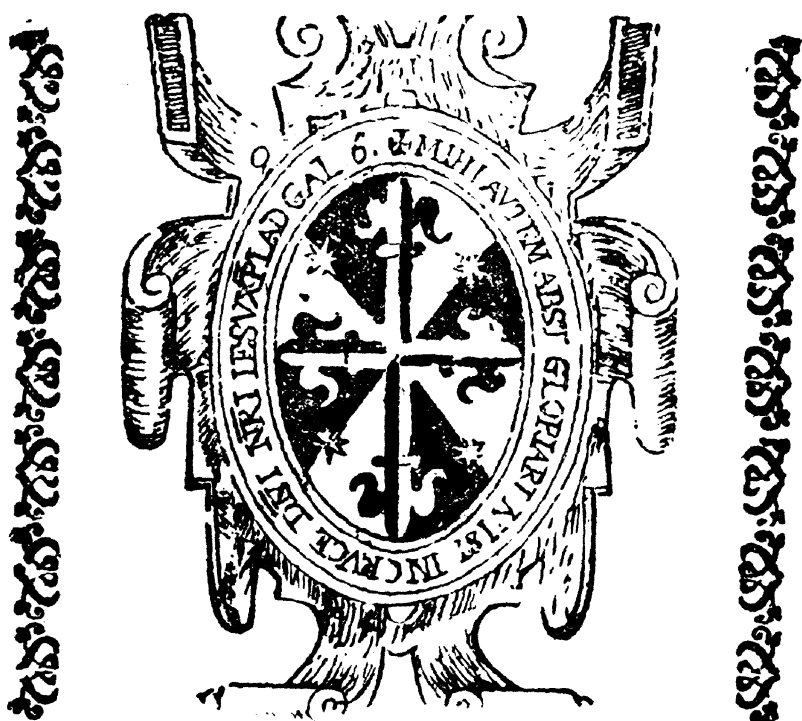
MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Curator, Filipiniana Division

EMMA O. ELMER, in charge, Public Documents Division

VOCABVLARIO DE IAPON DECLARA-

DO PRIMERO EN PORTVGVES
POR LOS PADRES DE LA COM.

pañia de IESVS de aquel reyno, y ago-
ra en Castellano en el Colegio de
Santo Thomas de Manila.



CON LICENCIA EN MANILA

Por Tomas Pinpin, y Jacinto Magaunua.

Año de 1630.

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

APRIL, 1914

No. 8

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

PHILIPPINE CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE LEIPZIG EXPOSITION

In spring of this year, a universal exposition of the graphic arts is to be held in Leipzig, Germany. Two exhibits are being sent from Manila, one by the Government Bureau of Printing, and the other by the Philippine Library. Each exhibit is unique in character and shows something of present-day activities and interests in the book world in Manila.

The exhibit of the Bureau of Printing is both practical and esthetic in character. As a whole, it shows excellently what has been done by the Bureau during the short period of American occupation in the teaching of the printing and binding crafts to Filipinos. The exhibit is entirely

the product of Filipino labor, and is of the quality that is being executed every working day throughout the year. Glass transparencies show the equipment of the Bureau; the engraving and half-tone processes are represented by plates and prints of Emperor William II; ledgers admirably ruled touch commercial interests closely; and various styles of bindings demonstrate the high point of excellence attained in the conservation of the printed word. The bindings are especially worthy of mention. Side by side with a binding done in Manila in the latter part of the nineteenth century, the materials of which are cloth back and cheap board, may be seen the latest insect-proof cloth bindings. These latter are especially valuable in tropical countries where cockroaches and other noxious insects abound. The old binding exhibited was of the type commonly employed in the Philippines in former days, although it would not be correct to say that all work was of the same grade. The best of the old materials used was pigskin, but the books are often difficult to handle because of the stiff sewing. Copies of the Bureau Desk Book of style and printing types are bound in several styles—cloth, half leather, and full leather. Among others, the three volumes of a set of *Aparato Bibliográfico* (exhibited by the Philippine Library) were bound by the Bureau as part of its binding exhibit in three different styles, one volume being done in limp ooze leather, one in full morocco, tooled inside and out, and one in full-padded, tooled morocco. The entire exhibit is one worthy of the best ideals of the printing and binding arts.

The exhibit of the Philippine Library is quite different in character. In the front of each volume of the *Aparato Bibliográfico*, mentioned above, has been bound a leaf with the printed statement that all the books listed in the work are now the property of the Philippine Library. This collection, it will be remembered, was purchased from the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas in 1913. In addition to the set of the *Aparato* (the binding of which forms part of the exhibit of the Bureau of Printing), the Library exhibit includes three items. The first consists of full-size photographic facsimiles of the three old Bisayan MSS. owned by the library. The originals are done in the prehistoric Bisayan characters in use at the time of the Spanish conquest, and appear to be laid on with a brush in the Chinese method. The materials of the originals are the sheath of the *bon̄ga* palm used for paper, and the fluid ejected by the cuttlefish used for ink. They are the only three MSS. of this nature known to be in existence, and their discovery in Negros was the greatest literary find ever made in the Philippines. The early missionaries, with excess of apostolic zeal, destroyed many writings, through their fear that they were the works of the evil one. The second item consists of two full-size photographic facsimiles of the original draft of Doctor Rizal's great poem "*El Ultimo Adios*." The original, after passing through various vicissitudes, is now conserved in the Philippine Library; and together with the original draft of Rizal's *Noli me tangere*, also conserved in the Philippine Library, it is the richest literary possession of the Filipino people. The

third item consists of 48 printed reproductions of notable Manila title-pages of the seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth centuries. Copies of all these books are conserved in the Filipiniana Division. The progress in the printing art can be well studied by these reproductions, and comparisons made with the art of other countries. Titles-pages are in Spanish and the Filipino languages. Perhaps most notable is the title-page of the Japanese-Spanish vocabulary printed by the famous Filipino printer Tomás Pinpin in 1630. An early newspaper (1813) chronicles Wellington's operations in Spain. Catechisms, Christian doctrines, ordinances, grammars, histories, and other books are included, and all are rare. The earliest book is dated 1625, and the last 1840. All three items were mounted and bound at the Bureau of Printing.

PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED JANUARY 25, 1914- FEBRUARY 25, 1914

Board of rate regulation: Proceedings of the Board of Rate Regulation. October 12, 1907, to June 30, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 362 p. 23.5 cm.

Bureau of Agriculture: Directions for planting roselle. n. d. Manifold process. 1 p. 33 cm.

— Philippine Agricultural Review. Vol. 7, No. 1, January, 1914. Cacao Number. pp. 1-54, front., pl. fig. 25.5 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Bureau of Civil Service: Manual of information . . . revised to January 1, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 30 p. 23 cm.

— Schedule of civil service examinations to be given in Manila during the calendar year 1914. n. d. Manifold process. 27 cm.

Bureau of Constabulary: Circulars, 1914. Nos. 1-4. January 8-23, 1914. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— General orders, 1913. No. 36. Dec. 15, 1913. 1 p. 20 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Chinese and Immigration Circulars, 1914. Nos. 282-284. Jan. 28-(Feb.) 14, 1914. (No. 284 is erroneously dated January 14, 1914.) Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Customs administrative circulars, 1914. Nos. 707, 708, January 27-(Jan.) 29, 1914. (No. 708 is erroneously dated Dec. 29, 1913.) 27 cm.

— Customs marine circulars, 1914. Nos. 67-69. January 8-February 17, 1914. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Tariff decision circulars, 1914. Nos. 967, 968, January 16, February 4, 1914. Manifold process. 27 cm.

Bureau of Education: Announcement of Teachers' Vacation Assembly. (1914.) Manila, Bureau of Education (1914). 8 p. 26.5 cm.

— Bulletin No. 31. (Revised)—1913. School and home gardening for use in primary grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 115 p. il. 23.5 cm.

— Industrial sales and exhibition at the Second Philippine Exposition, 1914. Folder. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) 6 p. il. 20.5 cm.

Bureau of Health: Health bulletin No. 14. The deadly fly. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 7 p. 23 cm.

— Same, Tagalog.

Bureau of Labor: Annual report, 1913. 4th. Spanish. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 73 p. 23 cm.

Bureau of Science: Directions for using bacterial vaccines. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) 4 p. 23.5 cm.

— Mineral resources of the Philippine Islands for the year 1912. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 76 p. il. fig. 26.5 cm.

Governor-General: Executive orders, 1914. Nos. 1-10. English. Variouslly paged. 20 cm.

— Same, Nos. 1-10. Spanish.

— Proclamations, 1914. No. 1. English. 1 p. 20 cm.

— Same, No. 1. Spanish.

Manila: Ordinances. 1913. No. 210. Tagalog. 8 p. 23.5 cm.

— Same, 1914. No. 211. English. 1 p. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Commission: Acts, 1914. No. 2312. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, No. 2315. Spanish.

Philippine Library: Bulletin of the Philippine Library. Vol. 2, No. 6, Feb., 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 121-140. 26.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, First and special sessions, and Philippine Commission: Public laws and resolutions. May 16, 1912, to June 13, 1913. Nos. 2181 to 2278 inclusive. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 334 p. 23 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, Second session: Acts, 1913. 2307. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, 2302, 2304, 2308, 2310. Spanish.

Third Philippine Legislature, Second session: Acts, 1914. Nos. 2311, 2313, 2314, 2319. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, No. 2311. Spanish.

— Concurrent resolutions. 1913. Nos. 7, 10. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, Nos. 7, 8. Spanish.

— Same, 1914. 9, 10. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, No. 9, 10. Spanish.

— Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Tomo IX, Reparto No. 2. Actas Nos. 11-20. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 29 cm.

— Same, Tomo IX, Reparto No. 3. Actas Nos. 21-29. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 29.5 cm.

LIST OF TITLES ON INDUSTRIAL CONTROVERSIES AND INDUSTRIAL PEACE, IN THE PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DIVISION

Compiled by Mrs. E. O. ELMER

Agreements between employers and employees: Bituminous coal mining. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 52, May, 1904.

Same: Chicago Masons and Builders' Association and Bricklayers and Stone Masons' Union. April 1, 1903 to May 1, 1905. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 47, July, 1903.

Same: Hocking Valley bituminous coal operators and United Mine Workers of America. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 44, January, 1903.

Same: Joint interstate agreement of operators and miners. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 56, January, 1905.

Same: Master Carpenters' Association of Boston and United Carpenters' Council of Boston and vicinity. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 48, September, 1903.

Same: Meat packers and their workmen (etc.). In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 53, July, 1904.

Same: Philadelphia Typothetæ and Philadelphia Typographical Union No. 2, etc. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 53. March, 1904.

Anthraccite coal strike. Sen. doc. 6, 58th Cong., Special sess.) In Vol. 1; 4556.

Attitude of employing interests toward conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 98, January 1912.

British trade disputes Act of 1906. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 74, January, 1908.

Canadian industrial disputes investigation act of 1907. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 74, January, 1908.

Same: In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." Nos. 74-76. Vol. 16, 1908.

Same: In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 78, Jan., 1910.

Same: In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 98, Jan., 1912.

Chicago labor disputes of 1900. In "U. S. Industrial Commission. Report." Vol. 8. 1900.

Cœur d'Alene riots. (Sen. doc. 142, 46th Cong., 1st sess.) In Vol. 9; 3851.

Colorado. Statement (of Mine Owners' and Operators Association, Cripple Creek, Colorado.) . . . relating to labor troubles and conduct of governor in use of military etc., and statement of western Federation of Miners in answer to statement of Mine owners. (Sen. doc. 86, 58th Cong., 2d sess.) Vol. 3; 4588, and (Sen. doc. 163, 58th Cong., 2d sess.) Vol. 5; 4590.

Compulsory arbitration act of New South Wales. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 40, May, 1902.

Conciliation, arbitration and sanitation in cloak, suit, and skirt industry in New York City. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 98, January, 1912.

Conciliation and arbitration in boot and shoe industry. (H. doc. No. 135, 54th Cong., 2d sess.) In Vol. 44; 3520.

Conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain. Conciliation act of 1896. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 98, January, 1912.

Conciliation and arbitration of railway labor disputes in Great Britain. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 98, January, 1912.

Conciliation in stove industry. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 62, January, 1906.

Goding, F. W.: New bill for settlement of industrial disputes (in New South Wales) Monthly Consular and Trade report. August, 1908. No. 335. p. 79.

Government industrial arbitration. (H. doc. 386, pt. 5, 48th Cong., 3d sess.) In Vol. 81; 4860.

Great Britain: Voluntary conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain. (H. doc. 359, pt. 3, 56th Cong., 1st sess.) In Vol. 86; 3983.

Homestead strike. Report of Committee to investigate facts in relation to employment for private purposes of armed bodies of men or detectives in connection with differences between workmen and employers. (Sen. rp. 1280; 52d Cong., 2d sess.) In Vol. 1; 3072.

Industrial courts in France, Germany and Switzerland. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 78, September, 1908.

Joint interstate agreement of operators and miners. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 56, January, 1905.

Labor disputes, and arbitration. 1901. In "U. S. Industrial Commission. Report." Vol. 17.

Labor laws declared unconstitutional. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 91, November, 1910.

Labor laws of United States series: No. 1, Labor legislation of 1912. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 111, December, 1912.

Labor laws of United States (in force at close of 1907) with decisions of courts relating thereto. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Report." 22d. 1907.

Labor laws of United States, with decisions of courts relating thereto. 10th Labor Special report. 1903. (H. doc. 733, 58th Cong., 2d sess.) In Vol. 105; 4731.

Labor legislation in the United States. (H. doc. 343, pt. 5, 5th Cong., 2d sess.) In Vol. 76; 4702.

125433—2

Labor questions. In "U. S. Government Printing Office." Price List 33, 2d ed. May, 1913.

Laws of various States relating to labor, enacted since January 1, 1908. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 85, November, 1909.

Same: 1910. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 91, Nov., 1910.

Same: 1911. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 97, Nov., 1911.

Mediation and arbitration of railway disputes in U. S. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 98, January, 1912.

Quebec trade disputes Act. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 38, January, 1902.

Report from committee on labor . . . to amend act to establish Foundation for promotion of Industrial Peace. (H. rp. 7627, 59th Cong. 2d sess.) In Vol. 2; 5065, and (Sen. rp. 5283, 59th Cong. 2d sess.) In Vol. 2; 5061. For law, see Statutes at Large, Vol. 34, pt. 1. p. 124.

Same: (H. rp. 1451, 60th Cong. 1st sess.) In Vol. 2; 5226. For law, see Statutes at Large, Vol. 35, pt. 1. p. 637, and Vol. 34, pt. 1, p. 124.

Report of the Industrial Council of the British Board of Trade on its inquiry into industrial agreements. 1913. 41 p. In "U. S. Department of Labor. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bulletin." Whole No. 133. Conciliation and arbitration series. No. 2.

Report on condition of foreign legislation upon matters affecting general labor. 1901. In "U. S. Industrial Commission. Report." Vol. 16.

Report on labor legislation including recommendations as to general legislation and digests of laws of States and Territories relating to labor generally, etc. 1900. In "U. S. Industrial Commission. Report." Vol. 5.

Report on relations and conditions of capital and labor employed in manufactures and general business etc. 1901. In "U. S. Industrial Commission. Report." Vol. 7.

Report on strike at Bethlehem Steel works, South Bethlehem, Pa. 1910. (Sen. doc. 521, 61st Cong. 2d sess.)

Report on strike of textile workers in Lawrence, Mass. 1912. (Sen. doc. No. 870, 62d Cong., 2d sess.)

Review of labor legislation of 1908, 1909. State labor laws enacted, January 1, 1908. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 85, November, 1909.

Same: 1910. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 91, Nov., 1910.

Same: 1911. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 97, Nov., 1911.

Strikes, conciliation, and arbitration in France. Mon. Con. report. Jan., 1904. pp. 54-56. (H. doc. No. 22, pt. 1, 58th Cong. 2d sess.) In Vol. 52; 4678.

Strikes in Switzerland. (1894.) (H. doc. 33, pt. 2, 54th Cong. 1st sess.) In Vol. 38; 3405.

Working of compulsory conciliation laws in New Zealand and Victoria. In "U. S. Bureau of Labor. Bulletin." No. 40, 1902.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

HISTORY (INCLUDING BIOGRAPHY,
TRAVEL, ECONOMICS, ETC.)

A. L. A. Publishing Board: A. L. A. portrait index, index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals; comp. with the coöperation of many librarians and others; ed. by W. C. Lane & N. E. Browne. Wash., Gov't. print. office, 1906. [lxxvi] 1601 p. **R920A.L.A**

Addison, Albert Christopher: The romantic story of the Puritan fathers and their founding of New Boston and the Massachusetts Bay colony, together with some account of the conditions which led to their departure from old Boston and the neighboring towns in England. Bost., Page, 1912. xiv, 237, pls., ports., facsim. **974.4Ad25**

Appletons' cyclopædia of American biography; ed. by J. A. Wilson & John Fiske . . . Rev. ed. N. Y. Appleton, 1900. 6 Vols., fronts., illus., pls., ports. **R920Ap53**

Arabian nights; Stories from the Arabian nights; selected and edited by M. Clarke. N. Y., [etc.], Amer. Bk., c1897. 271 p. illus. **+398Ar115**

Caldwell, Howard Walter: A survey of American history; source extracts. Chic., Ainsworth, 1906. Vol. 1. **973c127**

Calthrop, Dion Clayton: English costume. Lond., Black, 1906. 4 Vols., fronts., illus., pls. **R391C138**

Calvert, Albert Frederick: The exploration of Australia. Ed. 2. Lond., Dean & Son, 1901. 2 Vols., pls., map (fold). **919.4C13e**

— The exploration of Australia from 1844 to 1896. Lond., etc. G. Philip & Son, 1896. xiv 386 p., map (fold). **919.4C13e1**

Carson, Mrs. Norma Bright: From Irish castles to French chateaux. Bost., Small, [c1910]. [xiii] 242 p. **914C239f**

The Civil War; ed by C. L. Barstow. N. Y., Century, 1912. [viii] 224 p., front., pls., ports., maps, facsim. **973.7C499**

Clark, Orton S.: The one hundred and sixteenth regiment of New York state

volunteers: being a complete history of its organization and of its nearly three years of active service in the great rebellion; to which is appended memorial sketches, and a muster roll of the regiment containing the name of every man connected with it. Buffalo, Matthews & Warren, 1868. xii, 13-348 p. front. (port. & facsim.). **973.74C548**

Collis, Septima M.: A woman's war record, 1861-1865. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1889. 4 p. l., 78 p., front. (port. & facsim.), pls. **973.78C699**

The colonists and the revolution; ed. by C. L. Barstow. N. Y., Century, 1912. viii, 239 p., front., illus., ports., maps, facsim. (Century readings in U. S. history.) **973.2C714**

Dana, Charles Anderson: Recollections of the Civil war; with the leaders at Washington and in the field in the sixties. N. Y., Appleton, 1909. [xiv] 296 p., front. (port. & facsim.) **973.78D191**

Davis, W. W. H.: History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment from Aug. 22, 1861 to Sept. 30, 1864. Phila., J. B. Rodgers, 1866. vi [7]-364 p., fronts., pls., ports., facsim. **973.74W299**

Davis, Washington: Camp-fire chats of the civil war; being the incident, adventure and wayside exploit of the bivouac and battle field, as related by members of the grand army of the republic . . . Chic. Coburn Pub. Co., 1884. [xiv] 15-346 p., illus. **973.78D299e**

— Camp-fire chats of the civil war; also a history of the grand army of the republic from its beginning to the present date, by a comrade . . . Chic., A. B. Gehman & Co., 1887. xiv, 15-404 p., illus., port. **973.78D299e1**

Davis, William Watson: The civil war and reconstruction in Florida. N. Y., Columbia Univ. [etc., etc.], 1913. xxv, 2-769 p. (studies in history, economics, and public law: Vol. 53). **R973.7D299**

Dewey, George: Autobiography of George Dewey, admiral of the navy. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. xii, 337 p. front., pls., ports., map, facsim. **921D515a**

Druit, Herbert: A manual of costume as illustrated by monumental brasses.

London, A. Moring, 1906. [xxiv] 384 p., front., pls. **391D843**

Ellis, George Williams, & Morris, J. E.: King Philip's war; based on the archives and records of Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rhode Islands, and Connecticut, and contemporary letters and accounts; with biographical and topographical notes. N. Y., Grafton Press, [c1906]. [xvi] 326 p., front., pls., map (fold.). **973.24E159**

Glazier, Willard: Battles for the union; comprising descriptions of many of the most stubbornly contested battles in the war of the great rebellion, together with incidents and reminiscences of the camp, the march, and the skirmish line. . . Hartford, Conn., Dustin, Gilman & Co., 1875. [xx] 21-407 p., front. (port. & facsim.), pls. **973.7G469**

Graves, Alfred Graves: The Irish fairy books. N. Y., Stokes, n. d. [xvi] 355 p., front., illus. **+398G783**

Hale, Edward Everett, ed.: Stories of war, told by soldiers, collected and edited by E. E. Hale. Bost., Roberts, 1882. 2 p. l., 264 p. **973.79H131s**

Hammand, C. S., & Co., firm, publishers, New York: Modern atlas of the world, a new series of physical, political and historical maps compiled from government surveys and exhibiting the latest results of geographical research, accompanied by a gazetteer of the principal towns of the world. N. Y. Hammond, 1912. 1 p. l., 174 p., illus., pls., maps. **912H185m**

— Pictorial atlas of the world; a new series of over one hundred maps in colors, based upon the latest official surveys; and accompanied by a gazetteer of the states, countries, and physical features of the globe. N. Y., Hammond, 1912. v. p., illus., pls., maps, diagr. **912H185p**

Hosmer, James Kendall: A short history of the Mississippi valley. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1901. [xviii] 230 p., front., pls., ports., map, facsim. **977H794**

Howard, R. L.: History of the 124th regiment, Illinois infantry volunteers, otherwise known as the "Hundred and two dozen," from August, 1862 to August, 1865. Springfield (Ill.), H. W. Rokker, 1880. x, 519 p. **973.74H836**

Janvier, Thomas Allibone: The Mexican guide; with three maps. . . N. Y., Scribner, [1885-1890]. xvi, 531 p., maps. **R917.2J269**

Johnson, Rossiter i. e. Edwin Rossiter: A history of the war of secession, 1861-1865. . . Ed. 5, rev. & enl. N. Y., Wessels & Bissell, 1910. xiv, 574 p., maps. **973.7J636**

Journals of the military expedition of Major General John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779; with records of centennial celebrations; prepared pursuant to chapter 361, laws of the state of New York of 1885 by Frederick Cook. Auburn, N. Y., Knapp, Peck, & Thomson, 1887. 2 p. l., [xvi] 580 p. front., pls., ports., maps (fold.), plans, facsim. **973.3J826**

Keifer, Joseph Warren: Slavery and four years of war; a political history of slavery in the United States; together with a narrative of the campaigns and battles of the civil war in which the author took part, 1861-1865. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1900. 2 Vols., fronts., illus., pls., ports., maps, facsim. **973.7K263**

Kelly, Howard Atwood: A cyclopedia of American medical biography; comprising the lives of eminent deceased physicians and surgeons from 1610 to 1910. Phila. & Lond., W. B. Saunders, 1912. 2 Vols., pls., ports. **R920K296**

Laurie, J. S.: The story of Australasia; its discovery, colonization, and development. . . Lond., Osgood, McIlhiney & Co., 1896. [xvi] 388 p., map (fold.). **919.3L375**

London, Jack: John Barleycorn. . . N. Y., Century, 1913. 3 p. l., 343 p. front., pls. **921L846a**

McCabe, James Dabney: The centennial history of the United States from the discovery of the American continent to the close of the first century of American independence. . . Phila. etc. Nat. Pub. Co., [c1874]. 925 p., fronts., illus., pls., ports., facsim. **973M123**

Military essays and recollections; papers read before the commandery of the state of Illinois, military order of the loyal legion of the United States; pub. by order of the commandery. Chic. McClurg, 1894. Vols. 2 & 3. fronts. (ports.), facsim. **973.7M599**

Military history and reminiscences of the thirteenth regiment of Illinois volunteer infantry in the civil war in the United States 1861-1865; prepared by a committee of the regiment, 1891. . . Chic., Woman's Temperance Pub. Assoc., 1892. viii, 672 p., front., pls., ports. **973.74.M599**

Morse, Edwin Wilson: Causes and effects in American history; the story of the origin and development of the nation. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. xxvi, 302 p., front., illus., maps, facsim. **973M835**

Mosby, John Singleton: Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. . . Rev. ed. [xxxiv] 225 p. front., pls., ports., map (fold.). **973.73M85**

New biographical dictionary by the editors of the Cassell's standard reference books; dictionaries, etc.; containing memoirs of the most eminent men and women of all ages and countries. Rev. ed. Phila., McKay, [c1893-1899]. 4 p. l., 739 p.
R920N42

A new nation; ed. by C. L. Barstow: N. Y., Century, 1912. viii, 211 p., front., illus., ports., maps, facsim. (Century readings in U. S. history.)
973N42

New York monuments commission for the battle-fields of Gettysburg and Chattanooga: Final report on the battlefield of Gettysburg . . . Albany (N. Y.), J. B. Lyon, 1900. 3 Vols., fronts., pls., maps.
973.73N489

Nichols, George Ward: The story of the great march; from the diary of a staff officer. N. Y., Harper, 1865. [xvi] 15-394 p., front., illus., pls., map (fold.).
973.73N516

Nicolay, Helen: Personal traits of Abraham Lincoln. N. Y., Century, 1913. 6 p. l., 387.
921L638nhp

Nida, William Lewis: The dawn of American history in Europe. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xviii] 373 p. front., illus., ports., maps.
940N549

Norton, Oliver Willcox: Army letters, 1861-1865; being extracts from private letters to relatives and friends from a soldier in the field during the late civil war; with an appendix containing copies of some official documents, papers and addresses of later date. Privately printed. [c1905]. 355 p., front., pls., ports., facsim.
973.78N823

Ohio state archæological and historical society: Ohio archæological and historical publications. Columbus (O.) F. J. Heer, c1900-1903. 12 Vols., fronts., illus., pls., ports., maps.
977.10h3

Paxson, Frederic Logan: The civil war. N. Y., Holt, [etc., etc.]. [c1911]. x, 11-256 p., maps.
973.7P289

The photographic history of the civil war in ten volumes; F. T. Miller, editor-in-chief, R. S. Lanier, managing ed.; thousands of scenes photographed 1861-65, with text by many special authorities. N. Y., Rev. of Rev. Co., 1912. 10 Vols., fronts., illus., maps. (Semicentennial memorial.)
973.7P568

The romance of the revolution; being true stories of the adventures, romantic incidents, hair-breadth escapes, and heroic exploits of the days of '76. Phila., Coates, [c1870]. xxx, 31-444 p., front.
973.3R661

Root, Winfred Trexler: The relations of Pennsylvania with the British gov-

ernment, 1696-1765. (Phila.), Univ. of Penn. [etc., etc.], 1912. 3 p. l., iv, 422 p.
974.8R678

Russell, Thomas Wallace: Ireland and the empire; a review, 1800-1900. Lond., G. Richards [etc., etc.], 1901. xiv, 284 p.
941.5R918

Ryan, W. P.: The Pope's green island. Bost., Small, n. d. vi, 325 p.
914.15R959

Taylor, C. B.: The centennial history of the United States of America; embracing the whole period from the earliest discoveries to the present time . . . N. Y., World Pub. House, 1876. 3 p. l., x, 2-728 p. fronts., illus.
973T212

Taylor, Geraldine (Guinness): One of China's scholars; the culture & conversion of a Confucianist. Ed. 6. Lond., Morgan & Scott. [etc.], 1905. xii, 196 p., front., pls.
921H859

Taylor, John Metcalf: The witchcraft delusion in colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697. N. Y., Grafton Press, [c1908]. [xviii] 172 p., front. (facsim.) (Grafton historical series.)
973.25T215

Vautier, John D.: History of the 88th. Pennsylvania volunteers in the war for the union, 1861-1865 . . . Phila., J. B. Lippincott, 1894. 281 p., front., illus., pls., ports.
973.74.V468

Vawter, J. B. (Sergeant Oates, pseud.): Prison life in Dixie; giving a short history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities; to which is added the speech of Gen. J. A. Garfield, delivered at the Andersonville reunion, at Toledo, O., Oct. 3, 1879. Ed. 3. Chic., Central Bk. Concern, 1880. 209 p., front., illus.
973.77V473pl

— Prison life in Dixie; giving a short history of the inhuman and barbarous treatment of our soldiers by rebel authorities; to which is added the speech of Gen. J. A. Garfield, delivered at the Andersonville reunion, at Toledo, O., Oct. 3, 1879. Chic., Central Bk. Concern, 1880. 209 p., front., illus.
973.77V473p

Vilas, William Freeman: A view of the Vicksburg campaign; a paper read before the Madison Literary Club, October 14, 1907. No pl., Wisconsin History Commission, 1908. xii. 104 p., front., (port.), map (fold.) (Wisconsin History Commission: Original papers, No. 1.)
973.73V71

Walker, Alice Morehouse: Historic Hadley; a story of the making of a famous Massachusetts town. N. Y., Grafton Press, [c1906]. [xvi] 130 p., front., pls., (Grafton historical series.)
974.4W151

Washington, George, first president of the United States of America: Official letters to the honorable American congress, written, during the War between

the United Colonies and Great Britain, by his excellency, George Washington, commander in chief of the continental forces, now President of the United States; copied by special permission from the original papers preserved in the office of the secretary of state, Philadelphia. Lond., Cadell, Jr. & Davies [etc.], 1794. 2 Vols. **308W2770**

— Writings of George Washington; ed. with an introd. and notes by L. B. Evans. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1908. [lxx] 567 p. (Writings of American statesmen.) **308W277w**

Whigham, Henry James: *Manchuria and Korea* . . . N. Y., Scribner, 1904. 4 p. l., 245 p., front. (map), pls. **915.18W576**

Williams, George Forrester: *Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it; camp, march, and picket; battlefield and bivouac; prison and hospital; illus. from sketches among the actual scenes by Edwin Forbes.* N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1883. 1 p. l. 454 p. front., illus. **973.78W672**

Woodward, E. M.: *History of the third Pennsylvania reserve; being a complete record of the regiment* . . . Trenton (N. J.), MacCrellish & Quigley, 1883. 256 p., front., pls., ports., facsim., tables. **973.74W872**

World atlas of Christian missions; containing a directory of missionary societies, a classified summary of statistics, an index of mission stations, and maps showing the location of mission stations throughout the world; ed. by J. S. Dennis, H. P. Beach, C. H. Fahs; maps by J. G. Bartholomew. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1911. 172 p., pls. **R912W893**

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

Barnes, Earl: *Where knowledge fails.* N. Y., Huebsch, 1911. 60 p. (Art of life series.) **215B261**

Beal, Samuel: *A catena of Buddhist scriptures from the Chinese* . . . Lond., Trübner, 1871. [xiv] 436 p. **294B363c**

Bible—O. T.: *The psalms of David; including sixteen full-page illustrations and numerous decorations in the text depicting the life of David as shepherd, poet, warrior, and king by Louis Rhead, together with an introd. study by N. D. Hillis.* Chic. [etc.], Revell, c1900. 284 p., front., illus. **223.2P958r**

Black, Hugh: *The gift of influence.* N. Y. [etc.], Revell, c1908. 2 p. l., 307 p. (University sermons.) **252B561g**

— *Listening to God.* N. Y. [etc.], Revell, c1906. 310 p. (Edinburgh sermons.) **252B561i**

Buckley, James Monroe: *Christian science and other superstitions; being selected chapters from "Faith-healing, Christian science, and kindred phenomena."* N. Y., Century, 1899. [x] 128 p. **289.9B856**

Bunyan, John: *The complete works of John Bunyan; with an introd. by J. P. Gulliver.* Illus. ed. Phila., Bradley, Garrettson & Co. [etc., etc.], 1880. 1015p., fronts., pls., ports., facsim. **244B886c**

Chen Huan-Chang: *The economic principles of Confucius and his school.* N. Y., Columbia Univ. [etc., etc.], 1911. 2 Vols. (Studies in history, economics, and public law, Vols. 44, 45.) **229.51C42**

Chester, John: *Ruth the Christian scientist; or, The new hygeia.* Bost., Carter & Karrick, 1888. 343 p. **C42594**

Confucius: *The Chinese classical work commonly called the Four books; tr. and illus. with notes by David Collie.* Malacca, Mission press, 1828. 1 p. l., xiv, 185 p. **299.51C76c**

— *The conduct of life; or, The universal order of Confucius; a tr. of one of the four Confucian books, hitherto known as the doctrine of the mean, by Ku Hung Ming.* Lond., Murray 1908. 60 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **299.51C76co**

— *The proverbial philosophy of Confucius; quotations from the Chinese classics for each day in the year, comp. by F. H. Jennings with a preface by Pom Kwang Soh.* N. Y., Putnam, 1895. [x] 120 p. **299.51C76p**

— *The sacred books of China; the texts of Confucianism; tr. by James Legge.* Oxford, Clarendon press, 1879. [xxxii] 492 p. (Sacred books of the East: v. 3.) **299.51C76s**

Darras, Joseph Epiphane: *A general history of the Catholic Church, from the commencement of the Christian era until the present time; with an introd. & notes by M. J. Spading.* Ed. 10. N. Y., P. O'Shea, 1889. 4 Vols., fronts. **282D252**

Dennis, James Teackle, tr.: *The burden of Isis; being the laments of Isis and Nephthys; tr. from the Egyptian with an introd. by J. T. Dennis.* Lond., Murray, 1910. 59 p. (Wisdom of the east.) **299.31D423b**

Dhammapada: *The Buddha's "Way of Virtue;" a tr. of the Dhammapada from the Pali text by W. D. C. Wagiswara and K. J. Saunders.* Lond., Murray, 1912. 112 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **294D535b**

— *Text from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as Dhammapada; with accompanying narratives; tr. from the Chinese by Samuel Beal.* Lond., Trübner, 1878. viii, 176 p. **294D535t**

Documents illustrative of the continental reformation; ed. by B. J. Kidd. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1901. xx, 743 p. **R270.6D659**

Dods, Marcus: The Bible, its origin and nature; seven lectures delivered before Lake Forrest College on the foundation of the late William Bross. N. Y., Scribner, 1908. [xiv] 245 p. **220.1D656**

Douglas, Robert Kennaway: Confucianism and Taoism. Lond., Soc. for promoting Christian knowledge, 1879. 287 p., map. **299.51D747**

Encyclopædia of religion and ethics; ed. by James Hastings with the assistance of J. A. Selbie and other scholars. N. Y., Scribner [etc., etc.], 1910-1912. 5 Vols., tab. **R203En19**

Eitel, Ernest J.: Handbook of Chinese Buddhism; being a Sanskrit-Chinese dictionary with vocabularies of Buddhist terms. Ed. 2. rev. & enl. Hongkong, Lane, Crawford & Co., 1888. 7 p. l., 231 p. **294Ei92h**

Eddy, Mary Morse (Baker) Glover: Miscellaneous writings, 1883-1896. Ed. 35. Bost., J. Armstrong, 1899. [xvi] 471 p., front. (port.) **289.9Ed2m**

— Miscellaneous writings, 1883-1896. Ed. 48. Bost., J. Armstrong, 1903. [xvi] 471 p., front. (port.) **289.9Ed2ml**

— Pulpit and press. Ed. 7. Concord, N. H., No pub., 1898. 3 p. l., 132 p. **289.9Ed2p**

— Retrospection and introspection. Bost., J. Armstrong, 1899. 130 p. **289.9Ed2r3**

— Science and health with key to the scriptures. Ed. 131. Bost., J. Armstrong, 1897. xii, 663 p. **289.9Ed2s1**

— Science and health with key to the scriptures. Ed. 174. Bost., J. Armstrong, 1899. xii, 663 p. **289.9Ed2s2**

— Science and health with key to the scriptures. Ed. 221. Bost., J. Armstrong, 1901. xii, 663 p. **289.9Ed2s3**

— Science and health with key to the scriptures. Ed. 341. Bost., J. Armstrong, 1905. xii, 700 p. **289.9Ed2s4**

— Science of health with key to the scriptures. Bost., A. V. Stewart, 1911. xii, 700 p. **289.9Ed2s5**

— Unity of good. Ed. 26. Bost., J. Armstrong, 1899. iv, 80 p. **289.9Ed2u**

Faunce, William Herbert Perry: The educational ideal in the ministry; the Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale univ. in the year 1908. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. [viii] 286 p. **251F273**

Fisher, George Park: The reformation. N. Y., Scribner, Armstrong & Co., 1873. 2 p. l. xxxiv, 620 p. **270.6F533**

Flower, Benjamin Orange: Christian science as a religious belief and a therapeutic agent. Bost., Twentieth Century Co., 1910. xx, 158 p. **289.9F669**

Gestefeld, Mrs. Ursula Newell: Ursula N. Gestefeld's statement of Christian science; comprised in 18 lessons 12 sections. Ed. 3. Chic., Author. 1889. 2 p. l., 259 p. **289.9G334**

Gordon, George Angler: Through man to God. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton [c1906]. xii. 395 p. **231G655**

Groot, Jan Jakob Maria de: The religious system of China; its ancient forms, evolution, history and present aspect, manners, customs and social institutions connected therewith, pub. with a subvention from the Dutch colonial government. Leyden (Neth.), E. J. Brill, 1892-1907. 5 Vols. fronts., illus., pls., facsimis. **R299.51G899**

Gulick, Luther Halsey: Mind and work. N. Y., Doubleday, 1909. [x] 201 p. **131G951m**

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth: Things worth while . . . N. Y., Huebsch, 1908. 73 p. (Art of life series.) **179H535**

Hillis, Newell Dwight: The misfortune of a world without pain. N. Y. & Lond. Funk, 1912. 3 p. l., 73 p. **204H559**

Hyde, William De Witt: Self-measurement; a scale of human values with directions for personal application . . . N. Y., Huebsch, 1912. 74 p. (Art of life series.) **179H996**

Jacquet, M. E.: Recherches sur la religion des Malabars ouvrage extrait d'un manuscrit inédit de la bibliothèque royale et publié par M. E. Jacquet. Paris, A. Bertrand, n. d. 1 p. l., 120 p. **299.51J166**

Jastrow, Joseph: The subconscious. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, [c1905] [x] 549 p. **130J316**

Kapadia, S. A.: Teachings of Zoroaster and the philosophy of the Parsee religion. Lond., Murray, 1905. 104 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **295K14**

Kedney, John Steinfort: Hegel's æsthetics; a critical exposition. Ed. 3. Chic., Scott, 1897. [xviii] 302 p. (Griggs philosophical classics.) **193.5K238**

Legge, James: The religions of China: Confucianism and Taoism described and compared with Christianity. Lond., Hodder & Stoughton, 1880. x 310 p. **299.51L524r**

Leroy, Edouard Louis Emmanuel Julien: The new philosophy of Henry Bergson; tr. from the French by Vincent Benson. N. Y., Holt [etc., etc.], 1913. [xii] 235 p. **194.9L562**

Lieh Tzū: Taoist teachings from the book of Lieh Tzū; tr. from the Chinese with introd. and notes by Lionel Giles. Lond., Murray, 1912. 121 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **299.51L623**

McDowell, William Fraser: A man's religions; letters to men. N. Y., Eaton & Mains [etc., etc.], [c1913]. vi 225 p. **248M148**

Mirza Ali Mohammed: The splendour of God; being extracts from the sacred writings of the Bahais; with introd. by Eric Hammond. Lond., Murray, 1909. 124 p. **297M679**

Müller, Max i. e. Friedrich Max: Buddhism and Buddhist pilgrims; a review of M. Stanislas Julien's "Voyages des pelerins Bouddhists;" together with a letter on the original meaning of Nirvāna. Lond., Williams & Norgate [etc., etc.], 1857. 1 p. l., 54 p. **294M914b**

Myths of old Greece in story and song; ed. by William Adams. N. Y., [etc.], Amer. Bk. Co. [c1900]. 256 p. (Lake-side literature series; bk. 3.) **292M999**

Nearing, Scott: The super race, and American problem. N. Y., Huebsch, 1912. 89 p. (Art of life series.) **173N27**

Patten, Simon Nelson: Product and climax. N. Y., Huebsch, 1909. 68 p. **179P277**

Payot, Jules: The education of the will, the theory and practice of self-culture; authorized trans. by S. E. Jelliffe from the 13th French ed. 3rd. Amer. ed. N. Y. & Lond. Funk, 1912. xxiv, 424 p. **159P294**

Poston, Charles D.: The sun worshipers of Asia; reprinted for the author from the Lond. ed. San Francisco (Calif.), A. Roman & Co., 1877. 106 p. **295P846**

Ptah-Hotep: The instruction of Ptah-Hotep and the instruction of Ke'Gemni; the oldest books in the world; tr. from the Egyptian with an introd. and appendix by B. G. Gunn. Lond., Murray, 1908. 75 p. (Wisdom of the east) **299.31P959**

Rauschenbusch, Walter: Christianity and the social crisis. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan 1911. [xvi] 429 p. **261R193c**

— Christianizing the social order. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. [xiv] 493 p. **261R193ch**

Rhees, Rush I. e. Benjamin Rush: The life of Jesus of Nazareth; a study. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [xviii] 320 p., front., (map.) **232.9R341**

Riley, Isaac Woodbridge: American Philosophy; the early schools. N. Y., Dodd. 1907. x, 595 p. **R191R453**

Ross, Edward Alsworth: Latter day sinners and saints. N. Y., Huebsch, 1910. 68 p. (Art of life series.) **174R733**

Royce, Josiah: The philosophy of loyalty. N. Y., Macmillan [c1908]. [xiv] 409 p. **171R813**

Sabatier, Paul: Modernism; the Jowett lecture, 1908; tr. by C. A. Miles with a preface, notes and appendices. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 351 p. **282Sa13n**

Sanchez Juarez, Francisco: Grandezas del Catolicismo y glorias Españolas; sermones historico-apologeticos, panegiricos y oraciones funebres . . . Madrid, Fuentenebro, 1892. 5 pl., 487 p. Spanish text. **252Sa55**

Strong, Dawsonne M.: The methaphysics of Christianity and Buddhism. Lond., Watts & Co., 1899. [xvi]. 128 p. **294St88**

Watson, John: Schelling's transcendental idealism; a critical exposition. Ed. 2. Chic., S. C. Griggs, 1892. [xvi] 251 p. (Griggs philosophical classics.) **193.4W334**

Thurston, Edgar: Omens and superstitions of southern India. N. Y., McBride, Nast & Co. 1912. 320 p., front., pls. **133T427**

GENERAL

Britannica year-book, 1913; a survey of the world's progress since the completion in 1910 of the Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th ed.; ed. by Hugh Chisholm. Lond., N. Y., Ency. Brit. co., 1913. 6 p., l., [xliv] 1226 p. **R032En19y**

Griffin, Grace Gardner, comp.: Writings on American history; a bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history with some memoranda on other portions of America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 3 v. **R016.9737G875**

Larousse, Pierre Athanase: Nouveau Larousse; illustré dictionnaire universel encyclopedique; publiée sous la direction de Claude Augé. Paris, Larousse, n. d. 8 v. illus., pls., ports., maps, plans, tables, diags. **R034L328**

Nelson's perpetual loose-leaf encyclopædia; an international work of reference; editor-in-chief, J. H. Finley; Canadian ed., William Peterson; European ed., George Sandeman. N. Y., etc. T. Nelson. c1905-1913. 12 v., fronts., illus., pls., ports., plans, facsims., tables, diags. **R031N331**

New and complete universal self-proclaiming encyclopedia for home, school and office; a compendium of information and instruction on all subjects. Phila., etc. Internat. press, 1905. 8 v. fronts., illus., pls., ports., maps. **R031N419**

New international year book; a compendium of the world's progress; ed. by F. M. Colby. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. 822 p. pls., ports., maps, tables. **R031N42y**

PHILOLOGY

Classic Latin dictionary in two parts, Latin-English and English-Latin comp. from the best authorities. N. Y., Hinds, n. d. xiv, 926 p. (The classic dictionaries.) **R472C569**

Littré, Maximilien, Paul Emile: Dictionnaire de la langue Française; contenant: 1. Pour la nomenclature. 2. Pour la grammaire. 3. Pour la signification des mots. 4. Pour la partie historique. 5. Pour l'étymologie. Paris, Hachette, n. d. 5 v. **R443L737**

Wright, Joseph, ed.: The English dialect dictionary; being the complete vocabulary of all dialect words still in use, or known to have been in use during the last two hundred years. Lond., Times bk. club, n. d. 6 v. **R427W933**

USEFUL ARTS

Appletons' cyclopaedia of applied mechanics; a dictionary of mechanical engineering and the mechanical arts; ed. by Park Benjamin . . . Rev. & imp. ed. N. Y., Appleton, 1896. 2 vols., front., illus., pls., plans, tables, diagrs. **R621.03Ap53**

Black's dictionary; ed. by J. D. Comrie. Ed. 4. Lond., Black, 1910. [xii], 855 p., illus., pls. **R610.3B5621**

Campbell, Thomas Findley: Campbell's actual accounting; an apprenticeship in business; the modern method of instruction in elementary and advanced accounting business forms and business customs. Indianapolis (Ind.) Merrill [1913]. 267 p., illus., facsimis. **R657C154**

Cyclopedia of applied electricity; a general reference work on direct-current generators and motors, storage batteries, electric wiring, electrical measurements, electric lighting, electric railways, power stations, power transmission, alternating-current machinery, telephone, telegraphy, etc. . . Chic., Amer. Technical Soc., 1912. 7 vols., fronts., illus., pls., ports., plans, diagrs. **R621.3C992**

— of automobile engineering; a general reference work on the construction, operation, and care of gasoline, electric and steam automobiles, commercial vehicles, motorcycles, and motor boats; types of automobiles; explosion motors; driving; garages; repairs; aeronautics. Chic. Amer. Technical Soc., 1913. 4 vols., front., illus., pls., diagrs. **R629C992**

— of civil engineering; a general reference work on surveying, railroad engineering, structural engineering, roofs and bridges, masonry and reinforced concrete, highway construction, hydraulic engineering, irrigation, river and harbor improvement, municipal engineering, cost analysis, etc.; ed. by T. E. Turneaure,

assisted by a corps of civil and consulting engineers and technical experts of the highest professional standing. Chic. Amer. Technical Soc., 1909. 8 vols., fronts., illus., pls., plans, diagrs. **R620C992**

— of commerce, accountancy, business administration; a general reference work on accounting, auditing, bookkeeping, commercial law, business management, administrative and industrial organization, banking, advertising, selling, office and factory records, cost keeping, systematizing, etc., prepared by a corps of auditors, accountants, attorneys, and specialists in business methods and management. Chic. Amer. Technical Soc., 1912. 10 vols., fronts., illus., pls., facsimis. **R603C992c1**

— of commerce, accountancy, business administration; a general reference work on accounting, auditing, bookkeeping, commercial law, business management, administrative and industrial organization, banking, advertising, selling, office and factory records, cost keeping, systematizing, etc.; prepared by a corps of auditors, accountants, attorneys, and specialists in business methods and management. Chic., Amer. Technical Soc., 1910. 10 vols., fronts., illus., pls., facsimis. **R603C992c**

— of fire prevention and insurance; a general reference work on fire and fire losses, fireproof construction, building inspection inspectors' reports, private and public fire protection, common and special hazards, chemistry of combustion, underwriters' requirements, fire insurance law, the standard policy, rating, underwriting, brokerage, settlement of losses, etc. Chic., Amer. Technical Soc., 1912. 4 vols., front., illus., pls., ports., tables, diagrs. **R603C992cy**

— of telephony and telegraphy; a general reference work on telephony, substations, party line systems, protection, manual switchboards, automatic systems, power plants, special service features, construction, engineering, operation, maintenance, telegraphy, wireless telegraphy and telephony, etc. . . Chic., Amer. School of Correspondence, 1911. 4 vols., fronts., illus., pls., ports., tables, diagrs. **R621.38C992**

Hopkins, Albert Allis, ed.: Scientific American cyclopedia of formulas. N. Y., Munn & Co., n. t. p. 25-1077 p. illus., tables. **R603H774**

FINE ARTS

Bates, Esther Willard: Pageants and pageantry; with an introd. by William Orr. Bost., etc. Ginn c1912. [viii], 294 p., front., pls. **793B318**

Cyclopedia of drawing: A general reference work on drawing, and allied subjects for architects, mechanical engineers, draftsmen, carpenters, stone cutters, sheet

metal workers, teachers, students, and all others interested in drawing; editor-in-chief, Harris C. Trow. Chic., Amer. Technical Soc., 1911. 4 v., fronts., illus., pls., plans, diags. **R740C992**

Parsons, Arthur Jeffrey, comp.: Catalog of the Gardiner Greene Hubbard collection of engravings presented to the Library of Congress by Mrs. G. G. Hubbard. Washington., Govt. print. office, 1905. [xxiv], 517 p. (Library of Congress.) **R708P251**

ENGLISH LITERATURE

Abu'l-Ala, ul-Ma'arri: The Diwan of Abu'l-Ala by Henry Baerlein . . . Lond., Murray, 1909. 60 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **891.5Ab94d**

Baerlein, Henry: The singing caravan; some echoes of Arabian poetry . . . Lond., Murray, 1910. 123 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **892.7B145**

Chambers's encyclopædia of English literature; new ed. by David Patrick; a history critical and biographical of authors in the English tongue from the earliest times till the present day, with specimens of their writings. Phila., Lipincott etc., etc. 1910. 3 vols. front., illus., ports., facsimis. **R820.3C355**

Hafiz, Shams-ed-Din: The Rubá'iyât of Hafiz; tr. with introd. by Syed Abdul Majid; rendered into English verse by L. Cranmer-Byng . . . Lond., Murray, 1910. 60 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **891.5H119**

Hindu literature, comprising the Book of good counsels, Nala and Damayanti, Sakountala, The Ramayana and poems of Toru Dutt; with critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson. Rev. ed. Lond., N. Y., Colonial Press, c1900. vi 467 p., front. **891.1H588**

Ibn, Tufail: The awakening of the soul; rendered from the Arabic with introd. by Paul Bronnle. Ed. 3. Lond., Murray, 1907. 87 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **892.71b5**

Jalálu'd-Din Rúmi: The Persian mystics, Jalálu'd-Din Rúmi; by F. H. Davis. Lond., Murray, 1912. 105 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **891.5J219**

Jami: The Persian mystics; Jami; by F. H. Davis. Lond., Murray, 1908. 107 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **891.5J24**

Lincoln, Abraham: Lincoln's own stories; collected and edited by Anthony Gross. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1912. 1p. l., [viii] 224 p., front., (port. & facsim.). **808.7L638**

Newton, John: The works of the Rev. John Newton, late rector of the united parishes of St. Mary Woolnoth and St. Mary Woolchurch Haw, London; from the

last London ed.; pub. by direction of his executors; in 6 vols. N. Y., D. Fanshaw, 1822. Vol. 5. **828N484**

Sa'di, pseud. of Shaikh Muslihu'd-Din: The Bustan of Sâdi, tr. from the Persian with an introd. by A. H. Edwards. Lond., Murray, 1911. 124 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **891.5Sa15b**

— The rose-garden of Sa'di; selected and rendered with introd. by L. Cranmer-Byng. Lond., Murray, 1910. 64 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **891.5Sa15r**

— Scroll of wisdom; with introd. by A. N. Wollaston. Lond., Murray, 1906. 63 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **891.5Sa15s**

Seymour, Frederick Henri (Lord Gilhooley, pseud.): Ye wisdom of Confucius; or Ye mummyfyed fynger; ye strange relation of a vysyt of ye spiryt of Yen Hui, ye dyseuple of Confucius to Sir Patryck Gylhoolye, bart., at hys chambers at ye Inner Temple, London, and ye strange circumstances connected therewyth. In A. D. 1604. N. Y., Stokes. c1900. n. p., facsimis. **827Se95**

She King: The book of Chinese poetry; being the collection of ballads, sagas, hymns, and other pieces known as the Shih Ching; or, Classic of poetry; metrically tr. by C. F. R. Allen. Lond., Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1891. xxviii, 528 p. **895Sh61b**

— Book of odes (Shi-king) by L. Cranmer-Byng. Lond., Murray, 1909. 1 p. l., 57 p. (Classics of Confucius, Wisdom of the East.) **895Sh61bo**

Stent, George Carter, tr.: Entombed alive and other songs, ballads, etc. (from the Chinese). Lond., W. H. Allen, 1878. viii, 252 p. front., pls. **895St42e**

— The jade chaplet in twenty-four beads; a collection of songs, ballads, etc. (from the Chinese). Lond., Trübner, 1874. viii, 166 p. **895St.42j**

Wortabet, John: Arabian wisdom; selections and translations from the Arabic. Lond., Murray, 1910. 75 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **892.7W898a**

SPANISH LITERATURE

Caballero, Fernán: Obras completas, 16 vols., Madrid, Romero; 1906-13. **863C111**

Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de: (Las) harpias en Madrid y Tiempo de regocijo; novelas de D. Alonso de Castillo Solórzano, publicadas con una introducción por D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de los bibliófilos españoles, 1907. [cxxiv]-435 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 7.) **863C128h**

— Jornadas alegres, á D. Francisco de Erasso, conde de Húmanes, señor de

las villas de Mohernando y el Canal, por D. Alonso de Castillo Solórzano. Madrid, Librería de los bibliófilos españoles, 1909. 363 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 11.)

863C128j

— (La) niña de los embustes; Teresa de Manzanares: novela de D. Alonso de Castillo Solórzano, con introducción y notas de D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de la viuda de Rico, 1906. [xcv]—340 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 3.)

863C128n

— Noches de placer; novelas por D. Alonso de Castillo Solórzano reimpresas con una advertencia de D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de la viuda de Rico, 1906. [xl]—438 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 5.)

863C128no

— Tardes entretenidas, en seis novelas por Alonso de Castillo Solórzano, publicadas por D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de los bibliófilos españoles, 1908. 403 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 9.)

863C128t

Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de: Historias peregrinas y ejemplares; novelas de D. Gonzalo de Céspedes y Meneses, con noticias del autor y de la obra por D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de la viuda de Rico, 1906. [xlv]—426 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 2.)

863C338h

Lugo y Dávila, Francisco de: Teatro popular; novelas por Francisco de Lugo y Dávila, con introducción y notas de D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de la viuda de Rico, 1906. [xxiv]—337 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 1.)

863L9678t

Menéndez, Pelayo Enrique: (El) idilio de Robleda; novela original de Enrique Menéndez Pelayo. Madrid, no pub., n. d. 146 p. 18 cm. (Biblioteca Patria de obras premiadas. Vol. 47.)

863M5221i

Moreno, Miguel & Mateo Velasquez, Baltazar: Novelas de Miguel Moreno y del Alférez Baltasar Mateo Velasquez con introducción de D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de la viuda de Rico, 1906. [xxvii]—335 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 4.)

863M8156n

Olmet, Luis Anton del: Corazón de Leona; historias de inquisición y brujería, de místicas leyendas, de picaros y de soldados, escritas en un recio estilo español por Luis Anton del Olmet. Madrid,

Imprenta de Alrededor del Mundo, n. d. 238 p. 18½ cm.

863O15c

Piña, Juan de: Casos prodigiosos y Cueva encantada; novela por Juan de Piña, con estudio biográfico y crítico por D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de la viuda de Rico, 1907. [xlii]—308 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 6.)

863P65c

Reyes, Matías de los: (El) curial del Parnaso, por Matías de los Reyes. Madrid, Librería de los bibliófilos españoles, 1909. 347 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 12.)

863R331c

— (El) Menandro; novela por Matías de los Reyes, reimpresa con prólogo de D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de los bibliófilos españoles, 1909. [xxxi]—398 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 10.)

863R331m

Sanz del Castillo, Andrés: (La) mogi-ganga del gusto; en seis novelas por D. Andrés Sanz del Castillo, natural de la villa de Brihuega, publicadas con una introducción por D. Emilio Cotarelo y Mori de la Real Academia Española. Madrid, Librería de los bibliófilos españoles, 1908. [xii]—308 p. 18 cm. (Colección selecta de antiguas novelas españolas. Vol. 8.)

863S5599m

Vancells y Marques, José: Cristiana; novela de costumbres españolas, aprobada por la censura eclesiástica; original del M. I. Sr. D. José Vancells y Marques de la Real Academia, hijo predilecto de la ciudad de la Bisbal, miembro de la Junta Poética Malacitana de Málaga, novelista bendecido por S. S. Pio X, etc., etc. Barcelona, Imp. Enrica y Cía., n. d. [xviii]—359 p. 13½ cm.

863V277c

FICTION

[Because of the heavy demand for new fiction, books of this class have been made seven-day books for ninety days. They are not renewable and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Anethan, Eleonore Mary (Haggard) baroness d' (Baroness Albert d'Anethan): It happened in Japan. Yokohama, Kelly & Walsh, 1905.

An36i

— Story of two women. Yokohama, Kelly & Walsh, 1908.

An36s

Arnim, Mary Annette (Beauchamp), gräfin von: Princess Priscilla's fortnight. N. Y., Scribner, 1909.

Ar62p

Benson, Edward Frederic: Thorley Weir. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913.

B4436t

Blake, Emily Calvin: Marcia of the little home. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1911.

+B5806m

Bosher, Mrs. Kate Lee (Langley), Kate (Cairns, Pseud.): House of happiness. N. Y. and Lond., 1913. **B6518h**

Bradley, Mary Hastings: Favor of Kings. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1912. **B7278f**

Cannan, Gilbert: Round the corner, being the life and death of Francis Christopher Folyat, bachelor of divinity and father of a large family. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **C164ro**

Chambers, Robert William: Cardigan; a novel. Westminster, Constable, 1904. **C3556e**

— Gay rebellion. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1913. **C3556g**

Cholmondeley, Mary: After all. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **C453**

Curtis, Mrs. Isabel (Gordon): Woman from Wolverton; a story of Washington life? N. Y., Century, 1912. **C9432w**

Davies, Maria Thompson: Tinder box. N. Y., Century, 1913. **D2893t**

Davis, Richard Harding: Lost road. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **D29741o**

Düring, Mrs. Stella M.: End of the rainbow. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1910. **D9356e**

Edwardes, George & Simpson, Harold: Count of Luxembourg, from the play of George Edwardes. N. Y., Dillingham, n. d. **E4941c**

Erskine, Payne: Eye of dread. Bost., Little, 1913. **Er852e**

Glyn, Elinor: Point of view. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **G5268p**

Hereford, William Richard: When fools rush in. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **H421w**

Huntley, Hope: Kami-no-michi: The way of the gods in Japan. Lond., Rebman, 1910. **H926k**

Jackson, Charles Tenney: Midlanders. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1912. **J132mi**

Johnson, Owen: Murder in any degree; One hundred in the dark; A comedy for wives; The lie; Even threes; A man of no imagination; Larry Moore; My wife's wedding presents; The surprise of the lottery. N. Y., Century, 1913. **J6356mu**

Johnston, Mary: Hagar. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, 1913. **J6456h**

Kenealy, Arabella: Irresistible Mrs. Ferrers. N. Y., Dillingham, c1912. **K351i**

Kester, Vaughan: Hand of the mighty and other stories. Indianapolis, Bobbs, 1913. **K489h**

McCarter, Mrs. Margaret (Hill): Master's degree. Chgo., McClurg, 1913. **M1268m**

Mackenzie, Compton: Youth's encounter. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **M198y**

Manners, J. Hartley: Peg O'My heart; a comedy of youth. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. This novel is founded by Mr. Manners on his play of the same title. **M31594p**

Marriott, Charles: Wondrous wife. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **M3492w**

Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles Egbert Craddock, pseud.): Raid of the guerrilla and other stories. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1912. **M942r**

Nicholas, Anna: Making of Thomas Barton. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **N5146m**

Nikto, Vera, pseud.: Mere woman. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **N638m**

Potter, David (Edward Barron, pseud.): Streak. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913. **P851s**

Seltzer, Charles Alden: Trail to yesterday. N. Y., Outing, 1913. **Se49tr**

Stuart, Eleanor: Romance of Ali. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913. **St91r**

Tinseau, León de: Decision; tr. from the French by Frank Alvah Dearborn. N. Y., Dillingham, c1912. **T497d**

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor: Ever after. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **T5993e**

Troly-Curtin, Marthe: Phrynette. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1911. **T7499p**

Vanardy, Varick: Alias, the night wind; the story of an all-sweeping revenge against false witnesses. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **V267h**

Webster, Jean: Daddy-long-legs. N. Y., Century, 1913. **W394d**

Wells, Carolyn: Maxwell mystery. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913. **W4626m**

Wells, David Dwight: Her ladyship's elephant. N. Y., Holt, 1909. **W4627h**

Wells, Herbert George: Passionate friends; a novel. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913. **W4628p**

— Wheels of chance. N. Y. and Lond., Macmillan, 1913. **W4628we**

Wentworth, Patricia (Mrs. G. F. Dillon) (Delta, pseud.): Devil's wind. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1912. **W486d**

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones): Custom of the country. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **W555cu**

White, Bouck: Mixing; what the Hill-port neighbors did, N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

W5812m

White, Stewart Edward: Gold, N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

W5856g

Whitman, Stephen French: Isle of life; a romance. N. Y., Scribner, 1913.

W5951

Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas (Smith) (afterwards Mrs. Riggs): Story of Waitstill Baxter. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, 1913.

W639st

Williams, Frank: Wilderness trail. N. Y., Watt, c1913.

W672w

Wilson, Harry Leon: Bunker bean. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913.

W6936bu

A MESSAGE TO THE BOYS OF MANILA

The destiny of any nation at any given time depends on the opinion of its young men under five and twenty.—*Goethe*.

Every little while an instinct pops up in a boy's mind and feebly feels for utterance. If it is not noticed it sinks back again to rest, or it becomes perverted. All boys have the constructing instinct. If it is neglected it either fades away or becomes the destructive instinct.—*Forbush*.

If you are going to do anything permanent for the average man, you have got to begin before he is a man. The chance of success lies in working with the boy and not with the man.—*Roosevelt*.

The three citations above are made from three issues of the periodical "Work with boys." They are peculiarly apt with regard to some of the aims of the library. The library stands for the formation of right ideals, for the diffusion of knowledge, for the dynamic realization of life. That nation only can take its proper place when ignorance and inanition have been minimized, and when great-souled men and women think and act for the common good. This is the only Utopia for any nation and it is an exceedingly practical one. The Philippine Library can help in the realization of such an Utopia. We want all the boys to visit us and take advantage of what we have for them.

1.9
756

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN,
AUG 6 1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY
EXCHANGE

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

MAY, 1914

NUMBER 9

CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE: FACSIMILE TITLE-PAGE TO ADUARTE, "HISTORIA DE LA PROVINCIA DEL SANCTO ROSARIO."	
LIBRARY NOTES	189
LIBRARY ART EXHIBIT	191
PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED, FEBRUARY 26-MARCH 24, 1914	192
RECENT ACCESSIONS	193

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

HENDERSON S. MARTIN, Secretary of Public Instruction

WINFRED T. DENISON, Secretary of the Interior

VICTORINO MAPA, Secretary of Finance and Justice

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Chief, Filipiniana Division

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

EMMA O. ELMER, in charge, Public Documents Division

HISTORIA DELA PROVINCIA DEL SANCTO ROSARIO

DE LA ORDEN DE PREDICADORES EN PHILIPPINAS, IAPON, Y CHINA.

POR EL REVERENDISSIMO DON FRAY DIEGO

Adjunto Obispo de la Nueva Segovia. Añadida por el muy Reverendo

Padre Fray Domingo Gonzalez Comisario del sancto Officio,

y Regente del Colegio de Sancto Thomas de la

misma Provincia.



CONLICENCIA, EN MANILA

En el Colegio de Santo Thomas, por Luis

Beltran impressor de libros. Año de 1640.

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

MAY, 1914

No. 9

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

LIBRARY NOTES

Four bronze tablets that have a peculiar historical interest in the Philippine Islands have just been placed on the walls of the Rizal Reading Room in the Philippine Library. These tablets read as follows:

1. Magellan—Discoverer—March 16, 1521.
2. Legaspi—Colonizer—May 8, 1565.
3. Pinpin—Printer—1602.
4. Rizal—Thinker, Author, Liberator—December 30, 1896.

The dates commemorate events as follows:

1. The date on which the first circumnavigator sighted the first islands of the Philippine Archipelago.

2. The date on which Legazpi, the first European to effect a settlement in the Philippines, broke ground for the Spanish fort at Cebu.
3. The first known Filipino printer and the date on which the first book was printed in the Philippines with movable types.
4. The date of the execution of the greatest Filipino of all time, who deservedly holds the high place that has been accorded him.

These tablets were made possible by the personal gifts of members of the Philippine Legislature.

During the dates of April 1 and June 15, and in accordance with the terms of Act 1881, library hours will be as follows:

Librarian's office.....	8.00 a. m. to 1.00 p. m.
Catalogue division.....	7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m.
Circulating division.....	8.00 a. m. to 1.00 p. m.
and.....	4.00 p. m. to 9.00 p. m.
Filipiniana division.....	7.30 a. m. to 1.00 p. m.
Public documents division.....	8.00 a. m. to 1.00 p. m.
Reference and reading rooms.....	7.30 a. m. to 1.00 p. m.
and.....	4.00 p. m. to 9.00 p. m.

The reading room will be open on each holiday and Sunday from 2 to 9 p. m., except between the dates above noted, when the hours will be 4 to 9 p. m. Holidays and Sundays are excepted as follows: Good Friday, Easter, the Fourth of July, Occupation Day (August 13), Christmas, and Rizal Day (December 30). On these days the reading room will not be open. This innovation, which it has only now been able to effect, it is believed, will be productive of much good. It brings the library one step closer to the public.

The free privileges of the circulating division (American Circulating Library) have recently been granted to the enlisted men among American soldiers, the Philippine Scouts, and the Philippine Constabulary. Many applications for these privileges are being received daily.

Dr. Miciano, the well-known Manila physician, has just presented to the Philippine Library a thermometer which was once in the possession of Dr. José Rizal. The gift was made by Doctor Miciano on April 3, through Mr. Manuel Artigas, chief of the Filipiniana division. The story of the thermometer is interesting. When Doctor Rizal was en route to Spain in September, 1896, he gave this thermometer to the ship's physician, Dr. José Arauda, as the latter had broken his own. In 1909, Doctor Miciano happened to travel aboard the same ship, the *Isla de Panay*. Doctor Arauda, in conversation with him told him of the incident, and added: "Since you, Doctor, are a Filipino, and you Filipinos appreciate highly whatever belonged to Doctor Rizal, I am going to present you with a thermometer which your illustrious countryman gave me." This Doctor Miciano has now given to the Philippine Library to be held in trust for the Filipino people.

LIBRARY ART EXHIBIT

The Fortnightly Club, which is composed of American women in Manila, took as its program for the season of 1913-14 the study of art. During the year the great painters, both early and modern, were studied and discussed. Throughout the program, the art books and pictures of the Philippine Library were in constant use by the members of the club. As a fitting climax to the year's study, the last meeting was held in the Library, and one of the reading rooms was turned for the time being into a miniature art museum. At the close of the meeting, the small exhibition was opened to the public for six days. About 900 people took advantage of the opportunity to see and study the art collections of the Library.

The exhibition consisted of a number of the Curtis North American Indian photographs, over 50 etchings from French modern artists, some etchings of world-famous pictures of the Prado Museum of Madrid, and some large photographic copies of other famous paintings. Five painting proofs, which were recently purchased by the Library were also exhibited. These are copies of paintings by the great masters Velazquez, Leonardo da Vinci, Van Dyck, Rembrandt, and Reynolds. An excellent copy of the Sistine Madonna was borrowed for the occasion from one of the club members.

So far as pictures go, the exhibition was very slight. It was eked out by many of the splendid art publications which are appearing these days in which the work of both the early and modern artists is shown. Most of these were purchased by the Library for just such study as the Fortnightly Club had taken up. It is not easy to form an art exhibition in the Philippines. There has been almost no systematic art collecting in the Archipelago, although some individuals have some good paintings. The Philippines have no distinctive art, although many Filipinos are good artists and some would be above the average in any country. No Filipino work was shown in the exhibition, however, for the Library possesses almost no work by Filipino artists. The occidental ideal and conception of art rule in the Philippines and are carefully taught in the College of Fine Arts, which is a part of the University of the Philippines.

The Curtis pictures above referred to are a part of the set given to the Library by Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan at the solicitation of the Librarian. Mr. Morgan, it will be remembered, was Curtis's patron and made the great dream of this modern photographic artist possible. The excellence with which Curtis's work is done makes him worthy the name of artist, for his work, of benefit both to historian and ethnologist, is also not without its place in the realm of art.

Some artistic bindings of the Filipiniana division of the Library, mostly taken from the Tabacalera collection, were exhibited. These included bindings by Bedford of London, Boyer of Paris, and Arias of Madrid. The notable thing about each man's work was the simplicity and unity of design combined with excellence of execution. One work

bound by Filipinos of the Manila Bureau of Printing was also shown. This is excellently tooled and well merits a place by the side of the other binders.

The Philippine Library recognizes the value of exhibitions of this nature. It believes this to be a very legitimate part of library work. As time goes by it is hoped not only to have similar exhibits, but also to employ lantern slides for various purposes, and if occasion arises, even the cinematograph. The one aim of the Library is to get close to the people. Any thing that accomplishes this is legitimate library work. The day for the mere housing of books is gone by. The library has entered into the main current of daily life and, like the institutional church, has burst the dry shell that encased it. Especially does the Philippine Library desire all clubs and societies to consult it and to be allowed to aid them in their work and interests, wherever their work and interests are of a worthy nature.

PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED FEBRUARY 26,
1914, TO MARCH 25, 1914

Board of Public Utility Commissioners: Order No. 1, Mar. 4, 1914. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) 2 p. 20 cm.

Bureau of Agriculture: Philippine Agricultural Review, Vol. 7, No. 2, Feb., 1914. Special Articles. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) pp. 55-89, front., pl. 25.5 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Bureau of Civil Service: Circular No. 51. Jan. 13, 1914. Manifold process. 26.5 cm.

Bureau of Constabulary: General orders, 1914. Nos. 2, 3, 5. Feb. 6, Feb. 17, Mar. 15. 20 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Chinese and Immigration Circulars. Nos. 285, 286. Mar. 11, Mar. 16, 1914. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Customs Administration Circular No. 709. Feb. 9, 1914. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) 27 cm.

— Customs Marine Circulars. Nos. 70, 71. Mar. 14, Mar. 20, 1914. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Tariff decision Circulars. Nos. 965, 969. Dec. 20, 1913, Feb. 24, 1914. Manifold process. 27 cm.

Bureau of Education: 1913 Corn Campaign. Facts and recipes. Corn Building, Exposition Grounds. Jan. 31, to Feb. 14, 1914. Folder. (Manila, Bureau of Printing.) 8 p. 20.5 cm.

Bureau of Education: Philippine Craftsman. Vol. 2, No. 7, Jan., 1914. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) pp. (439)-534, il., fig. 25.5 cm.

Bureau of Health: Quarterly report. Fourth quarter, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) 50 p. 29 cm.

Bureau of Posts: Circular No. 1. Jan. 5th., 1914. Manifold process. 33 cm.

— General circulars. Nos. 1-10, Jan. 16-Mar. 16, 1914. Manifold process. 33 cm.

— General orders. Nos. 7-10. Dec. 2-Dec. 24, 1913. Manifold process.

— Money order circulars. Nos. 1, 2. Jan. 31, Mar. 4, 1914. Manifold process. No. 1. 26.5 cm. No. 2, 33 cm.

Bureau of Prisons: Bureau of Prisons. (By) Dr. Walter H. Dade. Folder. (Manila, Bureau of Printing.) 6 p. 16 cm.

Bureau of Public Works: Quarterly Bulletin. Vol. 2, No. 4. Jan., 1914. (Manila, Bureau of Printing.) 29 cm.

Bureau of Science: Directions for collecting and forwarding material for clinical and pathological laboratory examinations. (Manila, Bureau of Printing.) 17 p. 23 cm.

— Industrial resources of the Philippine Islands. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) 38 p. il. 22.5 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Governor-General: Executive Orders, 1914. Nos. 11-13, 15-18, 20. English. Variously paged. 20 cm.

Governor-General: Same. Nos. 11-13, 15-18, 20. Spanish.

— Proclamations, 1914. Nos. 2, 10. English. Variously paged. 20 cm.

— Same. Nos. 2, 3, 4, 10. Spanish. 20 cm.

— Reply to Jones. (By) W. Cameron Forbes. Replies to false charges contained in the speeches made by William A. Jones, of Virginia, in the House of Representative, January 28 and February 13, 1913. Manila, 1913. 26 cm.

Manila: Ordinances, 1913. No. 210. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, 1914. No. 212. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Commission: Acts, 1914. No. 2315, 2394. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, No. 2312. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Library: Bulletin of the Philippine Library. Vol. 2, No. 7, Mar., 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 141-164. 26.5 cm.

Province of Capiz: Capiz. (Manila, Bureau of Printing.) 12 p. 23 cm.

— Sorsogon: Abacá. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) 11 p. 23.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, Second session: Acts, 1913. No. 2307. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

— Same. Nos. 2316-2318, 2320. English. 23.5 cm.

— Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Tomo IX, Reparto No. 4. Actas Nos. 30-38. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913.) 29.5 cm.

— Joint Resolutions, 1914. No. 5. English. 23.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, Special Session of 1914: Acts, 1914. Nos. 2321-2328, 2331, 2332, 2334-2336, 2338, 2339, 2341, 2343, 2347-2349, 2350, 2353, 2354, 2357-2359, 2362, 2364-2369, 2371-2375, 2377, 2379, 2383-2385, 2388, 2389. English. Variously paged. 23.5 cm.

— (Assembly.) Al Congreso de los Estados Unidos. Declaración. (Manila, 1914.) 1 p. 38 cm.

— Concurrent resolutions, 1914. No. 11. English. 23.5 cm.

Weather Bureau: Bulletin for September, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) pp. 265-298. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

— Bulletin for October, 1913. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) pp. 299-330. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

GENERAL—BIBLIOGRAPHY

American Catalog; containing a record under author, title, subject and series, of the books published in the U. S., together with a directory of publishers. N. Y., Publisher's Weekly, 1905-1911. 2 vols. **R015Am35**

The American cyclopedia; a popular dictionary of general knowledge; ed. by George Ripley and C. A. Dana. N. Y., Lond., Appleton, 1873-76. 17 Vols., illus., maps. **R031Am351**

American Library Association: A. L. A. catalog; 8,000 volumes for a popular library, with notes, 1904; prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board; ed. Melvil Dewey, associate editors, May Seymour, Mrs. H. L. Elmendorf. Wash., Govt. Print. Off., 1904. 485 p. (Library of Congress.) **R017Am351904**

— A. L. A. catalog, 1904-1911; class list; 3,000 titles for a popular library with notes and indexes; ed. by E. L. Bascom. Chic., Amer. Lib. Assoc. Pub. Bd., 1912. 350 p. **R017Am351911**

American Library Association: Catalog of "A. L. A." library; 5,000 volumes for a popular library, selected by the American Library Association and shown at the World's Columbian Exposition. Wash., Govt. Print. Off., 1893. xx, 592 p. (U. S. Bureau of Education.) **R017Am351893**

— Catalog rules, author, and title entries; comp. by committees of the American Library Association and the (British) Library Association. Amer. ed. Bost., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1908. xvi, 88 p. **R025.3A.L.A.**

— List of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs, prepared by a committee of the American Library Association. Ed. 3, rev. by M. J. Briggs. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1911. [x] 398 p. **R025Am3511**

— Committee on Bookbinding: Binding for small libraries; suggestions prepared by the A. L. A. Committee on Bookbinding. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1909. 8 p. (Library handbk. No. 5.) **R025.37Am35**

American Newspaper Annual and Directory; a catalogue of American news-

papers; a description of every place in the U. S. and Canada in which a newspaper is published; list of monthly and weekly publications of general circulation, religious and agricultural publications. . . Phila., N. Y. Ayer, 1913. 1398 p. maps.

R016Am35

Anderson, H. C. L.: Guide to the system of cataloguing of the reference library; with rules for cataloguing, the relative decimal classification, and headings used in the subject-index. Ed. 4. Sydney, W. A. Gullick, 1902. x, 393 p. (Public Library of New South Wales, Sydney.)

R025.3An23

Andrews, Charles McLean, & others: A bibliography of history for schools and libraries, with descriptive and critical annotations; pub. under the auspices of the Assoc. of history teachers of the Middle States and Maryland. N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, 1911. xiv, 224 p.

R016.9An26

Annual Library Index, 1910; including periodicals, American and English; essays, book-chapters, etc., bibliographies, necrology, index to dates of principal events, and select lists of public libraries in the U. S. and Canada and of private collectors of books; ed. with the coöperation of members of the American Library Association by W. I. Fletcher and others. N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 1911. [xii] 475 p.

R050An784

Ashbee, H. S.: A bibliography of Tunisia from the earliest times to the end of 1888 (In two parts); including Utica and Carthage, the Punic wars, the Roman occupations, the Arab conquest, the expeditions of Louis IX and Charles V, and the French protectorate. Lond., Dulau, 1889. 2 p. 1., 144 p. map.

R016.961As32

Bracq, Jean Charlemagne, comp.: Selected list of French books. Bost., A. L. A. Pub. Bd. (Foreign bk. list No. 3.)

R016.84B726

Bradley, Isaac Samuel, comp.: A bibliography of Wisconsin's participation in the war between the states; based upon material contained in the Wis. History Commission, 1911. [x] 42 p. (Wisconsin History Commission: original papers, No. 5.)

R016.973B72

British Museum. Dept. of Printed Books: List of books forming the reference library in the reading room of the British Museum. Ed. 4, rev. & enl. Lond. British Museum, 1910. 2 vols., plans.

R018B777

— Dept. of Printed Books: Subject index of the modern works added to the library of the British museum in the years 1901-1905; ed. by G. K. Fortescue. Lond. [British Museum], 1906. iv, 1161 p.

R017B777s

British Museum. Dept. of Printed Books; Subject index of the modern works added to the library of the British Museum in the years 1881-1900; ed. by G. K. Fortescue. Lond. [British Museum], 1902-1903. 3 vols.

R017B777

— Dept. of Printed Books: Subject index of the modern works added to the library of the British Museum in the years 1906-1910, ed. G. K. Fortescue. v, 1307 p.

R017B777su

Brown, James Duff: Library classification and cataloguing. Lond., Libraco, 1912. xii, 261 p. illus., facsim., table.

R025.4B813

— A manual of practical bibliography. Lond., Routledge. [etc., etc.] n. d. [viii] 175 p.

R010B813

Brown, Margaret Wright, comp.: Mending and repair of books. Ed. 2. Chic. A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1910. 22 p. (Library handbk. No. 6.)

R025.37B814

Brown, Stephen J., ed.: A guide to books on Ireland. Dublin, H. Figgis [etc., etc.] 1912. [xviii] 371 p.

R016.8B815

Brown, Zaidee M.: Directions for the librarian of a small library. Rev. ed. Bost., Wright & Potter, 1911. 31 p.

R020B818

Bullock, Edna Dean, comp.: Management of traveling libraries, adopted for use by the League of Library Commissions. Bost., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1907. 25 p. (A. L. A. Pub. Bd. library handbk., No. 3.)

R021.65B876

Courant, Maurice: Bibliographie Coréenne; tableau littéraire de la Corée; contenant la nomenclature des ouvrages publiés dans ce pays jusqu'en 1890, ainsi que la description et l'analyse détaillées des principaux d'entre ces ouvrages. Paris E. Leroux, 1896. v. 3., pls., (fold.), facsim.

R016.95C833

— Supplément a la Bibliographie Coréenne (Jusqu'en 1899) Paris, E. Leroux, 1901. x, 122 p.

R016.95C833s

Cutter, Charles Ammi: Rules for a dictionary catalog. Ed. 4. rewritten. Wash., Govt. Print. Off., 1904. v. p. (U. S. Bureau of Education: special report on public libraries. pt. 2.)

R025.3C981

Dana, John Cotton: Modern American library economy as illustrated by the Newark N. J. Free Public Library. Woodstock, Vt., Elm Tree Press, 1912. 7 p. 1., 673 p. illus., pls., plan, diags.

R021D192

Dewey, Melvil: Abridged decimal classification and relative index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. Bost. etc. Library Bur. c1894. 1 p. 1., 192 p.

R025.4D515

Dewey, Melvil: Decimal classification and relativ index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. Ed. 6. Bost., etc., Library Bur., 1899. 612 p. **R025.4D515d**

— Decimal classification and relativ index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. Ed. 7. Lake Placid Club, N. Y., Forest Press, 1911. 777 p. **R025.4D515d1**

— Library school rules: Ed. 4. Bost., Library Bur., 1899. 1 p. 1., 72 p. facsims. **R025.3D5151**

— Library school rules: Ed. 5. Bost., Library Bur., 1905. 1 p. 1., 72 p. **R025.3D51511**

— Relativ subject index. no t. p. 2 p. 1., [473]–777 p. **R025.4D515r**

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall: The library companion; or, The young man's guide, and the old man's comfort, in the choice of a library. Ed. 2. Lond., Harding, Triphook & Lepard, 1825. **R025.2D544**

Directory of libraries in the U. S. and Canada. Ed. 7. Minneapolis (Minn.), no pub., 1910. **R027.07D628**

Directory of booksellers, newsdealers and stationers in the U. S., and Canada. Ed. 7. Minneapolis (Minn.), 1910. n. p. **R016.06D628**

Duff, Edward Gordon: Early printed books. Lond., K. Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1893. xii, 219 p. fronts., pls., facsims. **R093.D873**

Duplessis, Georges: Catalogue des livres précieux, manuscrits et imprimés faisant partie de la bibliothèque de Amroise Firmin-Didot; précède d'un essai sur la gravure dans les livres. Paris, no pub., 1879. 2 vols. in 1. **R090.D927**

Egbert, Nelly (Young), comp.: List of books in the American Circulating Library of Manila, Manila, P. I., Bur. of Print., 1907. 1 p. 1., 256 p. (Bureau of Education: Div. of Amer. Circulating Library.) **R017.Eg18**

Elton, Charles Isaac, & Elton, Mary.: The great book-collectors. Lond., Paul, French, Trübner, 1893. [viii] 228 p. front., pls., ports. (Books about books.) **R025.2EL84**

English catalogue of books for 1905; giving in one alphabet, under authors, title and subject, the size, price, month of publication, and publisher of books issued in the united kingdom and some of those issued in the United States; being a continuation of the "London" and "British" catalogues. Lond., Publishers' Circular, 1906. 302 p. **R015.En361905**

The English catalogue of books (including the original "London" and "British" catalogues): giving in one alphabet, under author, title and subject, the size,

price, month, and year of publication and publisher of books issued in the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., Publishers' Circular, 1911. Vol. 8. **R015.En36**

Evans, Charles: American bibliography; a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets and periodical publications printed in the U. S. A. from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820; with bibliographical and biographical notes. Chic., Blackely Press (privately printed, for the author), 1903. 7 vols. **R015.73Ev15**

Garnett, Richard: Essays in librarianship and bibliography. N. Y., F. P. Harper [etc.], 1899. xiv, 343 p. (Library ser.) **R020G187**

Houghton, Mifflin & Co., firm, pub., Boston: A catalogue of authors whose works are published by Houghton, Mifflin and Co., prefaced by a sketch of the firm, and followed by lists of the several libraries, series and periodicals; with some account of the origin and character of these literary enterprises. Bost. [etc.] [Houghton], 1899. [xviii] 205 p. **R018H814**

The Japan Year Book; complete cyclopaedia of general information and statistics of Japan for the year 1912, by Y. Takenob and K. Kawakami; seventh annual publication. Tokyo, Japan Year Bk. Off. pref. 1911. v. p., maps. **R039.52J271**

Jeffers, Le Roy: List of editions selected for economy in book buying. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1910. 23 p. **R025.22J355**

John Crerar Library: First annual report for the year 1895. Chic. Bd. of Dir. J. C. Lib., 1897. v. p. **R027.07j61**

— A list of books in the reading room, 1909. Chic., Bd. of Dir. [J. C. Lib.], 1909. viii, 488 p. **R017J61**

— A list of books on the history of science, Jan. 1911; prepared by A. G. S. Josephson. Chic. Bd. of Dir. J. C. Lib., 1911. 297 p. **R017J61j**

Kern, Carl Benton: Selected books for boys. N. Y., Y. M. C. Press, 1907. xii 44 p. **R016K459**

Kildal, Arne, Comp.: Selected list of Norwegian and Danish books recommended for a small public library; adopted for use by the League of Library Commissions. Bost., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1908. 20 p. **R016.89K552**

Kroeger, Alice Bertha: Guide to the study and use of reference books. Ed. 2. rev. & enl. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1908. [xiv] 147 p. **R016K911**

Kroeger, Alice Bertha: Supplement 1909-1910 by I. G. Mudge. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd. 1911. 24 p. **R016K911m**

Library work; cumulated 1905-1911; a bibliography and digest of library literature; ed. by Anna L. Guthrie. Minneapolis (Minn.) Wilson, 1912. 3 p. 1., 409 p. **R020L616**

Lowndes, William Thomas: The bibliographer's manual of English literature, containing an account of rare, curious, and useful books, published in or relating to Great Britain and Ireland, from the invention of printing; with bibliographical and critical notices, collations of the rarer articles, and the prices at which they have been sold; rev. & enl. ed. by H. G. Bohn. Lond. Bell, 1885-1900. Vols. 1-5. **R016.82L954**

Madan, Falconer: Books in manuscript; a short introd. to their study and use, with a chapter on records. Lond., Paul, 1892. [xvi], 188 p., pls., facsims., tables. **R091M261**

Marvin, Cornelia, ed.: Small library buildings; a collection of plans contributed by the League of Library Commissions; introd. and notes by Cornelia Marvin. Bost., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1908. v. p., pls., plans. **R022M368**

The New American cyclopedia; a popular dictionary of general knowledge; ed. by George Ripley and C. A. Dana. N. Y., Lond., Appleton, 1864. 16 vol. **R031Am35**

Nield, Jonathan: A guide to the best historical novels and tales. Lond., E. Mathews [etc.], 1911. xviii, 518 p. **R016.8N554**

Palmgren Valfrid, comp.: Selected list of Swedish books recommended for public libraries; adopted for use by the League of Library Commissions. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd. 1909. 45 p. **R016.89P184**

Pearson Edmund Lester: The library and the librarian; a selection of articles from the Boston evening transcript and other sources. Woodstock, Vt., Elm Tree Press. 1910. 4 p. 1., 87 p. **R023P317**

Poole's index to periodical literature; abridged edition covering the contents of thirty-seven important periodicals, 1815-99, by W. L. I. Fletcher and Mary Poole. Bost. & H. Y., Houghton, 1901. [viii] 843 p. **R050P78**

Same. First suppliment, for the five years, 1900-04 . . . Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1905. [vi] 260 p. **R050P781**

Same. Third supplement, from Jan. 1, 1892 to Dec. 31, 1896; by William I. Fletcher, and Franklin O. Poole, with the

coöperation of the American Library Association. Bost., Houghton, 1897. 637 p. **R050P784**

Same. Fourth supplement from Jan. 1, 1897 to Jan. 1, 1902; by William I. Fletcher and Mary Poole with the coöperation of the American Library Association. Bost., Houghton, 1903. 646 p. **R050P785**

Same. Fifth supplement from Jan. 1, 1902 to Jan. 1, 1907; by W. I. Fletcher and Mary Poole with the coöperation of many librarians . . . Bost., Houghton, 1908. 714 p. **R050P786**

Potter, Marion E., & others, comp.: Children's catalogue; a guide to the best reading for young people based on twenty-four selected library lists; pt. 1, author, title and subject catalog of 3,000 books. Minneapolis (Minn.), Wilson, 1909. 4 p. 1., 181 p. **R016P853**

Readers' guide to periodical literature (cumulated); a consolidation of the Cumulative index to a selected list of periodicals and the readers' guide to periodical literature. Minneapolis (Minn.), Wilson, 1905-1910. 2 vols. **R050R227**

Reading and home study; a book about books; with an introd. by H. W. Mabie; a complete guide to the study and enjoyment of literature, including contributions by Lyman Abbott, Henry Van Dyke, E. E. Hale, W. R. Harper, Andrew Lang and many others. N. Y., Univer. Soc., 1907. xviii, 470 p., front., pls., ports. **R028R227**

Richardson, Charles Francis: The choice of books; together with Suggestions for libraries. Authorized ed., rev. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1905. v. p. **R028R393**

Rouffaer, G. P., & Muller, W. C.: Catalogus der Koloniale Bibliotheek van het Kon. Institute voor de Taal-Landen en Volkenkunde van Ned. Indië en het Indisch Genootschap door G. P. Rouffaer en W. C. Muller, Hague, Martinus Nijhoff, 1908. [x] 1053 p. **R017R754**

Rouveyre, Edouard: Connaissances necessaires a un bibliophile. Ed. 3. Paris, E. Rouveyre, 1879. 4 p. 1., xiv, 206 p., pls., plans. **R020R765**

Savage, Ernest Albert: Old English libraries; the making, collection, and use of books during the middle ages. Lond., Methuen [1911]. [xvi] 298 p., illus., pls., facsims., plans. **R027Sa92**

Sonnenschein, William Swan: The best books; a reader's guide to the choice of the best available books (about 100,000) in every department of science, art and literature, with the dates of the first and last editions, and the price, size and

publisher's name (both English and American of each book); a contribution towards systematic bibliography; with complete authors and subjects index; in three parts. Ed. 3, entirely rewritten. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. 2 vol. **R016S059**

Soule, Charles Carroll: How to plan a library building for library work. Bost. Bk. Co., 1912. xxiv, 404 p. **R022S083**

Trübner, Nicolas, comp. & ed.: Trübner's bibliographical guide to American literature; a classed list of books published in the U. S. A. during the last forty years, with bibliographical introd., notes, and alphabetical index. Lond., Trübner, 1859. v. p. **R015T762**

Walter, Frank Keller: Abbreviations and technical terms used in book catalogs and in bibliographies. Bost., Bost. Bk. Co., 1912. [xii], 167 p. **R025.3W171**

Ward, Gilbert Oakley: The practical use of books and libraries; an elementary manual. Bost., Bost., Bk. Co., 1911. 3 p. 1., 81 p., map, facsimis. **R020W212**

— Teaching outline; to accompany the Practical use of books and libraries; an elementary manual. Bost., Bost. Bk. Co., 1911. 3 p. 1., 34, iii p. **R020W212**

What to read on business. N. Y., Business Bk. Bur. [c1912] 169 p. **R016.65W556**

Wheatley, Henry Benjamin: How to form a library. Popular ed. Lond., E. Stock, 1902. [viii] 248 p. **R021.7W56**

Winchester, Caleb Thomas: Five short courses of reading in English literature; with biographical and critical references. 3rd rev. ed. Bost. [etc., etc.] Ginn, [c1891-1911]. [vi] 150 p. **R028W721**

HISTORY, DESCRIPTION, ECONOMICS, ETC.

American year book: a record of events and progress, 1911; ed. by F. G. Wickware. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1912. xx, 848 p. **R314Am3511911**

The annual register; a review of public events at home and abroad for the year 1911; new ser. Lond., Longmans, [etc., etc.], 1912. v. p. **R903An78**

Atlas selectus von allen konigreichen und landern der welt zum bequemen gebrauch in schulen auf reisen und bey dem lesen der zeitung verfertigt und in kupffer gestochen von Johann George Schreibern. Leipzig, J. G. Schreibern, n. d. 126 pls., maps. **R912At65**

Bancroft, Hubert Howe: New Pacific. Rev. ed. N. Y., Bancroft, 1913. [viii] 549 p., map. **919B2211**

The Battles of America. N. Y., Patterson & Neilson, n. d. iv, 5-384 p., pls., port. **973B322**

Bennett, Arnold: Your United States; impressions of a first visit. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1912. 4 p. 1., 192 p. front., pls. **917.3B439**

Britton, Wiley: The civil war on the border, 1861-62. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1890. xviii, 465 p., front., pls., ports., map. **973.7B778**

Brown, Alonzo L.: History of the fourth regiment of Minnesota infantry volunteers during the great rebellion, 1861-1865. St. Paul (Minn.), Pioneer Press Co., 1892. 594 p., front., pls., ports., map (fold.), facsim. **973.74B812**

Browne, Junius Henri: Four years in Secessia; adventures within and beyond the union lines, embracing a great variety of facts, incidents, and romance of the war. Hartford (Conn.), O. D. Case [etc., etc.], 1865. 5 p. 1., 450 p., front., pls. **973.78B917**

Brownlow, W. G.: Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession; with a narrative of personal adventures among the rebels. Phila., G. W. Childs [etc., etc.], 1862. 458 p., front., pls., ports., facsimis. **973.7B823**

Cabot, Mrs. Ella Lyman: Ethics for children; a guide for teachers and parents. Bost. [etc.], Houghton, [c1910]. [xxvi] 254 p. **377C112**

Castelar, Emilio: Neron; estudio historico. Edicion ilustrada. Barcelona, Montaner y Simon, 1892. 3 vols., fronts., illus. **921N358c**

Eden, Richard, comp & tr.: The first three English books on America (1511)-1555 A. D.; being chiefly translations, compilations, etc., by Richard Eden from the writings, maps, etc., of Pietro Martire, Sebastian Munster, Sebastian Cabot; with extracts, etc., from the works of other Spanish, Italian, and German writers of the time; ed. by Edward Arber. Birmingham (Eng.). [No pub.], 1885. xlvi, 408 p., illus., facsimis. **R970Ed28**

Encyclopedie methodique; géographie ancienne, par M. Mentelle, historiographe de Monseigneur Comte D'Artois. Paris, Panckoucke [etc.], 1787-1792. 3 vols., tables. **R912.3En19**

— Géographie moderne. Paris, Panckoucke [etc., etc.], 1782-1788. 3 vols., tables. **R910En19**

— Recueil d'antiquités; rédigé par Mongez, dessiné par Mme. Mongez, gravé sous la direction de M. Bouilliard. Paris, H. Agasse, 1804. 2 v., pls. **R913En19**

Heylyn, Peter: Cosmography in four books; containing the chorography and history of the whole world, and all the principal kingdoms, provinces, seas, and isles thereof; with an accurate and an

approved index of all the kingdoms, provinces, countries, inhabitants, people, cities, mountains, rivers, seas, islands, forts, bays, capes, forests, etc., of any remarque in the whole world: Much wanted and desired in the former and now annexed to this last impression, revised and corrected by the author himself immediately before his death. Lond., P. Chetwin & A. Seile, 1672. v. p., maps. (fold.)

R903H516

Higginson, Ella (Rhoads): Alaska, the great country. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1912. x, 537 p., front. (port.) and facsim., pls., map.

917.98H5351

Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission: Hudson-Fulton celebration; a collection of the catalogues issued by the museums and institutions in New York city and vicinity; shown under the auspices of the Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission, describing the special collections of plants, animals, archaeological objects, furniture, maps, silver, letters, paintings and objects of artistic and historical interest in connection with the Hudson and Fulton periods; G. T. Kunz, Chairman Scientific and Historical Museum Exhibits. N. Y., H.-F. Celebration Com., 1910. v. p., illus., pls., ports., facsim.

R906H867

Jahn, Johann: Jahn's history of the Hebrew commonwealth; tr. from the German by C. E. Stowe. N. Y., G. & C. Carvill, 1828. xii, 9-692 p.

933J193h

— History of the Hebrew commonwealth; tr. from the German of John Jahn with an appendix containing the continuation of the history of the Jews to the reign of Adrian, tr. from Basanage, by C. E. Stowe. Lond., T. Ward, [pref. 1828]. viii, 9-275 p.

933J193h1

Lediard, Thomas: The naval history of England in all its branches; from the Norman conquest in the year 1066 to the conclusion of 1734; collected from the most approved historians, English and foreign, authentic records and manuscripts, scarce tracts, original journals, etc., with many facts and observations never before made public. Lond., J. Wilcox, [etc.], [1734?] 2 vols. in 1.

R942L499

Le Roy, James A.: Philippine life in town and country. 1906. (Our Asiatic neighbors.)

919.14L562

Library of American history; containing biographical sketches of Washington, Adams, Paul Jones, Fulton, Smith, Clarke, Shelby, Putnam, Brant, King Philip, and many other distinguished characters; the Declaration of Independence, with facsimiles of the hand writing of the signers; Revolutionary anecdotes . . . Cincinnati, U. P. James, [1840?] x, 11-640 p., front., illus., ports., maps.

973L616

McLain, John Scudder: Alaska and the Klondike. N. Y., McClure, 1905. 330 p., illus., front., map.

917.98M221

Mill, Hugh Robert: Siege of the South Pole. N. Y., Stokes, c1905. 455 p., front., illus., map.

919.9M61

Moréri, Louis: Le grand dictionnaire historique; ou, Le mélange curieux de l'histoire sacrée et profane qui contient en abrégé l'histoire fabuleuse des dieux & des héros de l'antiquité païenne; les vies et les actions remarquables des patriarches, des empereurs, des rois, des princes illustres, des grands capitaines, des papes, des saints, martyrs & confesseurs, des peres de l'église, des évêques, des cardinaux & autres pré-lates celebres, des heresiarches & des schismatiques; l'histoire des religions & sectes des Chrétiens, des Juifs & des païens; l'établissement et le progrès des ordres religieux & militaires, & la vie de leurs fondateurs; les généalogies des familles illustres de France, & des autres pays de l'Europe; la description des empires, royaumes, republicues, provinces, villes, isles, montagnes, fleuves & autres lieux considerables géographie . . . with a supplement by Abbe Goujet; rev. & enl. by M. Drouet. Paris, Libraries Associés, 1759. 10 vols.

R903M816

Paul-Dubois Louis Francois Alphonse: Contemporary Ireland with an introd. by T. M. Kettle. Dublin, Maunsell & Co., 1911. [xx], 536 p.

941.5P281

Rapin de Thoyras: The history of England; written in French by Mr. Rapin de Thoyras; tr. into English with additional notes by N. Tindal. Ed. 2. Lond., J., J., & P. Knapton, 1732-1733. 2 vols., illus., maps. (fold.), tables (fold.)

R942Ri81

Riggs, James Stevenson: A history of the Jewish people during the Maccabean and Roman periods (including New Testament times). N. Y., Scribner, 1910. xxii, 320 p., maps, tabs.

933R448

Schooling, John Holt: The British trade book; a survey of the home production and industries of the united kingdom, etc., and showing the course of British and international commerce, with the bearing of these investigations upon some economic questions. Fourth issue. Lond., Murray, 1911. [xxxii] 582 p., tables, diagrs.

R382Sch65

The Scientific American hand-book of travel; with hints for the ocean voyage, for European tours and a practical guide to London and Paris; comp. & ed. by A. A. Hopkins. N. Y. Munn 1910. 6 p. l., 503 p. front., illus., maps. facsim., tables.

R910.2Sci27

The Scientific American reference book; ed. for 1913; comp & ed. by A. A. Hopkins

and A. B. Bond. N. Y., Munn, 1913. viii-597 p. front., illus., maps, facsims., tables, diags. **R314Sci27**

BIOGRAPHY

Ambès, Baron d', pseud.: Intimate memoirs of Napoleon III; personal reminiscences of the man and the emperor; ed. and tr. by A. R. Allinson; with illus. from the collection of A. M. Broadley. Bost., Little, 1912. 2 vols. front., pls., ports., facsims. **921N161am**

Autobiography of an ex-colored man. Bost., Sherman, French & Co., 1912. 5 p. l., 207 p. **921Au82**

Boswell, James: The life of Samuel Johnson, comprising a series of him epistolary correspondence and conversations with eminent persons, and various original pieces of his composition; with a chronological account of his studies and numerous works; the whole exhibiting a view of literature and literary men in Great Britain for nearly half a century; with copious notes. Lond. [etc.], Routledge, 1895. xvi, 520 p., facsims. **921J637b**

— Same. New ed. elucidated by copious notes with illus. by Julian Portch. Lond., N. Y., Routledge, n. d. xvi, 526 p. **921J637b1**

Bradford, Gamaliel: Lee, the American. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, c1912. xiv, 324 p., front., pls., ports., facsims. **921L515b**

Burke, Sir Bernard, & Burke, A. P.: A genealogical and heraldic history of the peerage and baronetage, the privy council, knightage and companionship. Ed. 75. Lond., Harrison [etc.], 1913. [cxciv] 2727 p. **R929.72B917**

Carlyle, Jane Baillie (Welsh): Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle; ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., Scribner, 1883. 2 vols., front. (port.) **920.7C198a1**

Carlyle, Thomas: Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. N. Y., Scribner, 1881. [xii] 536 p. **921C199ar2**

Coleridge, Sara (Coleridge): Memoir and letters of Sara Coleridge; ed. by her daughter. N. Y., Harper, 1874. [xxxii] 33-528 p., front. (port.) **920.7C679a**

DeKoven, Anna (Farwell): The life and letters of John Paul Jones. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. 2 vols., fronts., pls., ports., maps, facsims., diags. **921J718d**

Early, Jubal Anderson: Lieutenant general Jubal Anderson Early, C. S. A.; autobiographical sketch and narrative of the war between the states; with notes by R. H. Early. Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, 1912. [xxvi] 496 p., front., pls., ports. **921Ea76a**

Davidson, Arthur F.: Victor Hugo; his life and work. Phila., Lippincott [etc., etc.] 1912. [xv] 351 p., front., pls., ports. **921H875a**

Evans, Howard: Sir Randal Cremer and his work; pub. for the International School of Peace. Bost., Ginn, 1910. 356 p., front. (port.), map, facsims. **921C862**

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von: Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret; tr. from the German by J. Oxenford. Rev. ed. Lond., N. Y., Bell, 1892. [xxviii] 583 p. **921G5546ac**

Gonnard, Philippe: The exile of St. Helena; the last phase in fact and fiction; from the French of Philippe Connard. Lond., W. Heinemann [etc., etc.], 1909. [xvi] 267 p., front., pls., ports. **921N16g**

Gower, Lord Ronald Sutherland: Rupert of the Rhine; a biographical sketch of the life of Prince Rupert, prince Palatine of the Rhine, duke of Cumberland, Lond., Paul, 1890. [xii] 130 p., front., pls., ports. **921R877g**

Grant, Ulysses Simpson: Letters of Ulysses S. Grant to his father and his youngest sister, 1857-78; ed. by his nephew, J. G. Cramer. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912. 2 p. l., [viii] 182 p., front., pls., ports., facsims. **921G767al**

Hedgcock, Frank A.: A cosmopolitan actor, David Garrick and his French friends. N. Y., Duffield, 1912. 442 p., front., pls., ports., facsims. **921G1926**

Jorge Washington, íntimo, apuntes histórico anecdóticos de su vida y de su época; obra escrita en presencia de las de Sparks, Guizot, Spencer, Greeley, Leicester, etc. Illus. ed. Barcelona, Montaner & Simon, 1910. 308 p., front., illus., ports., facsims. **921W277jo**

Kieffer, Henry Martyn: Some of the first settlers of "The Forks of the Delaware" and their descendants; being a trans. from the German of the record books of the First Reformed Church of Easton, Penna. from 1760 to 1852; tr. and pub. by H. M. Kieffer together with an historical introd.; in commemoration of the one hundred and fifty-seventh anniversary of the founding of the congregation, 1745-1902. Easton (Penna.) 1902. 3 p. l., 404 p., front., pls., ports., facsims. **975.1K542**

Morris, Gouverneur: The diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris; ed. by Anne C. Morris. N. Y., Scribner, 1888. 2 vols., ports. **921M8323ad**

Muzzey, A. B.: Reminiscences and memorials of men of the Revolution and their families. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1883. xviii, 424 p., front., pls., ports., facsim. **921M989**

Napoleon III, emperor of the French: History of Julius Caesar. N. Y., Harper, 1865-66. 2 vols. **921C116n**

Petre, Francis Loraine: Napoleon's last campaign in Germany, 1813. Lond., Lane, [etc., etc.], [1912]. [xiv] 403 p., maps, plans. **944.07P447na**

Philpin de Piépape, Léonce Marie Gabriel: A princess of strategy; the life of Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon-Condé, duchesse du Maine; tr. from the French of General de Piépape by J. L. May. Lond., N. Y., Lane, 1911. xvi. 415 p., front., pls., ports. **920.7C751**

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich: Life of Jean Paul Frederic Richter, comp. From various sources together with this autobiography; tr. from the German . . . Bost., C. C. Little & J. Brown, 1842. 2 vols. **921R418a**

Rousseau, Jean Jacques: The confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau; preface by Jules Cleretie; illus. by Maurice Leloir. Phila., Gebbie, 1904. 4 vols., fronts., illus., pls. **921R762a**

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de: Memoir, letters, and remains of Alexis de Tocqueville; tr. from the French by the tr. of Napoleon's correspondence with King Joseph . . . Bost., Ticknor, 1862. 2 vols. **921T565**

Tyler, James Endell: Henry of Monmouth; or, Memoirs of the life and character of Henry the fifth as Prince of Wales and King of England. Lond., R. Bentley, 1838. 2 vols., fronts., port., facsim. **921H3961**

Warburton, Eliot: Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the cavaliers; including their private correspondence now first pub. from the original manuscripts. Lond., R. Bentley, 1849. 3 vols., fronts., pls., ports., plants. **921R877w**

Ward, Wilfrid Philip: The life of John Henry, cardinal Newman; based on his private journals and correspondence. N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, 1912. 2 vols., fronts., pls., ports. **921T565**

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

Abbott, Ernest Hamlin: On the training of parents. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, c1908. 4 p. l., 141 p. **173.5Ab26**

Abbott, Lyman: Seeking after God. N. Y., Crowell, [c1910]. [xii], 159 p. **231Ab2s**

Alger, George William: Moral overstrain. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1906. 4 p. l., 214 p. **174A135**

Batiffol, Pierre Henry: Primitive Catholicism; by H. L. Brianceau from the fifth French ed. of "L'église naissante," rev. by the author. N. Y., [etc.], Longmans. 1911. xxviii, 424 p. **282B321**

Baudrillart, Henry Marie Alfred: The catholic church, the renaissance and protestantism; lectures given at the Catholic institute of Paris, Jan. to Mar., 1904; with a perforatory letter from Cardinal Perraud; authorized tr. by Mrs. Philip Gibbs. Lond., Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1908. xxviii, 331 p. **282B325**

Bertrin, Georges: Lourdes, a history of its apparitions and cures; authorized trans. by Mrs. Philip Gibbs. Lond., Paul, French, Trübner, [pref. 1908]. [xvi] 296 p., front., pls., ports., map, facsim. **244B462**

Brown, Robert: Demonology and witchcraft: with especial reference to modern "Spiritualism," so-called, and the "Doctrines of demons." Lond., J. F. Shaw, 1889. [xii] 354 p. **133.4B814**

Bunyan, John: The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come delivered under the similitude of a dream; eight illus. by V. W. Burnand. Guildford, (Eng.), 1902. 3 p. l., 259 p. front., pls. **244B886p2**

Chuang Tzū: Musings of a Chinese mystic; selections from the philosophy of Chuang Tzū; with an introd. by Lionel Giles. Lond., Murray, 1906. 112 p. (Wisdom of the East.) **299.51C471m**

Hastings, James, ed.: Dictionary of the Bible; ed. by James Hastings with the cooperation of J. A. Selbie and with the assistance of J. C. Lambert and of Shailer Mathews. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. xvi, 992 p., map. **R220.3H279**

Jataka; Buddhist birth stories; or, Jataka tales, the oldest collection of folklore extant, being the Jātakavannanā, for the first time ed. in the original Pāli by V. Fausböll and tr. T. W. Rhys Davids. Lond., Trübner, 1880. v. l. **294J318**

Lopez, Felicísimo: Historia de una comunión en el Ecuador. N. Y., no pub., 1909. x, 327 p., front., (port. & facsim.) **262.9L881**

McConnell, Francis John: Religious certainty. N. Y., Eaton & Main [etc., etc.], [c1910]. 222 p. **204M134**

Orsini, Abbé: Life of the blessed Virgin Mary, mother of God; with the history of the devotion to her, completed by the Traditions of the East, the Writings of the Fathers, and the Private history of the Jews; tr. from the French of Abbé Orsini by Mrs. J. Sadlier. N. Y. [etc.], D. & J. Sadlier, 1861. 2 vols., fronts., pls. **225.92M369o**

Prema-Sagara: or, Ocean of love: being a literal trans. of the Hindi text of Lallū Lāl Kavi as ed. by the late Prof. Eastwick, fully annotated and explained grammatically, idiomatically and exegetically

by Frederic Pincott . . . Westminster, (Eng.), A. Constable & Co., 1897. xx, 327 p. **R299.7P916**

Purves, George Tybout: Christianity in the Apostolic age. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. xx, 343 p., map. **270.1P977**

Thompson, Richard Wigginton: The papacy and the civil power. N. Y., Harper, 1876. 750 p. **262.13T377**

Vallejo, Joseph Ignatius: The life of Saint Joseph, most worthy spouse of the blessed Virgin Mary, and foster-father of Jesus. N. Y., T. Kelly, [c1856], 391 p., illus., pls. **225.92M369g**

Ward, Bernard: The eve of Catholic emancipation; being the history of the English catholics during the first thirty years of the nineteenth century. Lond., etc. Longmans, 1911. 3 vols., fronts., pls., ports. **282.42W21e**

Zerbe, Alvin Sylvester: The antiquity of Hebrew writing and literature; or, Problems in Pentateuchal criticism. Cleveland, O., Central Pub. House, 1911. [xxiv] 297 p., facsimis., tab., (fold.) **220.825**

NATURAL SCIENCES

Comstock, Anna Botsford: Handbook of nature study for teachers and parents; based on the Cornell nature-study leaflets, with much additional material and many new illustrations. Ithaca, (N. Y.), Comstock Pub. Co., 1911. [xviii] 938 p., illus. **R504.2C739**

Encyclopédie methodique: Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique; des trois règnes de la nature; dédié et présenté à M. Necker; par Abbé Bonnaterre. Paris, Panckoucke, 1789. 2 vols. in 1, pls., **R590En19**

Trafton, Gilbert Haven: Methods of attracting birds; pub. under the auspices of the National Association of Audubon Societies. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, c1910. [xvi] 171 p., front., pls. **R598.2T676**

Wodiska, Julius: A book of precious stones; the identification of gems and gem minerals, and an account of their scientific, commercial, artistic, and historical aspect, with 46 illus. in color and in black and white. N. Y., Putnam, 1910. [xvi] 365 p., pls. **R553.8W818**

USEFUL ARTS

Bryant, John C.: The new standard practical and progressive book-keeping (commercial ed.); double and single entry; for use in business and other colleges, academies, normal and high schools, and for self-instruction. Buffalo (N. Y.) No. pub., 1913. 155 p. **R657B841**

Jacobi, Charles Thomas: Some notes on books and printing; a guide for authors and others. Lond., C. Whittingham, 1892. v. p. **R655J15**

Knight, Edward Henry: Knight's American mechanical dictionary; a description of tools, instruments, machines, processes, and engineering, history of inventions, general technological vocabulary and digest of mechanical appliances in science and the arts . . . N. Y., Hurd & Houghton [etc., etc.], 1877. v. 1, front., illus., pls. **R603K744**

Technical dictionaries in six languages, English, German, French, Italian, Spanish, Russian; by Kurt Deinhardt and Alfred Scholmann. Lond., A. Constable [etc., etc.], 1906-1910. Vols. 1-8 & 10, illus. (The Deinhardt-Scholmann ser.) **R603T226**

FINE ARTS

Batchelder, Ernest Allen: Design in theory and practice. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xxii] 271 p., illus., pls. **R745B314**

Burton, William: A history and description of English earthenware and stoneware (to the beginning of the 19th century.) Lond. [etc.] Cassell, 1904. [xvi] 192 p., pls. **R738B957**

Caffin, Caroline A, Scurfield & Caffin, C. H.: Dancing and dancers of today; the modern revival of dancing as an art. N. Y., Dodd, 1912. 5 p. l., 301 p., front., pls., ports. **R793C117**

Clifford, Chandler Robbins: Rugs of the Orient. N. Y., Clifford & Lawton, [c1911.] 109 p., illus., pls., map. **R745C612**

Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.: Indian drawings n. t. p. [Printed for the India Soc., Lond.] **R740C78**

Day, Lewis Foreman: Nature and ornament; nature the raw material of design, ornament its finished product. Lond. Botsford, [etc., etc.] 1910. v. p., illus. **R745D332**

Dick, Stewart: Master painters, being pages from the romance of art by Stewart Dick. Bost., Small, n. d. [viii] 275 p., front., pls. **RB750D55**

Glover, Ellye Howell: "Dame Curtsey's" book of party pastimes for the up-to-date hostess. Ed. 2. Chic., McClurg, 1912. 4 p. l., 296 p., front. **R793G518**

Humphries, Sydney: Oriental carpets, runners and rugs, and some Jacquard reproductions. Lond., Black, 1910. xii, 428 p., front., pls., facsimis. **R745H889**

Jones, Sydney R.: The village homes of England; text and illustrations by S. R. Jones, with some additional drawings in colour by Wilfrid Ball & John Fullwood; ed. by Charles Holme. Lond., etc. The studio, 1912. viii, 163 p. **R728J725**

Lahee, Henry Charles: The grand opera singers of to-day; an account of the leading operatic stars who have sung during

recent years, together with a sketch of the chief operative enterprises. Bost., L. C. Page, 1912. x, 461 p., front., pls., ports. **R780L139g**

Lowes, Emily (Leigh): Chats on old lace and needlework: with 76 illustrations. Lond. Fisher, n. d. 386 p., front., pls. **R746L533**

Obenchain, Eliza Caroline (Calvert) (Eliza Calvert Hall, pseud.): A book of handwoven coverlets; with numerous plates in color and other illus. Bost., Little, 1912. [xiv] 279 p., pls. **R7450b2**

One hundred masterpieces of sculpture, from the sixth century B. C., to the time of Michelangelo; with an introd. by G. F. Hill. Lond., Methuen, [1909]. xiv, 212 p., pls. **R7300n2**

Shaw, Henry: The encyclopædia of ornament; illus. by a series of 53 plates of ironwork, lacework, and needlework, tapestry, stained glass, bookbindings, tiles, panels screens, etc. Edinburg, J. Grant, 1904. viii p., illus., 59 pls. **R745Sh26**

Smith, John: A catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French painters, in which is included a short biographical notice of the artists with a copious description of their principal pictures; a statement of prices at which such pictures have been sold at public sales on the continent and in England. A reference to the galleries and private collections in which a large portion are at present, and the names of the artists by whom they have been engraved; to which is added a brief notice of the scholars and imitators of the great masters of the above schools. Lond., Smith, 1879-1892. 9 vols., fronts., (ports.), pls. **R750.8Sm61**

Weitenkampf, F.: How to appreciate prints. N. Y., Moffat, 1911. [x] 330 p., front., pls., ports. **R760W439**

PHILOLOGY AND LITERATURE

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith: Orthodoxy. N. Y., & Lond., Lane, 1911. [xii] 13-299 p. **824C426o**

Encyclopédie, méthodique; grammaire et littérature; dédiée et présentée a M. le Camus de Néville. Paris, Panckoucke [etc.], 1782-1786. 3 vols., tables. **R840En19**

Fitch, George Hamlin: Comfort found in good old books. San Francisco, Cal., P. Elder, [c1911]. [xxii] 171 p., front., pls., ports. **R804F552**

Grieb, Christian Friedrich, comp: Dictionary of the English and German languages; re-arranged, rev. & enl. with special regard to pronunciation and etymology by Arnold Schröer . . . Ed. 11. Berlin-Schöneberg, Mentor-Verlag, [c1911]. Vol. 2. **R433G871**

Hindu literature; comprising the Book of good counsels, Nala and Damayanti, Sakootala, The Ramayana and poems of Toru Dutt; with critical and biographical sketches by Epiphanius Wilson. Rev. ed. Lond., N. Y., Colonial Press, [c1900]. [vi] 467 p., front. **891.1H588**

Leaflets of memory; an illuminated annual for 1854. Phila., E. H. Butler & Co., 1854. xvi, 17-314 p., front., pls., ports. **808.8147**

The literary year-book and bookman's directory; ed. by Herbert Morrah. Lond., G. Allen, 1900-1901. 2'v., fronts. (ports.), tables. **R803L712**

FICTION

[Because of the heavy demand for new fiction, books of this class have been made seven-day books for ninety days. They are not renewable and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Aitken, Robert (Hudson Douglas, pseud.): Golden horseshoe. N. Y., Grosset, c1907. **A193g**

Askew, Alice and Askew, Claude: Plains of silence. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., 1909. **As48p**

— Quest of El Dorado. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., n. d. **As48d**

Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter): Lovely lady. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **Au771**

Balzac, Honoré de: At the Sign of the Cat and Racket. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198a**

— Beatrix. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198b**

— Chouans. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198ch**

— Country parson and Albert Savarus. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198cp**

— Cousin Betty. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198cs**

— Daughter of Eve. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198d**

Eugénie Grandet. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198e**

— Lily of the valley. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198f**

— Lost illusions. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B21981o**

— Magic skin. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198m**

— Marriage settlement. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198ma**

— Member for Arcis. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198me**

— Scenes from a courtesan's life. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198s**

Eugénie Grandet: Rise and fall of César Birotteau. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. **B2198r**

— Thirteen. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901 **B2198t**

Barnes, Ronald Gorell: Out of the blue. Lond., N. Y., Bombay and Calcutta, 1913. **B263o**

Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston): Sheila Vedder. N. Y., Grosset, c1911. **B2696sh**

Beach, Rex Ellingwood: Pardners. N. Y., Doubleday, 1910. **B352p**

Beeckman, Ross: Princess Zara. N. Y., Grosset, c1909. **B3922p**

Benson, Edward Frederic: Weaker vessel. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **B4436w**

Bryant, Marguerite: Dominant passion; a novel. N. Y., Duffield, 1913. **B8413d**

Burgin, George Brown: Tuxter's little maid. Lond., and N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., 1911. **B914tu**

Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise (Root): Jewel; a chapter in her life. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, c1903. **+B935j**

— Leaven of love; a novel. N. Y., Grosset, c1908. **B935i**

Carey, Rosa Nouchette: Old, old story: a novel. N. Y., Burt, c1894. **C189o**

Carter, Daniel D., and Dana, Marvin: Master mind. N. Y., Fly, c1913. **C2454m**

Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa: Son of the hills. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **C7396s**

Deeping, George Warwick: Seven streams. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., 1911. **D3604se**

Diver, Maud: Sunia; a Himalayan idyll and other stories. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913. **D6416s**

Donnell, Annie (Hamilton) (Mrs. Webb Donnell): Rebecca Mary. N. Y., Grosset, c1905. **+719r**

Edwards, Albert: Comrade Yetta. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. **Ed949c**

Ellis, John Breckenridge: Lahoma. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **El592i**

Field, Edward Salisbury: Cupid's understudy. N. Y., Grosset, c1909. **F4532c**

Flaubert, Gustave: Bouvard and Pécuchet; a tragi-comic novel of Bourgeois life. Ohio, St. Dunston Soc., c1904. 2 vols. **F6176b**

— Madame Bovary; a tale of provincial life, with a critical introduction by Ferdinand Brunetière of the French Academy and a biographical preface by Robert Arnot. Ohio, St. Dunston Soc., c1904. 2 vols. Vol. 2 includes a complete

report of the trial of the author and his complete exoneration. **F6176m**

— Salambo; a romance of Ancient Carthage, with an appendix containing notes of the controversy over the romance. Ohio. St. Dunston Soc., c1904. 2 vols. **F6176s**

— Sentimental education; or, The history of a young man. Ohio, St. Dunstan Soc., c1904. 2 vols. **F6176se**

— Temptation of St. Anthony; or, A revelation of the soul. Ohio, St. Dunstan Soc. and N. Y., The Alice Harri-man Co., c1904. **F6176t**

Ford, Sewell: Cherub Devine. N. Y., Grosset, c1909. **F756c**

Foster, Maximilian: Whistling man. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1913. **F8152w**

French, Alice (Octave Thanet, pseud.): Step on the stair. Indianapolis, Bobbs. **F887s**

Gallizier, Nathan: Hill of Venus. Bost., Page, 1913. **G1376h**

Gerard, Morice: Red seal. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell, 1911. **G3126r**

— Under the red star; or, The adventures of an equerry, from the memoirs of Mr. Francis Lesterne, equerry to his grace the great duke of Marlboro. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cas-sell, 1910. **G3126u**

Gibbon, Perceval: Adventures of Miss Gregory. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913. **G3528**

Harré, T. Everett: Eternal maiden. N. Y., Kennerley, c1913. **H238e**

Harrison, Mrs. Constance (Cary): Carcellini Emerald, with other tales. Chgo. and N. Y., Stone, 1909. **H245c**

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert: Atlantis; a novel tr. by Adele and Thomas Seltzer. N. Y., Huebsch, 1912. **H294**

Hornung, Ernest William: My lord duke. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Mel-bourne, Cassell and Co., 1910. **H785my**

Hyne, Charles John Cutcliffe: Kate Meredith. Lond., Paris, N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, 1908. **H998k**

Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie (Snow): Peggy Stewart. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. **+J1339p**

Jepson, Edgar: Terrible twins. India-napolis, Bobbs, c1913. **J4696t**

Le Queux, William: Red room. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., 1912. **L5596r**

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby: Cy Whittaker's place. N. Y., Grosset, c1908. **L6383c**

Lynde, Francis: *Grafters*, N. Y., Grosset, c1904. **L992g**

Macdonald, George: *St. George and St. Michael*; a novel. Phila., McKay, n. d. **M145s**

Mantle, Beatrice: *Gret, the story of a pagan*. N. Y., Grosset, c1907. **M3182g**

Onions, Oliver: *Debit account*. N. Y., Doran, c1913. **On4d**

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips: *People's man*. Bost., Little, 1914. **Op56pe**

Osbourne, Lloyd: *Infatuation*. N. Y., Grosset, c1909. **Os12i**

Pemberton, Max: *Garden of swords*. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., 1912. **P369g**

Phillipotts, Eden: *Widcombe fair*. Bost., Little, 1913. **P547w**

Pidgin, Charles Felton and Taylor, J. M.: *Chronicles of Quincy Adams Sawyer, detective*. Bost., Page, 1912. **P5921c**

Pryce, Richard: *Time and the woman; a story of the early nineties*. Bost., and N. Y., Houghton, 1913. **P9558t**

Pryor, Sara Agnes Rice (Mrs. Roger Atkinson Pryor): *Colonel's story*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. **P9568c**

Richmond, Grace Louise (Smith), (Mrs. Nelson Guernsey Richmond) *Brotherly house*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1912. **R414b**

Robertson, Frances Forbes: *White hound*. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **R544w**

Russell, William Clark: *What cheer*. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., 1910. **R919wh**

Savage, Charles Maclean: *Turn of the sword*. Chgo., Browne, 1913. **Sa92t**

Shute, Henry Augustus: *Plupy, the real boy*. N. Y., Grosset, c1910. **Sh94p**

Smith, Gordon Arthur: *Mascarose*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **Sm57m**

Stanley, Caroline Abbot: *Keeper of the vineyard; a tale of the Ozarks*. N. Y., Chgo. and Toronto, Fleming, c1913. **St25k**

Stevenson, Burton Egbert: *Gloved hand; a detective story*. N. Y., Dodd, 1913. **St.478g**

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher): *Uncle Tom's cabin; or, Life among the lowly*. N. Y., Crowell, c1897. **+St78u**

Tolstoi, Liov Nikolaevich, graf: *Anna Karénina*; tr. from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., Kelmescott Soc. and Crowell, n. d. **T588**

— *Cossacks; Sevastopol; The invaders and other stories*. N. Y., Kelmescott Soc. and Crowell, n. d. **T588c**

Tolstoi, Liov Nikolaevich, graf: *Long exile; Master and man; The Kreutzer sonata; Dramas*. N. Y., Kelmescott Soc. and Crowell, n. d. **T588i**

— *Resurrection*. N. Y., Kelmescott Soc. and Crowell, n. d. **T588r**

— *Russian proprietor; The death of Ivan Ilyitch and other stories*. N. Y., Kelmescott Soc. and Crowell, n. d. **T588ru**

— *War and peace*. N. Y., Kelmescott Soc. and Crowell, n. d. **T588u**

Vachell, Horace Annesley: *Bunch grass; a chronicle of life on a cattle ranch*. N. Y., Hodder and Doran, 1913. **V134bu**

Vaizey, Jessie (Bell) (Mrs. George De Horne Vaizey) (Jessie Mansergh): *Honey-moon in hiding*. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., 1911. **V199h**

Vance, Louis Joseph: *No Man's land, a romance*. N. Y., Grossett, c1910. **V277n**

Van Loan, Charles Emmett: *Inside the ropes*. Bost., Small, c1913. **V327i**

Viebig, Clara Cohn: *Son of his mother; authorized translation by H. Raahauge*. Lond. and N. Y., Lane, 1913. **V6714s**

Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker: *Heart-break hill; a comedy romance*. N. Y., Grosset, c1908. **V6736h**

Ward, Mrs. Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs. Humphry Ward): *Bessie Costrell*. Lond., N. Y., Toronto, Hodder, n. d. **W21b**

Warden, Florence: *Dazzling Miss Davison*. N. Y., Grosset, c1910. **W219d**

Wason, Robert Alexander: *Happy Hawkins*. N. Y., Grosset, c1909. **W2823h**

Watts, Mary Stanbery: *Van Cleve*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. **W349v**

Westrup, William: *Debt*. N. Y., Crowell, n. d. **W529d**

Weyman, Stanley John: *From the memoirs of a minister of France*. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., c1909. **W547f**

— *Story of Francis Cluddle*. Lond., Paris, N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell and Co., 1908. **W547sy**

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones): *Custom of the country*. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. **W555eu**

Wister, Owen: *Red men and white*. N. Y., Grosset, c1895. **W768r**

Wright, Mrs. Mabel (Osgood; Barbara, pseud): *Stranger at the gate; a story of Christmas*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. **W9338s**

Wyllarde, Dolph. pseud: *Story of Eden*. N. Y. and Lond. Lane, 1913. **W978s**

27.4
2756

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

AUG 6 1914

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY



BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

JUNE, 1914

NUMBER 10

CONTENTS

RIZAL IN ENGLISH - - - - -	207
PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED, MARCH 26, 1914-APRIL 25, 1914 - - - - -	209
RECENT ACCESSIONS - - - - -	210
LIBRARY NOTES - - - - -	220

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

HENDERSON S. MARTIN, Secretary of Public Instruction

WINFRED T. DENISON, Secretary of the Interior

VICTORINO MAPA, Secretary of Finance and Justice

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Chief, Filipiniana Division

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

EMMA O. ELMER, in charge, Public Documents Division

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

JUNE, 1914

No. 10

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

RIZAL IN ENGLISH

Something of a man's greatness may be seen by the translations of his books. This is true of Doctor Rizal. This many-sided man was a voluminous writer in the Spanish tongue. Among his published literary offspring are included two powerful novels, some essays, some political writings, and some poems. His unpublished material contains scientific and other notes of value. Of all his writings, the novel *Noli me tangere* and the poem "Mi ultimo pensamiento," or "Mi ultimo adios" as it is often called, are the best known, and both have been translated into many languages. This short article is concerned only with the translations of Rizal's works into English, and those translations reveal quite closely Rizal's real claims to greatness, and the calm self-poise that ruled his life.

The poem above mentioned appeared in an English dress (entitled

"My last thoughts") in a little book published by the notorious Howard W. Bray, at Singapore, 1898, under the title of *Biography of Dr. José Rizal*. Since then many different translations have been made and published, the latest, perhaps, being that by Charles Derbyshire, of Manila. This will be found with other poems of Rizal in Craig and Fee's "Rizal—the Filipino patriot," a serial published in the Manila monthly "Philippine Education." The same translation will also be found in Craig's *Lineage, life and labors of José Rizal*, and in a little book published through the interest of Mr. Craig, entitled *My last farewell, and other poems by José Rizal* (Manila, Philippine Education Co., 1912). The best translation of the poems from a poetic standpoint is probably that by Mr. E. Schneider of Manila, but this has not yet been published.

The *Noli*, as it is often familiarly called, was translated into English in an abridged form by F. E. Gannett under the name of *Friars and Filipinos*, and published in 1900 by the St. James Press of New York City. Another abridged adaptation was published in 1901 by McClure, Phillips & Co. of New York City, under the title *An eagle flight*. Both adaptations were inadequate. The desire that better translations might be offered to the American public of Rizal's two novels, led the late James A. LeRoy to plan with Epifanio de los Santos Cristóbal and the writer a complete translation of them both, with a third supplementary volume of Rizal's life. Mr. LeRoy's death in 1909 prevented the realization of this project.

It remained for this work to be done through the initiative of the well-known Rizal student, Austin Craig. The actual work of translation of both novels, *Noli me tangere* and *El filibusterismo*, was done by Charles Derbyshire, who has made more translations from Rizal's writings than any other person. Derbyshire has a happy faculty of rendering Spanish prose into harmonious and clear English. The first translation bears the appropriate title *The Social Cancer*, and the second *The Reign of Greed*, which to one who appreciates the meanings of the Spanish titles, are very happy renderings indeed.

Through the initiative and interest of Mr. Craig, others of Rizal's writings have also been published in English. These include the following books, all published by the Philippine Education Company.

By telephone (1912). From the Spanish *Por Telefono*, published probably at Barcelona in 1889 under Rizal's *nom de plume* of "Dimas Alang," which is the Tagalog form for "Noli me tangere." Derbyshire's translation of this satire first appeared in the "Philippine Observer."

French composition exercises (1912). The introduction, as well as the title, is in English. The material is taken from a Rizal notebook published in "Cultura Filipina" by Epifanio de los Santos Cristóbal, and from Rizal's manuscript clinical notes owned by Mr. E. S. Ayer of Chicago, and copied by Dr. José P. Bantug.

The monkey and the tortoise, a Tagalog tale by José Rizal (1912). This is taken from Doctor Rizal's "Two eastern fables," a comparative study in Japanese and Philippine folklore, published in Truebner's "Record." The illustrations are reproduced from Rizal's own drawings made in an autograph album for the well-known scholar Dr. Pardo de Tavera,

The Philippines a century hence (1912). This is translated by Derbyshire from "Filipinas dentro de cien años," a serial published in the Spanish review "La Solidaridad," Septiembre, 1889-January, 1890. With this are published other writings of Rizal, namely, his farewell "Address to some Filipinos," written on December 15, 1896, while a prisoner in Fort Santiago; his "Defence," also made in Fort Santiago, and dated December, 1896; and remarks "Respecting the rebellion," translated from pencil notes made by Rizal now owned by Sr. D. Eduardo Lete, of Madrid, Spain.

The Indolence of the Filipino (1913). The translation is by Derbyshire and most of the notes are by Robertson.

Elias and Salome (1914). The chapter of *Noli me tângere*, which was omitted by Rizal, when the work was first published in Berlin.

It is fitting to mention here the published English materials on the life of Rizal, for these contain many references to and reproduction from his writings. These are as follows:

Craig, Austin: *The story of José Rizal, the greatest man of the brown race* (Manila, Philippine Education Publishing Co., 1909).

This is short and serves rather as an introduction to Rizal's life than as a complete life. It is a remarkable book for its tracing of Rizal's genealogy.

Craig, Austin; and Fee, Mary H.: *Rizal, the Filipino patriot*. Published serially by the Philippine Education Co., in their paper, Philippine Education.

This is written in simple language and contains many of Rizal's writings.

Craig, Austin: *Lineage, life, and labors of José Rizal, Philippine patriot* (Manila, Philippine Education Co., 1913).

This is an excellent survey of Rizal's life and the factors that influenced his career; and should be read by every young man and young woman, and every boy and girl in the Philippines.

Other publications in English are contemplated by Mr. Craig, among them the *Vision of Friar Rodríguez*. There is thus seen to be enough material in English for a good study of Rizal and his writings, and the student who does not read Spanish cannot but be grateful to Mr. Craig, who has delved so closely into Rizal's life and age, for inspiring the translation of so much of Rizal's writings. For from many viewpoints, the man Rizal is worthy of study and emulation, not only by Filipinos, but by Americans. These translations offer to the Filipinos who are being given English training in American schools a rich storehouse of sources for the study of one who is rightly styled the Philippine martyr and hero.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS RECEIVED, MARCH 26, 1914-APRIL 25, 1914

Board of Public Utility Commissioners: Orders, 1914. Nos. 2-4. Mar. 18-Mar. 23. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) Variouslly paged. 20 cm.

Bureau of Agriculture: Bulletin No. 29. Duration of the infectiveness of virulent rinderpest in the water leech, *Hirudo Boyntoni* Wharton. By William

Hutchins Boynton. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 14 p. 23 cm.

— Philippine Agricultural Review. Vol. 7, No. 3, March, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 91-138, front., pl., fig. 25.5 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Bureau of Constabulary: Index to general orders and circulars. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 28 p. 20 cm.

— Manual for municipal police. Revised to Sept. 1, 1913. Municipal form No. 10. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. 107 p. 15 cm.

— Official Constabulary register for 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 104 p. 23 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Chinese and immigration circulars, 1914. Nos. 287, 288. April 13, April 21. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Customs administrative circulars, 1914. No. 711. Mar. 24. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— General orders, 1914. Nos. 4, 6. Mar. 12, Mar. 26, 1914. 20 cm.

Bureau of Education: Normal Institute lessons—1914. Intermediate gardening. A four weeks' course for teachers of intermediate grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 56 p. 26 cm.

— Normal institute lessons—1914. School-ground improvements. A four weeks' course for teachers of all grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 56 p. 26 cm.

— Normal institute lessons—1914. School and home gardening. A four weeks' course for teachers of primary courses. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 56 p. 26 cm.

— Philippine Craftsman. Vol. 2, No. 8, Feb. 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 535-644, il. 25.5 cm.

Bureau of Health: Health bulletin No. 13, March, 1914. The disposal of human wastes in the provinces with particular reference to public convenience stations. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 34 p. 23 cm.

Bureau of Internal Revenue: Circular No. 19. Regulations concerning income tax . . . of individuals. 11 p. 23.5 cm.

— Same. No. 19. Spanish.

— Same. No. 20. Regulations relating to the income tax . . . on corporations, joint stock companies of associations, and insurance companies. 30 p. 23.5 cm.

Bureau of Science: Philippine Journal of Science. Section B. Tropical medicine, Vol. 8, Sec. B., No. 6, Dec. 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1913. pp. 409-563, pl. fig. charts. Title page and table of contents for Vol. 8, bound with this issue. 26.5 cm.

Governor-General: Executive orders and proclamations issued by the Governor-General during the year 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 285 p. 20 cm.

— Executive orders, 1914. Nos. 14, 19, 21-33. English. 20 cm.

— Same. Nos. 14, 19, 21-33. Spanish.

— Proclamations, 1914. Nos. 3-7. English. 20 cm.

— Same. Nos. 5-7. Spanish.

Manila: Ordinances, 1914. No. 213. English. 23.5 cm.

Official Gazette. Vol. 12, No. 15. April 15, 1914. pp. 847-934. 29 cm.

— Same. Vol. 12, No. 13, April 1, 1914. pp. 721-800. Spanish. 29 cm.

Philippine Commission: Acts, 1914. Nos. 2396-2398, 2400, 2401. 23.5 cm.

— Same. Nos. 2396, 2398. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, Second Session: Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Tomo IX, Reparto No. 5, Actas Nos. 39-50. 29 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, Special session of 1914: Acts, 1914. Nos. 2329, 2330, 2337, 2341, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2351, 2352, 2356, 2360, 2363, 2361, 2370, 2376, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2386, 2387, 2391, 2393. English. Various pages. 23.5 cm.

— Same. Nos. 2305, 2306, 2313, 2314, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2320-2336, 2338, 2340, 2341, 2343, 2344, 2346, 2349, 2350, 2354, 2355, 2358, 2359, 2364, 2366-2368, 2370-2372, 2374, 2376, 2379, 2388. Spanish. Various pages. 23.5 cm.

— Concurrent resolutions, 1914. No. 11. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

— Joint resolutions, 1914. No. 5. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Weather Bureau: Bulletin for November, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 331-357. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

HISTORY, ECONOMICS, TRAVEL, AND DESCRIPTION

Altamira y Crevea, Rafael: Mi viaje á América (libros de documentos). Madrid, V. Suárez, 1911. [xviii] 674 p. 918A179

Alvord, Clarence Walworth, & Bidgwood, Lee: The first explorations of the trans-Allegheny region by the Virginias, 1650-1674. Cleveland, (O), A. H. Clark, 1912. 275 p., front., maps, facsimis.

975A189

American year book; a record of events and progress. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1911-1913. **R314Am351**

Andersson, Charles John: Lake Ngami; or, Explorations and discoveries during four years' wanderings in the wilds of south western Africa; with a map and numerous illus. Lond., Hurst & Blackett, 1856. xviii, 546 p., front., illus., pls., map. **R196.7An23**

Angier, A. Gorton: The Far East revisited; essays on political, commercial, social, and general conditions in Malaya, China, Korea, and Japan; with a pref. by Sir Robert Hart. Lond., Witherby, 1908. xii, 364 p., front. pls., maps. **915An45**

Archer, William: Through Afro-America; an English reading of the race problem. Lond., Chapman, 1910. xvi, 295 p. **326Ar24**

Arnold, John Randall: The Philippines; the land of palm and pine; an official handbook; prepared by J. R. Arnold, under the direction of C. B. Elliott. [Manila, P. I.] no pub. [pref. 1912.] [viii], 214 p., illus., map. **919.14Ar6**

Baker, Ray Stannard: Following the color line; an account of negro citizenship in the American democracy. N. Y., Doubleday, 1908. xii, 314 p., front., pls., ports. **326B176**

Balfour, Frederic Henry: Waifs and strays from the Far East; being a series of disconnected essays on matters relating to China. Lond., Trübner, [etc.], 1876. 4 p. l., 223 p. **951B197**

Barrett, John: Panama canal; what it is, what it means . . . Wash., Pan American Union, 1913. 120 p., front., illus., ports., maps. **R918.6B275**

Barton, Mary: Impressions of Mexico with brush and pen; with twenty illus. in colour. Lond., Methuen, [1911.] [xii, 164] p., front., pls. **R917.2B285**

Batcheller, Tryphosa (Bates) (Mrs. Francis Batcheller): Royal Spain of today. Lond., [etc.], Longmans, 1913. [xxiv] 614 p., front., pls., ports., facsimis. **914.6B314**

Bonsal, Stephen: The American Mediterranean. N. Y., Moffat, 1912. xiv, 488 p., front., pls., maps (fold.) **917.29B644a**

Braddon, Edward: Life in India; a series of sketches showing something of the Anglo-Indian, the land he lives in, and the people among whom he lives. Lond., Longmans, 1872. 4 p. l., 349 p. **R915.4B727**

Bridge, James Howard: (Harold Brydges, pseud.): Uncle Sam at home, by Harold Brydges. N. Y., Holt, 1888. 244 p., illus. **917.3B764**

Bruce, Henry Addington Bayley: Woman in the making of America. Bost., Little, 1913. [xiv] 257 p., front., pls., ports. **920.7B83**

Bruce, William Speirs: Polar exploration. N. Y., Holt, [etc.], c1911. vi, [7] 256 p., maps. (Home University Library of modern knowledge, No. 8.) **919.8B83**

Cabell, James Branch: Chivalry. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1909. [xii], [224] p., front., pls. **394.7C11**

Carné, Louis de: Travels in Indo-China and the Chinese empire; with a notice of the author by the Count de Carné; tr. from the French. Lond., Chapman & Hall, 1872. [xxii], 365., front. (map), pls. **R915.9C24**

Carson, William English: Mexico the wonderland of the south. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. xi, 439 p., front., illus. **917.2C239**

Challice, Rachel: The secret history of the court of Spain during the last century. Lond., Long, 1909. [xvi], 348 p., front., pls., ports. **920C352**

Chatfield-Taylor, Hobert Chatfield: Moliere; a biography by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor with an introd. by T. F. Crane; illus. by Jo. B. N. Y., Duffield, 1906. [xxvi] 446 p., front., pls., ports. **921M733c**

Chisholm, A. Stuart M.: The independence of Chile. Bost., Sherman, 1911. 3 p. l., 330 p., front. **983C447**

Clark, Arthur Hamilton: The clipper ship era; an epitome of famous American and British clipper ships, their owners, builders, commanders, and crews, 1843-1869. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912. [xiv], 404 p., front., pls., ports., tables. **387C547**

Clement, Ernest Wilson: A handbook of modern Japan. Chic., McClurg, 1903. [xvi], 395 p., front., pls., ports., maps, tables. **915.2C591**

Collier William Miller: At the court of his catholic majesty. Chic., McClurg, 1912. xvi, 330 p., front., pls., ports. **921A1285**

Coolidge, Mary Elizabeth Burroughs (Roberts) Smith: Why women are so. N. Y., Holt, 1912. viii, 371 p. **396C778**

Crow, Carl: The traveler's handbook for China; with 8 maps and plans and 32 illustrations. Shanghai (China), 1913. 5 p. l., 214 p. illus., pls., maps (fold.) **915.1C885**

Curtis, William Eleroy: The capitals of Spanish America. N. Y., Harper, c1888. xv, 715 p., front. (fold. map), illus., pls., ports. **918C947c**

Darwent, C. E.: Shanghai; a handbook for travellers and residents to the chief objects of interest in and around the foreign settlements and native city. Shanghai (China), [etc.], Kelly & Walsh, n. d. 5 p. l., 222 p., illus., map (fold.)

915.11D259

Davidson, G. F.: Trade and travel in the Far East; or, Recollections of twenty-one years passed in Java, Singapore, Australia and China. Lond., Madden & Malcolm, 1846. 1 p. l., [x], 312 p.

R915D282

Dawson, Samuel Edward: The Saint Lawrence; its basin and borderlands; the story of their discovery, exploration and occupation; with illus. from drawings, photographs, and maps, and with map in colors by J. G. Bartholomew. N. Y., Stokes; [c1905.] xl, 451 p., front., pls., maps, facsimis.

971D327

Del Mar, Walter: India of to-day; containing 32 full-page illus. from photographs. Lond., Black, 1905. xiv, 288 p., front., pls.

R915.4D381

Economical and social progress of the republic of Chile, 1906. Santiago de Chile, Imp. Barcelona, 1906. 343 p., pls., maps.

918.3Ec74

Ellis, Havelock: The task of social hygiene. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1913. [xvi], 414 p.

304E15

Enock, C. Reginald: The secret of the Pacific; a discussion of the origin of the early civilizations of America, the Toltecs, Aztecs, Mayas, Incas, and their predecessors; and of the possibilities of Asiatic influence thereon. Lond., Leipsic, Fisher, [1912.] 359 p., front., pls., maps.

913.7En64

European settlements in the far east; China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits settlements, Malay states, Siam, Netherlands India, Borneo, the Philippines, etc. Lond., Low, Marston, 1900. xii, 331 p., front., pls., map.

915Eu74

Explorers and settlers; ed. by C. L. Barstow. N. Y., Century, 1912. x, 222 p., front., illus., ports., maps. (Century readings in U. S. History.)

973.1Ex74

Faust, Albert Bernhardt: The German element in the United States; with special reference to its political, moral, social, and educational influence. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, [c1909.] 2 vols., fronts., port.

973F275

Ferriman, Z. Duckett: Turkey and the Turks. N. Y., Pott, [c1911.] [x] 334 p., pls., ports.

914.96F416

Finck, Henry Theophilus: Lotos-time in Japan. N. Y., Scribner, 1904. [xviii] 337 p., front., pls., ports.

915.2F491

Fiske, Bradley Allen: War time in Manila. Bost., R. G. Badger, [c1913.] 276 p., front. (port.), pls., maps.

991.4F54

Forbes, F. E.: Five years in China, from 1842-1847; with an account of the occupations of the island of Labuan and Borneo by her majesty's forces. Lond., R. Bentley, 1848. [x], 405 p., front., illus.

915.1F742

French, George, ed.: New England; what it is and what it is to be. Bost., Bost. Chamber of Commerce, 1911. [xiv], 431 p., illus., maps.

917.4F887

Gard, Anson A.: North bay, the gateway to silverland; being the story of a happy, prosperous people who are building the metropolis of the north. Toronto (Can.), Emerson Press, 1909. 192 p., front., illus., ports.

917.1G166

— The real cobalt; the story of Canada's marvelous silver mining camp. Toronto, Emerson Press, 1908. [iv], 128 p., illus.

917.1G166

— Silverland and its stories. Toronto, Emerson Press, 1909. iv, 140 p., maps.

917.1G166

Gordon, William John: Round about the North Pole. Lond., Murray, 1907. xii, 294 p., front., pls., ports., maps, facsimis.

919.8G659

Gosnell, Edward R. & others: Canadian national problems. Phila., Amer. Acad. of Pol. & Soc. Sci., 1913. [vi], 292 p., tables. (Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science.)

917.1G693

Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey, ed.: Scenes from every land; picturing the people, natural phenomena and animal life of all parts of the world; third series. Wash., Nat. Geographic Soc. c1907-1912. 216 p., front., illus., map.

910G914

Grubb, W. Barbrooke: An unknown people in an unknown land; an account of the life and customs of the Lengua Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco, with adventures and experiences met during twenty years' pioneering and exploration amongst them; ed. by H. T. M. Jones. Phila., Lippincott [etc.] 1911. xvi, 17-330 p., front., illus., pls., map (fold.)

918.9G92

Gutzlaff, Charles: Journal of three voyages along the coast of China in 1831, 1832, & 1833, with notices of Siam, Corea, and the Loo-choo islands; to which is prefixed an introd. essay on the policy, religion, etc., of China by W. Ellis. Ed. 2. Lond., Westley & Davis, 1834. iv, 347 p., front., map (fold.)

R915G989

Hart, Albert Bushnell: The southern South. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1912. [vi], 445 p., map, tables.

917.5H251

Hill, Frederick Trevor: Decisive battles of the law; narrative studies of eight legal contests affecting the history of the United States between the years 1800 and 1886. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1907. [xii, 268 p.], front. (port.) **340.9H55**

Hyde, William DeWitt: The teacher's philosophy in and out of school. Bost. [etc.], Houghton, [c1910.] [xvi], 88 p. (Riverside educational monographs.) **371H989**

Jaekel, Blair i. e. Frederic Blair: The lands of the tamed Turk; or, the Balkan states of to-day; a narrative of travel through Servia, Bulgaria, Montenegro, Dalmatia and the recently acquired Austrian provinces of Bosnia and the Herzegovina; with observations of the peoples, their races, creeds, institutions and politics, and of the geographical, historical and commercial aspects of the several countries. Bost., Page, 1910. xiv, 291 p., front., pls., ports., map. **914.96J176**

Janvier, Thomas Allibone: Legends of the city of Mexico; collected by Thomas A. Janvier; illus. with six pictures by W. A. Clark and by photographs of place. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1910. [xxii], 165 p., front., pls. **917.21J2691**

Jenks, Tudor: When America became a nation. N. Y., Crowell, c1910. 1 p. l., xvi, 308 p., front., pls., ports., map, facsim. **973.4J427**

Johnson George: Canada, its history, productions and natural resources; prepared by George Johnson under the direction of Sidney Fisher. Ottawa, Dept. of Ag. of Can., 1904. 4 p. l., 176 p., maps. (Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904.) **917.1J622**

Jones, Plummer Flippen: Shamrock land; a ramble through Ireland. N. Y., Moffat, 1910. xiv, 348 p., front., pls. **914.15J723**

Kelley, Florence: Some ethical gains through legislation. N. Y. & Lond., Macmillan, 1910. x, 341 p. (The citizen's library.) **338.9K287**

Lange, Algot: In the Amazon jungle; adventures in remote parts of the upper Amazon River, including a sojourn among cannibal Indians; ed. in part by J. O. Hauser, with an introd. by F. S. Dellenbaugh; with 86 illus., from original photographs by the author. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912. xx, 405 p., front., pls., maps. (fold.) **918.2L26**

Larden, Walter: Argentine plains and Andine glaciers; life on an estancia, and an expedition into the Andes. Lond., Leipsig, Fisher, 1911. 320 p., front., pls., maps. **918.2L322**

Lawton, Lancelot F.: Empires of the Far East; a study of Japan and of her

colonial possessions, of China and Manchuria, and of the political questions of eastern Asia and the Pacific. Bost., Small, 1912. 2 vols., map, tables. **915.2L448**

Lewis, Meriwether, & Clark, William: The journal of Lewis and Clarke, to the mouth of the Columbia river beyond the Rocky mountains in the years, 1804-05, & 6. New ed., with notes, rev., corrected and illus. with numerous woodcuts; to which is added a complete dictionary of the Indian tongue. Dayton, (O.) B. F. Ells, 1840. xii, 240 p., front., illus., ports. **R917.8L587**

Low, Alfred Maurice: America at home. Lond., G. Newnes, n. d. [xii], 231 p., front., pls. **917.3L95**

— The American people; a study in national psychology. Bost., & N. Y., Houghton, [c1909-1911.] 2 vols. **917.3L95a**

Ludwig, Ernest: Consular treaty rights and comments on the "most favored nation" clause. Akron (O.), New Werner Co., [c1913.] 239 p. **341.2L96**

Lumholtz, Karl Sofus: New trails in Mexico; an account of one year's exploration in northwestern Sonora, Mexico, and southern Arizona; with numerous illus., including 2 color plates and 2 maps. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [xxviii], 411 p., front., pls., maps., tabs. **917.2L971**

Martinez, Alberto B., & Lewandowski, Maurice: The Argentine in the twentieth century; with a preface by Emile Levasseur, and an introd. by the late Ch. Pellegrini; tr. by Bernard Miall from the French of ed. 3, rev. & brought up to date. Bost., Small, [1912.] [liv], 55-376 p., map (fold.), tabs. **918.2M366**

Massey, Gerald: A book of the beginnings; containing an attempt to recover and reconstitute the lost origins of the myths and mysteries, types and symbols, religion and language, with Egypt for the mouthpiece and Africa as the birthplace. Lond., Williams & Norgate, 1881. 2 vols. **R913M383**

Miller, Hugo Herman, & Storms, C. H.: Economic conditions in the Philippines. Bost., [etc.], Ginn, [c1913.] [viii], 373 p., illus., maps, plans, tables. **919.14M614**

Morris Maurice O'Connor: Rambles in the Rocky mountains; with a visit to the gold fields of Colorado. Lond., Smith, Elder, 1864. viii, 264 p. **917.8M833**

Morris, Charles: The war with Spain; a complete history of the war of 1898 between the U. S. and Spain. Phil., Lipincott, 1899. 383 p., front., pls., ports., maps, plan. **973.8M831**

Moule, Arthur Evans: Half a century in China; recollections and observations. Lond., [etc.] Hodder, n. d. xii, 343 p. front., pls., map. (fold.) **951M861**

Murphy, Thomas Dowler: Three wonderlands of the American west; being the notes of a traveler, concerning the Yellowstone Park, the Yosemite National Park, and the Grand Canyon of the Colorado river, with a chapter on other wonders of the Great American West; with sixteen reproductions in color from original paintings by Thomas Moran. New, rev. ed. Bost., Page, 1913. [xvi], 184 p., front., pls., maps. **917.8M958**

Nitobe, Inazo Ota: The Japanese nation; its land, its people, and its life; with especial consideration to its relations with the U. S. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, c1912. 3 p. l., xvi, 334 p., map. **915.2N638**

Nixon, Oliver Woodson: Whitman's ride through savage lands with sketches of Indian life; introd. by J. G. K. McClure. [Winona] (Minn.), Winona Pub. Co., 1905. 2 p. l., 186 p., front., pls., ports. **917.8N654**

Ortuzar, Adolfo: Chile of today; its commerce, its production and its resources; national yearly publication of reference (1907-1908); this publication brings every year detailed information about the commerce of Chile with all the countries in the world, and especially with U. S., Great Britain, Germany, France, Belgium, Spain, Italy, South & Central America, etc. N. Y., Tribune Assoc., 1907. 525 p., pls., tabs. **918.30r8**

Packard, Winthrop: White Mountain trails; tales of the trails to the summit of Mount Washington and other summits of the White Hills; with illus. from photographs. Bost., Small, c1912. xiv, 311 p., front., pls. **917.42P125**

Pardo Bazan, Emilia (afterwards Sra. Quiroga): Por Francia y por Alemania (Cronicas de la exposicion). Madrid, La España, editorial, [1890.] 2 p. l., 262 p. **914.41P21**

Perris, George Herbert: Germany and the German emperor. N. Y., Holt [etc.], 1912. viii, 520 p., map. **943P429**

Powell, Addison Monroe: Trailing and camping in Alaska. N. Y., Wessels & Bissell, 1910. 7 p. l., 379, front., pls. **917.98P871**

Purdy, Helen Throop: San Francisco, as it was, as it is, and how to see it. San Francisco, Elder, [c1912.] 5 p., l., x, 222 p., front., illus. pls. maps. **917.94P972**

Rasmussen, Knud: The People of the Polar north, a record; comp. from the Danish originals and ed. by G. Herring;

illus. by Count Harald Moltke. Lond., Paul, 1908. [xx], 358 p., front., illus., pls., map. **919.8R184**

René-Moreno, Gabriel: Bolivia y Peru; nuevas notas historicas y bibliograficas. Santiago de Chile, 1907. x, 676 p. **984R292**

Ripley, Eliza Moore (Chinn) McHatton: Social life in old New Orleans; being recollections of my girlhood. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1912. 6 p. l., 332 p., front., illus., pls., ports., facsim. **917.63R482**

Schreiner, Olive (Mrs. S. C. Cronwright) (Ralp Iron, pseud.): Woman and labor. Ed. 8. N. Y., Stokes, [c1911.] 4 p. l., 299 p. **396Sch721**

Sears, Lorenzo: John Hancock; the picturesque patriot. Bost., Little, 1912. [xii], 351 p., front. (port.). **921H19**

Shanghai by night and day; illus. by 23 reproductions from photographs. Shanghai (China), Shanghai Mercury (1900). v. l., front., pls. **915.11Sh18**

Singleton, Esther: Social New York under the Georges, 1714-1776; houses, streets, and country homes; with chapters on fashions, furniture, china, plate, and manners. N. Y., Appleton, [c1902.] [xx], 407 p., front., illus., pls. **917.47Si64**

— Story of the White House. Lond., Hodder, 1908. 2 vols. front., illus., pls., ports. **920Si64s1**

Speer, Robert Elliott: South American problems. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1912. [xiv], 270 p., front., pls., map (fold.). **918Sp32**

Talbot, Ethelbert: My people of the plains. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1906. [xiv], 264 p., front., pls., ports. **197.8T142**

Thomson, John: The straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China; or, Ten years' travels, adventures and residence abroad. Lond., Low, Marston, Low, 1875. [xvii], 546 p., front., illus., pls., maps. **915T384**

Trollope, Frances (Milton): Domestic manners of the Americans. N. Y., Bell, 1904. 402 p. **917.3T749**

Turner, John Kenneth: Barbarous Mexico; an indictment of a cruel and corrupt system. Lond. [etc.], Cassell, 1911. [xii], 295 p., front., pls., ports. **917.2T854**

Tyler, Sydney: San Francisco's great disaster; a full account of the recent terrible destruction of life and property by earthquake, fire, and volcano in California and at Vesuvius; and a brief account of ancient and modern earthquakes and volcanic eruptions in all parts of the world; with an interesting chapter on the causes of this and other earthquakes,—

growing mountains and volcanoes. Phila., Ziegler, [c1906.] 442 p. front., illus., pls. 917.94T974

Vielé, Mrs.: "Following the drum;" a glimpse of frontier life. N. Y., Rudd & Carleton, 1858. 256 p. 917V673

Washburn, Stanley: Trails, and tenderfeet in the new empire of western Canada. N. Y., Holt., [etc.], 1912. xvi, 350 p., front., illus., map. 917.1W275

Whitney, Caspar: The flowing road; adventuring on the great rivers of South America; with maps and photographs by the author. Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, 1912. 2 p. l., 319 p., front., pls. 918W611

Wingfield, Lewis: Wandering of globe-trotter in the Far East. Lond., R. Bentley, 1889. 2 vols. 915W727

Winter, Nevin Otto: Chile and her people of today; an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history, and advancement of the Chileans, and the development and resources of their country. Bost., Page, 1912. xii, 411 p., front., pls., ports., map. 918.3W73c

Woodson, Flora Adelaide (McLane) (Adelaide Mack, pseud.): Magnetic Paris; with many illus. especially drawn by Geo. Desains and Charlotte Schaller. Indianapolis. Merrill, [c1913.] 7 p. l., 244 p., front., illus. 914.41W868

Wright, Helen Saunders (Smith): The great white north; the story of polar exploration from the earliest times to the discovery of the pole. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. xviii, 489 p., front., pls., ports., map., facsimis. 919.8W932

BIOGRAPHY

Adams, Elmer Cleveland & Foster, W. D.: Heroines of modern progress. N. Y., Sturgis, 1913. 10 p. l., 324 p., front., pls., ports. (Modern heroines ser.) 920.7Ad17

Adams, H. G.: David Livingstone; the weaver boy who became a missionary. Lond., Hodder, 1909. [vi], 336 p., front., pls. 921L763

Atteridge, Andrew Hillard: The bravest of the brave; Michel Ney, marshal of France, duke of Elchingen, prince of the Moskowa, 1769-1815. N. Y., Brentano, 1913. [xiv], 379 p., front., pls., maps. 921N492

— Joachim Murat; marshal of France and King of Naples. N. Y., Brentano, 1911. [xii], 304 p., front., pls., maps. 921M932

Baily, J. T. Herbert: Napoleon; illus. with prints from contemporary and other portraits. Lond., Connoisseur Mag., 1908. 126 p., front., pls., ports. R921N16ba

Bartlett, David W.: The life of Lady Jane Grey. Chic., [etc.], Winston, n. d. xii, 13-298 p. 920.7G8696b

Bateman, Charles T.: Life of General Booth. N. Y., Lond., Association Press, 1912. 2 p. l., 100 p., front., pls., ports. 921B644

Cooper, Frederic Taber: Some American story tellers. N. Y., Holt., 1911. [xii], 386 p., front., pls., ports. 920C785

— Some English story tellers; a book of the younger novelists. N. Y., Holt, 1912. [xii], 464 p., front., pls., ports. 920C785s

Crispi, Francesco: The memoirs of Francesco Crispi; tr. by Mary Prichard-Agnetti from the documents collected and ed. by T. Palamenghi-Crispi. N. Y. & Lond., Hodder & Stoughton, 1912. 2 vols., fronts. (ports.) 921C868

Cunynghame, Arthur: An aide-de-camp's recollections of service in China, a residence in Hong-kong, and visits to other islands in the Chinese seas. Lond., Saunders & Otley, 1844. 2 vols. 915.1C919

Field, Maunsell B.: Memories of many men and of some women; being personal recollections of emperors, kings, queens, princes, presidents, statesmen, authors, and artists, at home and abroad, during the last thirty years. N. Y., Harper, 1874. 3 p. l., x, [11], 339 p. 920F457

Gass, Patrick: Gass's journal of the Lewis and Clark expedition; by Sergeant Patrick Gass, one of the persons employed in the expedition; reprinted from the ed. of 1811, with facsimis. of the original title-page and the five original illustrations, a reproduction of a rare portrait of Gass, and a map of the Lewis & Clark route; with an analytical index, and an introd. by J. K. Hosmer. Chic., McClurg, 1904. [lvi], 298 p., front. (port.), pls., facsimis. 917.8G215

Haggard, Andrew Charles Parker: The amours of Henri de Navarre and of Marguerite de Valois. Lond., S. Paul, n. d. 438 p., front., pls., ports. 921H3953ha

Hoensbroech, Paul Kajus, graf von: Fourteen years of Jesuit; a record of personal experience and a criticism; tr. from the German by Alice Zimmermann. Lond., [etc.], Cassell, 1911. 2 vols., front. (port.) 921H671

Hodges, George: Saints and heroes since the middle ages. N. Y., Holt, 1912. 3 p. l., 318 p., front., pls., ports. 920H662

Hughes, Katherine: Father Lacombe; the blackrobe voyageur. Toronto, W. Briggs, 1911. [xxvii], 467 p., front., pls., ports., maps, plan., facsim. 921L119

Keppel, George Thomas, 6th earl of Albemarle: *Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries; with original letters and documents now first pub.* Lond., R. Bentley, 1852. 2 vols., front. **921R591k**

Lang, Mrs. Leonora Blanche (Mrs. Andrew Lang): *The book of saints and heroes* by Mrs. Lang; ed. by Andrew Lang. N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, 1912. [xii], 351 p., front., pls. **+920L253**

Sloane, William Milligan: *Life of Napoleon Bonaparte*. N. Y., Century, 1901. 4 vols., fronts., pls., ports. **921N16sl**

Stoker, Edward: *Peter, the Cruel; the life of the notorious Don Pedro of Castile together with an account of his relations with the famous Maria de Padilla*. Lond., N. Y., Lane, 1911. x, 355 p., front., pls., ports. **921P343**

Weindel, Henri de: *The real Francis Joseph; the private life of the emperor of Austria; English version by P. W. Sergeant*. Lond., J. Long, 1909. xii, 13-317 p., front., pls., ports. **921F8477**

Who's who 1913; an annual biographical dictionary with which is incorporated "Men and women of the times." Lond., Black, n. d. Vol. 65. **R920W62**

GENERAL

Bennett, Arnold: *Literary taste; how to form it, with detailed instructions for collecting a complete library of English literature*. N. Y., G. H. Doran Co., n. d. 127 p. **028B43**

Bibliothèque Nationale. *Département des imprimés: Répertoire alphabétique des livres mis à la disposition des lecteurs dans la salle de travail suivi de la liste des catalogues*. Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1896. xxii, 196 p., plan, facsim. **R018B471r**

Catalogue des livres, imprimés et manuscrits composant la bibliothèque de feu J. P. Abel-Rémusat . . . Paris, J. S. Merlin, 1833. 3 p. l., 4, 196 p. **R017.2C28a**

Philippine library: *Bulletin of the Philippine library*. Manila, Bur. of Print., 1912. **R017P538**

Potter, Marion E. and others, comp.: *Children's catalog; a guide to the best reading for young people based on twenty-four selected library lists*. Minneapolis, (Minn.), Wilson, 1909. Vol. 2. (Standard catalog ser.) **R016P853**

Slater, John Herbert: *How to collect books*. Lond., Bell, 1905. xii, 205 p., front., illus., pls., facsim. **R025.2S115**

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Angel, James Rowland: *Chapters from modern psychology*. N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, 1913. [viii], 308 p. **150An43c**

— *Psychology; an introductory study of the structure and function of human consciousness*. Ed. 4, rev. N. Y., Holt, [c1904-1908.] [x], 468 p., illus., pl. **150An43p**

Avesta: *Avesta; the religious books of the Parsees; from Prof. Spiegel's German trans. of the original manuscripts* by A. H. Bleeck, Hertford (Eng.), Austin, 1864. xxiv, 214 p. **295Av38**

Bain, Alexander: *Mental science; a compendium of psychology and the history of philosophy; designed as a textbook for schools and colleges*. N. Y., Appleton, 1873. 428-99 p. **150B16**

Baker, Ray Stannard: *The spiritual unrest*. N. Y., Stokes, [c1910.] 6 p. l., 285 p. **261B176**

Barth, Auguste: *The religions of India, authorized tr. by J. Wood*. Bost., Houghton, 1822. xxiv, 309 p. **299.7B282**

Bascom, John: *A philosophy of religion; or, The rational grounds of religious belief*. N. Y., Putnam, 1876. xx, 566 p. **201B29**

Begbie, Harold: *Twice-born men: a clinic in regeneration; a footnote in narrative to William James' "The varieties of religious experience"*. N. Y., [etc.], Revell, [c1909.] 280 p. **234.4B393**

Black, Hugh: *Comfort*. Chic., [etc.], Revell, [c1910.] 256 p. **248B561**

Boas, Franz: *The mind of primitive man; a course of lectures delivered before the Lowell institute, Boston, Mass., and the National university of Mexico, 1910-1911*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. [xii], 294 p. **150B63**

Bowne, Borden Parker: *The essence of religion*. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, [1910.] 1 p. l., [viii], 298 p. **252B685**

Brained, Eveline Warner, comp.: *Great hymns of the middle ages*. N. Y., Century, 1909. xxxvi, 122 p., front. **245B731**

Caird, John: *The fundamental ideas of Christianity; with a memoir by Edward Caird*. Glasgow, J. MacLehose, 1899. 2 vols., front. (port. & facsim.) **210C123**

Chadbourne, Paul Ansel: *Instinct, its office in the animal kingdom and its relation to the higher powers in man*. N. Y., Putnam, 1883. xi, [12], -323 p. **158C344**

Clarke, Helen Archibald: *A guide to mythology for young readers*. N. Y., Baker, 1910. 399 p., front., pls. **+291C553**

Clarke, James Freeman: Events and epochs in religious history; being the substance of a course of twelve lectures delivered in the Lowell institute, Boston, in 1880. Bost., Osgood, 1881. xx, 402 p., front., pls., plans, facsimis. **204C553**

Darwin, Charles Robert: The expression of the emotions in man and animals. N. Y., Appleton, 1873. [viii], 374 p., illus., pls. **138D259**

Dewey, John, & Tufts, J. H.: Ethics. N. Y., Holt, [etc.], 1913. [xiv], 618 p. (American Science ser.) **170D515e**

Dole, Charles Fletcher: The ethics of progress; or, The theory and the practice by which civilization proceeds. N. Y., Crowell, [c1909.] 1 p. l., [viii], 398 p. **170D687**

Edmunds, Albert Joseph: Buddhist and Christian gospels, now first compared from the originals; being "Gospel parallels from Pali texts:" reprinted with additions; 4th ed., being the Tokyo ed. rev. & enl.; Ed. with English notes on Chinese versions dating from the early Christian centuries by Masaharu Anesaki. Phila., Innes, [etc.], 1908-1909. 2 vols. **294Ed59**

Elliott, Walter: The life of Jesus Christ; embracing the entire gospel narrative; embodying the teachings and the miracles of our Saviour; together with the history of his foundation of the Christian church by Walter Elliott of the Paulist fathers. N. Y., Columbian Press, 1912. x, 763, xxv p., front., illus., pls. **232.9E158**

Fairbanks Arthur: A handbook of Greek religion. N. Y., etc. Amer. Bk., [c1910.] 384 p., illus. **292F151**

Farrar, Frederic William: The life of Christ. Lond., [etc.], Cassell, 1909. xxxii, 712 p., front., pls. **232.9F243**

Foster, Eugene Clifford: The boy and the church. Ed. 4. Phila., S. S. Times [c1909.] 190 p. **261F812**

Fouard, Constant: Saint Paul and his missions; tr. with the author's sanction and coöperation by G. F. X. Griffith. N. Y., Longmans, 1908. xvi, 431 p., front., maps (fold.). **270F821**

Hadley, Arthur Twining: Standards of public morality; the Kennedy lectures for 1906, in the School of philanthropy, conducted by the Charity organization society of the city of New York. N. Y. Lond., Macmillan, 1912. [x], 158 p. **174H117**

King, Henry Churchill: The laws of friendship, human and divine. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. x, 159 p. **177.6K582**

Knox, George William: The development of religion in Japan. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1907. 3 p. l., xxii, 204 p.

(American lectures on the history of religions: sixth ser. 1905-1906.) **299.52K772**

Lindsay, Thomas Martin: A history of the reformation. Ed. 2. N. Y., Scribner, 1911-12. 2 vols., map, tables. (International theological library.) **270.6L645**

Münsterberg, Hugo: The eternal values. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, [1909.] 436 p. **141M928**

— Psychology and the teacher. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1912. [xii], 329 p. **150M92p**

Schofield, Alfred Taylor: The unconscious mind. Ed. 4. N. Y., Funk, 1908. [xviii], 436 p. **130Sch63u**

Smyth, Newman: Modern belief in immortality. N. Y., Scribner, 1910. 4 p. l., 95 p. **218Sm99**

Stephens, William Richard Wood: Christianity and Islam; the Bible and the Koran; four lectures. N. Y., Scribner, 1877. [x], 168 p. **297St47**

Strong, William Ellsworth: The story of the American board; an account of the first hundred years of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Bost., [etc.], Pilgrim Press, [c1910.] [xvi], 523 p., front., pls., ports., maps. **266St89**

Sully, James: An essay on laughter; its forms, its causes, its development and its value. Lond., [etc.], Longmans, 1907. xvi, 441 p. **157Su57**

Swift, Edgar James: Mind in the making; a study in mental development. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. [x], 329 p. **150Sw54**

Toten, Robert Christy: The Bible significance of east and west; or, Is the dawn appearing; a discovery in Bible symbolism. Phila., J. C. Winston, 1907. 113 p. **220.1T641**

Underhill, Evelyn: Mysticism; a study in the nature and development of man's spiritual consciousness. Ed. 4. N. Y., Dutton, 1912. [xvi], 600 p. **149.3Un2**

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson. Counsels by the way. N. Y., Crowell, [c1897-1908.] 4 p. l., 160 p. **204V288c**

USEFUL ARTS

Bishop, Joseph Bucklin: The Panama gateway. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. xvi, 459 p., front., pls., ports., map, facsim. **626.9B541**

Caldicott, J. W.: The values of old English silver and Sheffield plate from the XVth to the XIXth centuries; ed. by J. S. Gardner. Lond., Bemrose, 1906. 5 p. l., 293 p., pls. **R671C127**

Dennett, Roger Herbert: *The healthy baby; the care and feeding of infants in sickness and in health.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xvi], 235 p. **649.1D419**

Gray, Thomas N.: *Common sense and the baby; a book for mothers.* N. Y., Bewick Press, [c1907.] 2 p. l., 94 p. **649.1G79**

Harvey, Lula Martha: *The Priscilla Irish crochet book; a collection of new and original designs with stitches and lessons for working.* Bost., Priscilla Pub. Co., c1909. 48 p., illus. **646.26H26**

Hettich, Lola Burks, ed.: *The Priscilla crochet book.* Bost., Priscilla Pub. Co., [c1903.] 62 p., illus. **646.26H47**

— *Priscilla wool crochet book; a selection of useful articles from the Modern Priscilla, with several new designs never before published.* Rev. 1912. Bost., Priscilla Pub. Co., c1912. 48 p., illus. **646.26H47p**

MacCarthy, Francis Hamilton: *Hygiene for mother and child; a manual for mother and nurse; including hygiene for the prospective mother and practical directions for the care and feeding of children.* N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1910. [xxii], 296 p. **649.1M127**

Newton, Anne Barrett: *Mother and baby; helpful suggestions concerning motherhood and the care of children.* Bost., Lothrop, [c1912.] [xii], 238 p. **649.1N481**

Pusey, William Allen: *The care of the skin and hair.* N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1912. [xiv], 182 p. **613P979**

Slemons, Josiah Morris: *The prospective mother.* N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1912. [xiv], 343 p. **618S12**

Woodhull, Alfred Alexander: *Military hygiene for officers of the line.* Ed. 4, rewritten and greatly enlarged. N. Y., Wiley, [etc.], 1909. vi, 384 p. **613.67W85**

FINE ARTS

Bellew, Mrs. Clara, ed.: *The merry circle; a book of new, graceful and intellectual games and amusements.* Edin., J. Grant, n. d. [x], [9]–283 p., front., illus. **R793B4164**

Bellew, Frank: *The art of amusing; a collection of graceful arts, games, tricks, puzzles, and charades intended to amuse everybody, and enable all to amuse everybody else.* New ed. Edin., J. Grant, n. d. vi, [7]–299 p., front., illus. **R793B4165**

Boy scouts of America: *The official handbook for boys.* Ed. 4. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. xiv, 416 p. front., illus., ports., diags. **+796.6B691**

Cremers, W. H., tr.: *The secret out; one thousand tricks in drawing-room or white magic, together with an endless variety of entertaining experiments.* Edin., Grant, n. d. iv, 307 p. front., illus. **R793C862**

Dawson, Mary, & Telford, Emma P.: *The book of parties and pastimes.* N. Y., W. Riekey, 1912. viii, 309 p. **R793D325**

Dowd, Emma C.: *Playtime games for boys and girls told in story form.* Phila., Jacobs, [c1912.] 233 p. **+793D752**

Fales, Winnifred Shaw, & Northend, Mary H.: *The party book.* Bost., Little, 1912. [xii], 353 p., front., pls. **793F184**

— *The party book.* Bost., Little, 1912. [xii], 353 p., front., pls. **R793F184**

PHILOLOGY AND LITERATURE

Adam, Lucien: *Grammaire de la langue Mandchou.* Paris, Maisonneuve, 1873. x, 12–137 p. **R495Ad13**

Angell, James Burrill: *Selected addresses.* N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, 1912. [viii], 285 p. **825An43**

Bierce, Ambrose: *Write it right; a little blacklist of literary faults.* N. Y. & Washington, Neale, 1910. 73 p. **428.3B47**

Bray, Denys DeS.: *The Brahui language; pt. 1. introd. and grammar.* Calcutta (India), 1909. 2 p. l., viii, 237 p. **R494B739**

Burlingame, Edward Livermore, ed.: *Current discussion; a collection from the chief English essays on questions of the time; ed. by E. L. Burlingame.* N. Y., Putnam, 1878. 2 vols. **824B925**

Masfield, John: *William Shakespeare.* N. Y., Holt, [etc.], c1911. viii, 9–256 p. **822.33Dme**

Nicholson, Meredith: *The provincial American and other papers.* Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1912. 5 p. l., 237 p. **824N524**

Parker, Luther; *Verses of the Philippines, Manila (P. I.), Squires, Bingham Co., [pref. 1911.] 4 p. l., [viii], unpag., illus.* **821P226**

Shakespeare, William: *The complete works of William Shakespeare; ed. by Charlotte Porter & Helen A. Clarke. [1st folio ed.]* N. Y., Kelmscott Soc., [c1903.] 12 vols., fronts., pls., ports. **822.331p**

— *Shakespeare's dramatische werke; übersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel und Ludwig Tieck.* New ed. in 9 vols., Berlin, G. Reimer, 1867. 9 vols. **822.331sg**

Taylor, Bert Leston, & Gibson, W. C.: *Extra dry; being further adventures of*

the water wagon. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, [c1906.] 120 p. illus. **827T212**

Zangwill, Israel: The next religion; a play in three acts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. 5 p. l., 194 p. **822Z14n**

FICTION

[Because of the heavy demand for new fiction, books of this class have been made seven-day books for ninety days. They are not renewable and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Balzac, Honoré de: About Catherine de Medici; and Gambara; tr. from the French by Clara Bell, James Waring and J. W. McSpadden; Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. Bound with (his) Seraphita and other stories. **B2198**

Benson, Edward Frederic: Account rendered. N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. **B4436a**

Bird, Richard: Gay adventures: a romance. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1914. **B532g**

Cannan, Gilbert: Old Mole; being the surprising adventures in England of Herbert Jocelyn Beenham, M. A., sometime sixth-form master at Thrigsby grammar school in the country of Lancaster. N. Y., Appleton, 1914. **C164o**

Comfort, Will Levington: Road of living men; a novel. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913. **C7344r**

Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan) and Morrison, Caroline Wood: William and Bill. N. Y., Century, 1914. **C7741w**

Croker, Bithia Mary (Sheppard) (Mrs. John Croker): Rolling stone. N. Y., Brentano, 1912. **C878r**

Curwood, James Oliver: Kazan. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1914. **C949k**

Franck, Harry Alverson: Zone policeman 88; a close range study of the Panama Canal and its workers. N. Y., Century, 1913. **F848z**

Frost, Walter Archer: Man Between. N. Y., Doubleday, 1913. **F9299m**

Grey, Zane: Light of western stars; a romance. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1914. **G8698l**

Hartman, Lee Foster: White sapphire: a mystery romance. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1914. **H256w**

Hereford, William Richard: When fools rush in. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **H421w**

Home: a novel. N. Y., Century, 1914. **H7527**

Kilbourne, Charles Evans: Army boy in Pekin. Phila., Penn., 1912. **+K551ar**

— Army boy in the Philippines. Phila., Penn., 1913. **+K551arl**

King, Charles: Found in the Philippines, the story of a woman's letters. N. Y., Grosset, c1901. **K5806fo**

Lisle, David: Painter of souls. N. Y., Stokes, 1911. **L689p**

MacGrath, Harold: Pidgin island. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1914. **M178pi**

MacKenzie, Compton: Youth's encounter. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **M198y**

Maxwell, William Babington: Devil's garden. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1914. **M4516d**

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips: People's man. Bost., Little, 1914. **Op56pe**

Packard, Frank Lucius: Greater love hath no man. N. Y., Doran, c1913. **P122g**

Parker, Sir Gilbert: Donovan Pasha and some people of Egypt. N. Y., Appleton, 1902. **P225d**

Phillipotts, Eden: From the angle of seventeen. Bost., Little, 1914. **P547fr**

Sherman, Charles: Wise son. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1914. **Sh55w**

Sterrett, Frances R.: Jam girl. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1914. **St46j**

Stockley, Cynthia: Wanderfoot (The dream ship). N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1913. Published in England under the title The dream ship. **St618w**

Stratemeyer, Edward, (Ralph) Bonehill (Arthur M. Winfield, pseud.): Pioneer boys of the great Northwest; or, With Lewis and Clark across the rockies. N. Y., Grosset, c1904. **+St82p**

Tuttielt, Mary Gleed (Maxwell Gray pseud.): Desire of the moth. N. Y., Appleton, 1913. **T882d**

Vanardy, Varick: Return of the night wind, a sequel to Alias the night wind. N. Y., Dillingham, c1913. **V2678r**

Van Buren, Evelyn: Pippin. N. Y., Century, 1913. **V276p**

Vance, Louis Joseph: Destroying angel. Bost., Little, 1912. **V277d**

Veiller, Bayard and Dana, Marvin: Within the law. N. Y., Grosset, c1913. **V5341w**

Vernède, R. E.: Flight of Faviel. N. Y., Holt, 1912. **V5949f**

Wallis, Arthur F.: Idonia; a romance of old London. Bost., Little, 1914. **W158i**

Webster, Henry Kitchell: Butterfly. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1914. **B3936b**

Willcocks, Mary Patricia: Wingless victory. N. Y. and Lond., Lane, 1907. **W6638wi**

Williamson, Charles Norris and William-
son, Mrs. Alice M. (Livingston): It hap-
pened in Egypt. N. Y., Doubleday, 1914.
W67641

Wylie, Ida Alena Ross: Five years to
find out. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1914.

W9778f

LIBRARY NOTES

On June 15, regular hours will be resumed in the Library.

On July 1, the circulating division (American Circulating Library) will become free. This will make the Philippine Library a true public library in every sense of the word. The only payments to be retained will be those common to all public libraries, namely, fines on overdue books and reimbursement for lost or damaged books. The small fees charged for the drawing of books from the circulating division were first imposed when the library was founded in 1900 as a private enterprise under the name of the American Circulating Library Association of Manila. These fees were imposed, not for gain, but as a help in meeting necessary expenses. When the library was transferred to the Government in 1901, the fees were retained for the same reason. For several years free privileges have been granted to the public school teachers, and more recently, to the students of the University of the Philippines, to the pupils of the Manila High School, the Commercial School, and all private schools, and to the enlisted men of the American forces, the Philippine Scouts, and the Philippine Constabulary. In addition, deposits of books have been placed in several Government bureaus. There has been an ever-widening extension of the free privileges. The significance of the extension is that the habit of reading is penetrating deeper each year among the people, and this is, of course, very largely due to the work of the public schools.

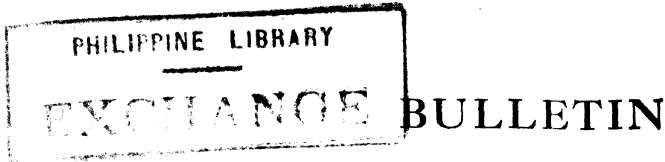
The use of the public documents division is increasing daily. People, both Americans and Filipinos, are discovering gradually the value of public documents for almost all lines of study. In response to request, many documents are being received from Cuba and other Spanish-speaking countries. A dictionary-catalogue set of the Library of Congress cards for the documents of the United States and Philippine Governments has just been received, and the work of the division will be greatly facilitated thereby.

A catalogue of standard fiction in the circulating division (American Circulating Library) has just been prepared for the library by the well-known Wilson Company, of White Plains, N. Y. This catalogue will soon be on sale at the circulation desk.

The maps owned by the Library are now being accessioned. As soon as possible they will be catalogued. The collection is as yet small, but many choice maps are contained in it. The choicest came from the collections of Doctor Pardo de Tavera and the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas.

027.9
M275

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY



OF THE
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

JULY, 1914

NUMBER 11

CONTENTS

SOME RECENT GIFTS AND EXCHANGES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE	223
PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED, APRIL 26	
MAY 25, 1914	225
RECENT ACCESSIONS	226
TITLES OF BOOKS AND COLLECTIONS OF VOYAGES AND TRAVELS	
IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION	235

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

HENDERSON S. MARTIN, Secretary of Public Instruction

WINFRED T. DENISON, Secretary of the Interior

VICTORINO MAPA, Secretary of Finance and Justice

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Chief, Filipiniana Division

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

EMMA O. ELMER, in charge, Public Documents Division

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

JULY, 1914

No. 11

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.

Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.

Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.

Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m. Saturday.

A fee of five pesos per annum or fifty centavos per month is charged for the privilege of drawing books from the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library).

SOME RECENT GIFTS AND EXCHANGES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE

Gifts and exchanges have recently brought some remarkable documents into the Philippine Library, each of which has an important bearing on Philippine history. It is possible that many similar documents are to be found in various parts of the Archipelago, but such material comes to light very seldom. Much will doubtless be destroyed by the "ruthless tooth of time," by accident, or in devious other ways, as already has happened to much that would be valuable in the reconstruction of Philippine history from the side of the Filipino. Hence the items about to be described below have great value.

From Mr. José E. Marcó, of Pontevedra, Occidental Negros, have come three articles. The first is a parchment manuscript map of the island of Negros, dated 1572. The inscription on the map is as follows: "Describens

Erigo rae ille Invictus Encomens Diegus Lope Povedano de Buglas Insulis et litus sibi Magestum rex et Hispania factum in nostri terrester iter et navigatio intra ille, annus 1572." The map measures 23 by 41 centimeters and is fairly accurately drawn. The island of Negros appears under its former name of Buglas. Somewhat out of position are shown the island of Siquijor, which was formerly called Anunipay, and a portion of the island of Cebu. On the island of Negros, few of the mountains are laid down, but the prominent volcano of Canlaon is located, although somewhat out of place. It is possible to identify many of the present towns. Thus the town of Pontevedra, evidently a place of some size in 1572, is given under its old name of Mara-yio. Hinigaran appears as Jinigaranan. The map will prove useful for comparative study. Accompanying the map is a relation by the same Diego Lope Povedano. This is written on 17 pages of parchment, each measuring 17 by 17½ centimeters. It is entitled "La isla de Negros y las costumbres de los [Visayos?] Negritos." This manuscript is in the antiquated chirography of the sixteenth century and is difficult to read. Some words have become obliterated and a few have been lost through the crumbling of the parchment, which was evidently exposed to damp. Here is related much of value to the present-day student. The author reproduces an old Visayan calendar, and gives the Roman equivalents of the letters of the old Visayan alphabet. This manuscript appears to have been used by Father Pavon, a friar established in Negros in the first half of the eighteenth century, and whose two-volume manuscript history of Negros is now in the library. From the key furnished by Povedano, it will be possible to transcribe the three Visayan manuscripts conserved in the Philippine Library. The third item sent by Mr. Marcó consists of a few pages of a manuscript book by Father Pavon, entitled "Brujerias, y los cuentos de fantasmas," dated 1837 at Jimamaylan, Negros. The rest of this manuscript appears to have been lost; at least all search for it has been unavailing.

Of great use to the student of the philology of the Philippines will prove an old book of land titles sent to the Library by Governor-General Harrison. The book, which is bound stoutly in carabao hide is entitled: "Libro C de las escrituras de las tierras de Biñan pertenecientes al Colegio de Santo Tomas." The land deeds and transfer contracts contained in it are dated from 1624 to 1738. This book was among those used by Hon. Rafael del Pan, of the Code Committee in his study for the government of the friar land titles and the registration and adjudication of same in the Court of Land Registration. Mr. Del Pan in returning this volume to the Governor-General, said: "The volume contains interesting material for study for the lawyer, as well as for the investigator of historical details concerning the form in which land transactions in the Philippines were made in that remote time, the manner in which declarations in respect to the same were executed, and the paper, kind of characters written, way of evidencing, etc., used in former time, in this country. Another interesting fact in these documents is that some

of them are signed in the ancient Tagalog characters, although they were executed at a time when those signing had already adopted names and titles in accordance with the ideas imported into the Islands by the Spaniards. Nevertheless the natives continued to use those characters, even though they wrote them from left to right, influenced by the customs newly introduced into the country, instead of writing them from top to bottom, as was formerly the custom." The very significant fact proven by the documents is that as late as 1624, after the Spaniards had been in almost complete possession of the Philippines for over a half-century, Tagalogs were to be found who could write only in their own old characters which were in use at the time of the Spanish conquest. This points to a persistence of the purely native culture for a longer period than students have generally believed to be the case.

Still one other gift of importance is an *anting-anting* which was presented by Mr. Mills Dean, of the Bureau of Supply of Manila. *Anting-anting* are still not uncommon among the ignorant and superstitious peasantry of the Philippines, although they are seen but seldom. The possessor of one believes that he is thereby insured against a violent death. These charms may be made of anything, such as a stone or other object, but they now generally consist of a paper on which are a few Latin words, a prayer, and some sort of rude picture. The later form shows the influence of Christianity on the old pagan belief, but all forms of the present *anting-anting* are the direct descendant of the old charms carried in pagan days with the object of preventing harm from the *anito*, or spirits. Some are very elaborate, while others are quite simple. They are affected especially by *tulisanes* and *ladrones* or robbers, and other criminals, and many pathetic instances have occurred of the reliance placed in *anting-anting* by their owners. The one presented by Mr. Dean consists of a single sheet of paper on which are various Latin words and some letters, most of them written at haphazard, and some rude drawings. This was taken from a Filipino during the insurrection by an American soldier, who later gave it to Mr. Dean.

The recent accessions above described are each in a different way of value for the study of the native Filipino culture. Many more such pieces must come to light before the student can write that part of the history of the Philippines that has not yet been written. This study will be found to lead back directly to other parts of the Orient, and points immediately to China and India.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
RECEIVED APRIL 26-MAY 26, 1914

Asamblea Filipina: Vida y obras de Ferdinand Blumentritt. Tercera Legislatura, Segundo período extraordinario de sesiones. Documento No. 6633-A1. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 89 p. 23.5 cm.

Board of Public Utility Commissioners: Orders, 1914. Nos. 7-9. April 8-May 8. 20 cm.

Bureau of Agriculture: Philippine Agricultural Review. Vol. 7, No. 4, April,

1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 139-(206), front., pl. 23 cm.

Bureau of Agriculture: Same, Spanish.

— Same. Vol. 7, No. 5, May, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 207-[246], front., il. 23 cm.

— Same. Spanish.

Bureau of Constabulary: Circulars, 1914. Nos. 5, 7. Feb. 10, Mar. 5. (Manifold process) 27 cm.

— General orders, 1914. Nos. 7-9, April 14-April 22. 20 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Chinese and immigration circulars, 1914. No. 288. April 21. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Customs administrative circulars, 1914. No. 710. Mar. 4. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Customs administrative circulars, 1914. No. 713. May 11. Value of foreign coins. 27 cm.

— Customs marine circulars, 1914. No. 73. Mar. 14. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— List of lights, buoys, beacons, and day marks of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 66 p., il. 26 cm.

— Tariff decision circulars, 1914. No. 790. Feb. 25. Manifold process. 27 cm.

Bureau of Education: Philippine Craftsman. Vol. 2, No. 9, Mar., 1914. pp. 645-738, il. 25.5 cm

Bureau of Internal revenue: Circular No. 17, Dec. 24, 1913. Preliminary instructions for collection of income tax. 24 p. 23 cm.

Bureau of Posts: General circulars, 1914. Nos. 12, 13. May 2, May 15. (Manifold process.) 33 cm.

Department of Public Instruction: Thirteenth report of the Secretary of Public Instruction for the six months ending December 31, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 22 p. 23.5 cm.

Executive Bureau: Circular insular No. 9; circular provincial No. 75. Asunto: Extradición de criminales profugos—Procedimiento por los funcionarios fiscales.

20 de Abril de 1914. (Manifold process) 7 p. 27 cm.

Governor-General: Executive orders, 1914. Nos. 34-40. April 2-May 7. Various paged. 20 cm.

— Same, Nos. 34-41. April 2-May 9. Spanish.

— Proclamations, 1914. No. 8. May 2. 1 p. 20 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Philippine Commission: Acts, 1914. No. 2395. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, Nos. 2395, 2397, 2399, 2400, 2401. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

Philippine Library: Bulletin of the Philippine Library. Vol. 2, No. 8, April, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing. pp. (165)-184. 26.5 cm.

— Same, Vol. 2, No. 9, May, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing. pp. (185)-204. 26.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, Second session: Acts, 1914. Nos. 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323. English. 23.5 cm.

— Same, 2307, 2319, 2323, 2345. Spanish. 23.5 cm.

— Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Tomo IX, Reparto No. 7, Actas Nos. 61-87. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 93-100. 29 cm.

— Same, Tomo IX, Reparto No. 8, Actas Nos. 68-80. pp. 101-116. 29 cm.

— Same, Tomo IX, Reparto No. 9, Actas Nos. 81-82. pp. 117-127. 29 cm.

— Concurrent resolutions 1914. Nos. 9, 11. 23.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, Special session of 1914: Acts, 1914, Nos. 2342, 2378, 2390. English. Various paged. 23.5 cm.

— Same, Nos. 2337, 2339, 2342, 2347, 2348, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2356, 2357, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2365, 2366, 2369, 2373, 2375, 2377, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2380-2393. Spanish.

Weather Bureau: Bulletin for December, 1913. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 359-390. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Barbié du Bocage, Louis Victor Amédée: Bibliographie annamite; livres, recueils, périodiques, manuscrits, plans. Paris, Challamel aîné, 1867. 107 p.

R016.95B23

Bibliothèque Nationale. Département des imprimés: Liste des ouvrages communiqués dans la salle publique de lecture. Lille (France), L. Danel, 1887. 376 p.

R018B471

— Catalogue de la salle publique de lecture; supplément, 1887-1894. Paris,

Imprimerie Nationale, 1895. 2 p. 1, 124
R018B471

Catalogue des livres imprimés, des manuscrits, et des ouvrages Chinois, Tartares, Japonais, etc., composant la bibliothèque de feu M. Klaproth. Paris, R. Merlin, 1839. v. p. R017.2C28k

Cordier, Henri: Bibliographie des ouvrages publiés en China par les Européens au XVII^e et au XVIII^e siècle. Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1901. [x] 75 p., facsim. R016.95C812

Croizier, Marquis de: Notice des manuscrits Siamois de la Bibliothèque Nationale . . . Paris, Challamel, aîné [etc.], 1887. 85 p. R016.95C887

Green, Samuel Swett: The public library movement in the United States, 1853-1893; from 1876, reminiscences of the writer. Bost., Bost. Bk. Co., 1913. [x] 336 p. R027.4G826

Mackenna, B. Vicuña: Estudios i catalogo completo i razonado de la Biblioteca Americana coleccionada por Gregorio Beeche. Valparaiso (Chile), Imprenta del Mercurio, 1879. [xx] 802 p., port. R016.9M199

Olcott, Frances Jenkins: The children's reading. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, c1912. x, 334 p., tab. R028.5011

Publishers' trade list annual, 1913; forty-first year. N. Y., Off. of Publishers Weekly, 1913. v. p. R017.4P96

Retana, Weeslau E.: Aparato bibliografico de la historia general de Filipinas, deducido de la coleccion que posee en Barcelona, La Compañia General de Tabacos de dichas islas. Madrid, Sucesora de M. Minuesa de los Rios, 1906. 3 vols., facsim. R016.99R31

Sommervogel, Carlos: Bibliotheca Mariana de la Compagnie de Jesus por Carlos Sommervogel, Strasbourgeois de la même compagnie. Paris, A. Picard, 1885. viii, 243 p. R016.22S054

Winship, George Parker: Cabot bibliography; with an introductory essay on the careers of the Cabots based upon an independent examination of the sources of information. Lond. H. Stevens [etc.], 1900. [liv.] 180 p. R016.9W732

HISTORY, ECONOMICS, ETC.

Amundsen, Roald Engelbert Gravning: The South Pole; an account of the Norwegian Antarctic expedition in the "Fram," 1910-1912; tr. from the Norwegian by A. G. Charter. Lond., Murray, [etc.], 1913. 2 vols., fronts., pls., ports, maps, facsim. R019.9Am9

Andrews, Elisha Benjamin: The history of the last quarter-century in the United

States, 1870-1895. N. Y., Scribner, 1896. Vol. 2, front., illus., pls., ports, maps, plans. R019.9Am9

Baerlein, Henry: Mexico, the land of unrest; being chiefly an account of what produced the outbreak in 1910, together with the story of the revolutions down to this day. Lond., Herbert & Daniel, n. d. xxiv, 461 p. front., pls., ports., map (fold.), facsim. R017.2C28k

Barrett, John: Panama canal; what it is, what it means. Wash., Pan American union, 1913-14. 120 p., front., illus., ports., maps. R016.95C812

Beer, George Louis: British colonial policy, 1754-1765. N. Y., Macmillan, 1907. [xii]-327 p. R016.95C887

— The origins of the British colonial system, 1578-1660. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. [x] 438 p. R027.4G826

Burr, Hanford Montrose: Around the fire; stories of beginnings. N. Y., Lond., Association Press, 1912. [viii] 238 p., front., illus. + R016.9M199

Chicago Vice commission, 1910: The social evil in Chicago; a study of existing conditions, with recommendations . . . republished for distribution by the American Vigilance Association. [Chic.] Vice Commission of Chicago, Inc., c1911. 3 p. 1, 399 p. R016.9M199

Commons, John Rogers: Races and immigrants in America. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1913. [xiv] 242 p., front., pls., ports., map, tables. R016.9M199

Dewey, John: Moral principles in education. Bost. [etc.], Houghton, [c1909]. [xii, 61 p.] (Riverside educ. monographs; ed. by Henry Suzzallo). R016.9M199

The empire and the century; a series of essays on imperial problems and possibilities, by various writers; with an introd. by C. S. Goldman. N. Y., Dutton, 1905. [xxiv] 895 p., 7 maps. R016.9M199

Faguet, Emile: The cult of incompetence; tr. from the French by Beatrice Barstow; with an introd. by Thomas Mackay. N. Y., Dutton, 1913. 4 p. 1, 244 p. R016.9M199

Fisk, George Mygatt: International commercial policies; with special reference to the U. S.; a text book. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1911. xvi, 288 p. R016.9M199

Fullerton, R.: Socialism and the working man. Ed. 2. Dublin, M. H. Gill, 1911. 4 p. 1, 234 p. R016.9M199

Gauss, Henry Colford: American government; organization and officials with the duties and powers of federal office holders; an original summarization with a compilation of data from official sources. N. Y., L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1908. [xxiv] 871 p. R016.9M199

Goldman, Samuel P.: A handbook of stock exchange laws affecting members, their customers, brokers, and investors. Garden City (N. Y.), Doubleday, 1914. x, 290 p. **332.6G56**

Goldmark, Josephine C.: Fatigue and efficiency; a study in industry; introd. by F. S. Lee. [Ed. 3]. N. Y., Survey Associates, Inc., 1913. xiv, 342 p., illus. (Russell Sage foundation.) **331.4G56f**

Grahame, Stewart: Where socialism failed; an actual experiment; with illus. and a map. N. Y., McBride, 1912. 6 p. l., 266 p., front., pls., map. **335.9G76W**

Hall, Prescott Farnsworth: Immigration and its effects upon the United States. Ed. 2, rev. N. Y., Holt, 1913. [xiv] 393 p., tables. **325.73H146**

Hall, Granville Stanley: Youth; its education, regimen, and hygiene. N. Y., Appleton, 1912. x, 379 p. **370H14y**

Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison): Bric-a-brac stories; illus. by Walter Crane. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. [xii] 299 p., front., pls. **+398H245**

— The old-fashioned fairy book. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [xxii] 343 p., front., illus., pls. **+398H245o**

Hillquit, Morris: Socialism in theory and practice. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. 361 p. **335H559s**

Kawakami, Kiyoshi Karl: American-Japanese relations; an inside view of Japan's policies and purposes. N. Y. [etc.], Revell, [c1912]. 370 p. **327K179**

King, W. Ross: The aboriginal tribes of the Nilgiri hills; a paper read before the Anthropological Society of London, May 3, 1870, and pub. by the society in the Journal of Anthropology. Lond., Longmans, 1870. 52 p., fronts., pls. **R915.4K589**

Kirkup, Thomas: An inquiry into socialism. Ed. 3, rev. & enl. Lond. [etc.], Longmans, 1909. viii, 216 p. **335K636**

Lusk, High Hart: Social welfare in New Zealand; the result of twenty years of progressive social legislation and its significance for the United States and other countries. N. Y., Sturgis, 1913. viii, 287 p. **335.9L975**

Mahan, Alfred Taylor: The interest of America in international conditions. Bost., Little, 1910. 4 p. l., 212 p. **327M277i**

Meakin, Annette M. B.: Woman in transition. Lond., Methuen, 1907, xii, 313 p. **396M462**

Minneapolis (Minn.) Vice commission, 1911: Report of the vice commission of Minneapolis to . . . James C. Haynes, mayor. [Minneapolis (Minn.) H. M. Hall], 1911. 134 p. **R351.76M66**

Monroe, Anne Shannon: Making a business woman. N. Y., Holt, 1912. 3 p. l., 311 p. **396.5M757**

Montalto de Jesus, C. A.: Historic Shanghai. Shanghai (China), Shanghai Mercury, 1909. xxviii, [263] p., pls., ports., maps, plan, facsim. **951.1M76**

Moral training in the public schools; the California prize essays by C. E. Rugh, T. P. Stevenson, E. D. Starbuck, Frank Cramer, G. E. Myers. Bost. [etc.] Ginn, [c1907]. vi, 203 p.

Murphy, U. G.: The social evil in Japan and allied subjects, with statistics, the anti-brothel movement. Ed. 4, rev. [No place] pub. for the author [by] Methodist pub. house, 1908. vi, 172 p., front., pls., maps, tab. **R351.76M95**

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French: Unpublished correspondence of Napoleon I, preserved in the war archives; pub. by Ernest Picard and Louis Tuetey; tr. by Louise S. Houghton. N. Y., Duffield, 1913. 3 vols. **308N16**

Nearing, Scott, & Nearing, Nellie Marguerite (Seeds): Woman and social progress, a discussion of the biologic, domestic, industrial, and social possibilities of American women. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912, [xiv] 285 p. **396N27**

Newell, Cicero: Indian stories. Bost. [etc.], Silver [c1912], [viii] 191 p. **970.1N442**

Reich, Emil: Women through the ages. Lond., Methuen, [c1908]. 2 vols., front., pls., ports. **396R271**

Renan, Joseph Ernest: History of the people of Israel till the time of King David. Bost., Roberts, 1888. xxviii, 362 p. **933R29**

Roosevelt, Theodore, 26th president of the United States of America: Addresses and presidential messages of Theodore Roosevelt, 1902-1904; with an introd. by H. C. Lodge. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1904. [xiv] 485 p. front., (port. & facsim.). **308R676a**

Ross, Edward Alsworth: Changing America; studies in contemporary society. N. Y., Century, 1912. 6 p. l., 236 p. **917.3R733**

Sanger, William W.: The history of prostitution; its extent causes and effect throughout the world . . . with numerous editorial notes and an appendix. New ed. N. Y., Medical Pub. Co., 1913. xiv, [17] 709 p. **R351.76Sas**

Simkhovitch, Vladimir Gregorivitch: Marxism versus socialism. N. Y., Holt, 1913. xvi, 298 p. **335S145**

Sirr, Henry Charles: Ceylon and the Cingalese; their history, government, and religion, the antiquities, institutions, prod-

uce, revenue, and capabilities of the island; with anecdotes illustrating the manners and customs of the people. Lond., W. Shoberl, 1850. 2 vols., fronts.

R915.48Si79

Sombart, Werner: Socialism and the social movement; tr. from the sixth (enl.) German ed. with introd. and notes by M. Epstein. Lond., Dent, [etc.], 1909. xvi, 319 p., tables.

335So52

Spargo, John: Applied socialism; a study of the application of socialistic principles to the state. N. Y., Huebsch, 1912. xxviii, 17-333 p.

335.6Sp25

Spears, John Randolph: The story of the American merchant marine. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. viii, 340 p., front., pls.

387Sp31

Steiner, Edward Alfred: The immigrant tide, its ebb and flow. N. Y., [etc.], Revell, [c1909]. 1 p. l., 370 p., front., pls., ports., tables.

325.73St35

Tarbell, Ida Minerva: The business of being a woman. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. x, 242 p.

396T172

Walker, Albert Henry: History of the Sherman law of the United States of America. N. Y., Equity Press, 1910. [xiv] 320 p.

338.8W151

Walling, William English: The larger aspects of socialism. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. 1 p. l., xxvi, 406 p.

335W158

— Socialism as it is; a survey of the world-wide revolutionary movement. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xiv] 452 p.

335W158s

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell: Washington the capital city and its part in the history of the nation. Phila. & Lond., Lippincott, 1902. 2 vols., fronts., pls.

917.53W697

Worcester, Dean Conant: The Philippines past and present. N. Y., Macmillan, 1914. 2 vols., fronts., pls., ports., map.

991.4W89

Wyman, Bruce: Control of the market; a legal solution of the trust problem. N. Y., Moffat, 1911. 1 p. l., [viii] 277 p.

338.8W98

Young, William Curling: The English in China. Lond., Smith, Elder, 1840. xii, 147 p., map (fold.).

R915.1Y88

BIOGRAPHY

Ball, James Moores: Andreas Vesalius, the reformer of anatomy. St. Louis (Mo.) Medical Science Press, 1910. [xvi] 149 p., front., illus., ports., facsim.

921V63

Brockway, Zebulon Reed: Fifty years of prison service; an autobiography. N. Y., Charities Pub. Com., 1912. [xiv] 437 p., front., pls., ports., charts.

921B783

Fischer, Henry William Hubert, ed.: The private lives of William II and his consort; a secret history of the court of Berlin from the papers and diaries extending over a period beginning June, 1888 to the spring of 1898 of a lady-in-waiting on her majesty the empress-queen; [ed. by] Henry W. Fischer. Lond., Heinemann, 1906. [xvi] 349 p.

921W6692f

The "Japan Gazette" peerage of Japan. Ed. 1. Yokohama (Japan) Japan Gazette Co., 1912. 2 p. l., [xxxviii] 951 p., illus., ports., map., facsim.

R929.79J271

Kock, Charles Paul de: The memoirs of Charles Paul de Kock; written by himself; tr. into English by Edith M. Norris. [Author's ed. No. 85.] Bost. [etc.] F. J. Quinby Co., [c1903]. xxii, 321 p., front., pls., ports.

921K814

Men of 1913 . . . an accurate biographical record of prominent men in all walks of life who have achieved success in their chosen vocations in the various civil, industrial, and commercial lines of activity. Ed. from standard biographical works and original sources . . . Chic., Men of nineteen-thirteen, 1914. 4 p. l., [33]-504 p. (Builders of our nation; 20th cent. ed.)

R920M521

Milmine, Georgine: The life of Mary Baker G. Eddy and the history of Christian Science. N. Y., Doubleday, 1909. xiv, 495 p., front., pls., ports., facsim.

920.7Ed25m

Taylor, Henry Bower: A memoir of Joseph Henry, a sketch of his scientific work; read before the Philosophical Society of Washington, Oct. 26, 1878. Phila., Collins, 1879. 3 p. l., 230-368 p.

921H396

Weems, Mason Locke: The life of George Washington; with curious anecdotes equally honourable to himself and exemplary to his young countrymen; embellished with six engravings . . . Phila., J. Allen, 1834. 228 p., front., pls., ports.

921W277we

Wilbur, Sibyl: The life of Mary Baker Eddy. N. Y., Lond., Concord Pub. Co., [c1908]. xviii, 425 p., front., (port.), pls.

920.7Ed25w

Wodward, E. M.: Bonaparte's park and the Murats. Trenton, N. J., MacCrellish & Quigley, 1879. 116 p., front. (port.), pl.

921B64

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY

Addams, Jane: A new conscience and an ancient evil. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xii] 219 p.

176.5Ad2n

Balzac, Honoré de: The physiology of marriage . . . with introds. by George Saintsbury. University ed. Phila., Avil

Pub. Co., [c1901]. v. p., front, pls., port.
(Works of Honoré de Balzac, v. 18.)

173.1B21p

Burkitt, Francis Crawford: The earliest sources for the life of Jesus. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1910. 3 p. l., 131 p. (Modern religious problems.)

232.9B91

Cocks, Orrin G.: The social evil and methods of treatment; designed for use as a basis and outline for discussion in groups of laymen, such as men's clubs in churches. N. Y., Lond., Association Press, 1912. 68 p. (Sex educ. ser. study No. 5.)

R176.5C64

The Crucifixion, by an eye-witness; a letter written seven years after the crucifixion by a personal friend of Jesus in Jerusalem to an Esseer brother in Alexandria. Ed. 5. Chic., Indo-American Bk. Co., 1913. 200 p., front. (port.) (Supplemental harmonic ser., v. 2.)

232C887

Dudgeon, J.: Review of the customs opium smoking returns. Shanghai, Amer. Presbyterian Mission Press, 1882. [32] 4 p.

178.8D86r

— [Statistics and resolutions of the evils of the use of the opium. n. t. p., Peking, 1890.] 40 p.

178.8D86s

Gilbert, George Holley: Jesus. Macmillan, 1912. xii, 321 p.

232.9G37

Gonzalez, Zeferino: Filosofia elemental por el Emmo. Sr. D. Fr. Zeferino González, Arzobispo de Sevilla. Ed. 5. Madrid, A. Jubera, 1886. 2 vols.

196G589

Harris, William Shuler: Sermons by the devil. No. pl. Sold by subscription only. [c1904.] 1 p. l., 304 p., illus.

252H248

Hughes, Thomas: The manliness of Christ. Bost., Houghton, 1880. viii, 160 p.

232H874

Key, Ellen Karolina Sofia: The century of the child. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912. 4 p. l., 339 p., front. (port.)

173K52c

— Love and marriage; tr. from the Swedish by A. G. Chater; with a critical and biographical introd. by Havelock Ellis. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912. [xviii] 399 p.

173K52l

Koran: El-Kor'ân; or The Koran; tr. from the Arabic, the suras arranged in chronological order, with notes and index by J. M. Rodwell. Ed. 2, rev. & amended. Lond., B. Quaritch, 1876. xxviii, 562 p.

R297K84

Le Conte, Joseph: Evolution and its relation to religious thought. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. xviii, 344 p.

213L496

Legge, James: The Nestorian monument of Hsi-an Fû in Shen-Hsi, China, relating to the diffusion of christianity in China in the seventh and eighth centu-

ries; with the Chinese text of the inscription, a trans., and notes, and lecture on the monument; with a sketch of subsequent Christian missions in China and their present state. Lond., Trübner, 1888. [vi] 65 p., front.

275.1L524

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph: Parent and child; a treatise on the moral and religious education of children. N. Y. & Lond., Funk, 1910. 73 p.

173L82p

Lyttelton, Edward: Training of the young in laws of sex. Lond., etc. Longmans, 1912. [x] 117 p.

R176L99

MacQueary, Howard: The evolution of man and Christianity. New ed., rev. & enl. N. Y., Appleton, 1891. xix, [6]-414 p.

213M242

[Morrow, Prince Albert]: The young man's problem; by a member of the American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Recommended for publication by the committee on education and indorsed by the executive committee. [N. Y., F. H. Hitchcock], c1911. 32 p.

R176M83y

Müller, Max i. e. Friedrich Max: Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illus. by the religions of India. N. Y., Scribner, 1879. xvi, 382 p.

299.7M914

Piolet, J. B., ed.: Les missions catholiques françaises au XIXe siècle; publiées sous la direction du Père J. B. Piolet, S. J., avec la collaboration de toutes les sociétés de missions; illustrations d'après des documents originaux. Paris, A. Colin, n. d. 3 vols., illus., pls., ports.

266.2P65

Pollard, Alfred William ed.: Records of the English Bible; the documents relating to the translation and publication of the Bible in English 1525-1611; ed. with an introd. by A. W. Pollard. Lond. [etc.], Frowde, 1911. xii, 387 p.

220.5P761

Romanes, George John: Thoughts on religion; ed. by Charles Gore. Lond. & N. Y., Longmans, 1895. 2 p. l., 184 p.

210R661

Slattery, Margaret: The girl in her teens. Phila., Sunday School Times Co., c1910. 2 p. l., 127 p.

173.6S11

Spencer, Herbert: Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. N. Y., Appleton, 1871. 234 p. tables.

104Sp33

Sully, James: Illusions; a psychological study. N. Y., Appleton, 1882. xii, 372 p.

133.2Su57

Swedenborg, Emanuel: Brief readings from Swedenborg. n. t. p.

289.4Sw33b

Upanishads: The twelve principal Upanishads (English trans.); with notes from the commentaries of Sankarâchârya and the gloss of Anandagiri; pub. by Tookaram Tatya. Bombay (India) "Joint-stock" Pr. Press, 1891. vi, 706 p.

R299.7Uplt

The virgin-birth, one of the principal foundations of the Christian faith; an account of some of the various ways in which it was explained, defended, and devoutly expounded by doctors of theology and doctors of medicine at different periods of the church's history; collected together and presented to the twentieth century by a bibliophile. No. pl., privately printed, 1905. viii, 77 p. **232.1V81**

Weeks, William Raymond: The pilgrim's progress in the nineteenth century. N. Y., M. W. Dodd, [etc.], 1849. 2 p. l., x, li-534 p. **244W418**

Willson, Robert Newton: The American boy and the social evil; from a physician's standpoint. Phila. etc. etc. J. C. Winston Co., 1905. 159 p. **R176.5W68**

Winchell, Alexander: Reconciliation of science and religion. N. Y., Harper, 1877. xvi, 15-403 p. **215W721**

NATURAL SCIENCE

Castle, William Ernest, & others: Heredity and eugenics; a course of lectures summarizing recent advances in knowledge in variation, heredity, and evolution and its relation, to plant, animal, and human improvement and welfare, by W. E. Castle, J. M. Coulter, C. B. Davenport, E. M. East, W. L. Tower. Chic., Univ. of Chicago Press, [1912]. [viii] 315 p., illus. **575C27**

Geddes, Patrick, & Thomson, J. A.: Evolution. Lond., Williams & Norgate, n. d. xv, 16-256 p. (Home Univ. lib. of mod. knowledge.) **575G267**

— The evolution of sex. Rev. ed. Lond., W. Scott [etc.], 1911. xx, 342 p., illus. (Contemporary science ser.) **R575.9G2671**

Howitt, Alfred William: The native tribes of south-east Australia. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. [xxii] 819 p., illus., maps, tables. **572.99H84**

Vega, George freiherr von: Logarithmic tables of numbers and trigonometrical functions; tr. from the 40th or Dr. Bremiker's thoroughly rev. & enl. ed., by W. L. F. Fischer. Ed. 81. Berlin, Weidmanns, 1907. xxviii, 575 p. **510.8V51**

— Logarithmisches-trigonometrisches handbuch. Ed. 42, thoroughly rev. & enl. by C. Bremiker. Berlin, Weidmann, 1858. xxxii, 575 p. **510.8V51lg**

FINE AND USEFUL ARTS

Catalogo de la Exposición Nacional de bellas artes de 1887. Madrid, F. Fernández, 1887. 252 p. **R708C28**

Cust, Robert Henry Hobart: Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, hitherto usually styled

"Sodoma"; the man and the painter, 1477-1549, a study. Lond., Murray, 1906. xviii, 442 p., front., pls., tables. **RB750B349**

Harrison, Birge: Landscape painting; with twenty-four reproductions or representative pictures. Ed. 5. N. Y., Scribner, 1911. xvi, 254 p., front., pls. **758H245**

Davenport, Charles Benedict: Heredity in relation to eugenics. N. Y., Holt, 1913. xii, 298 p., front., illus., pls. **613.9D27**

Dock, Lavinia L.: Hygiene and morality; a manual for nurses and others, giving an outline of the medical, social, and legal aspects of the venereal diseases. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912. vi, 200 p. **R616.95D65**

Hall, Winfield Scott: The biology, physiology, and sociology of reproduction; also sexual hygiene with special reference to the male. Ed. 14 thoroughly rev. Chic., Wynnewood Pub. Co., c1907, 149 p. **R612.6H15b**

— From youth into manhood; introd. by G. J. Fisher. Ed. 5. N. Y., Lond., Association Press, 1912. 106 p., illus. **R612.6H15f**

— Instead of "wild oats;" a little book for the youth of eighteen and over; with a foreword by Edward Bok. N. Y., [etc.], Revell, [c1912]. 62 p. (Edward Bok Books of self-knowledge for young people and parents. No. 3.) **R612.6H15i**

— Life's beginnings; for boys of ten to fourteen years. N. Y., Lond., Association Press, 1913. 39 p. (Sex educ. ser. study No. 2.) **R612.6H151**

— Instruction in the physiology and hygiene of sex, for teachers; by member of the American Society of Sanitary and moral Prophylaxis. Recommended for publication by the Committee on Education and endorsed by the executive committee. [N. Y., F. H. Hitchcock, c1913.] 24 p. (Educational pamph. No. 2.) **R612.6In7**

Irwin, Florence: The development of auction bridge under the new count. Rev. & enl. ed. with a discussion of conventional and preëemptive bids. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, [c1912]. [viii], 249 p. **795Ir9**

Iseman, Myer St. Wald: Race suicide. N. Y., Cosmopolitan Press, 1912. 216 p. **612.6Is2**

Latimer, Caroline Wormeley: Girl and woman; a book for mothers and daughters; with introd. by H. A. Kelly, M. D. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1913. [xx] 331 p. **R612L35**

Lowry, Edith Belle: Herself; talks with women concerning themselves. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1913. 221 p., illus. **612.6L95h**

McAfee, Mrs. Mary Jane: The pine-needle basket book., with an introd. by Dr. L. M. Inghram. N. Y., Pine-needle Pub. Co., 1911. 44 p., front. (port.), illus., pls. **R745M11**

[Morrow, Prince Albert]: Health and the hygiene of sex; for college students; by a member of the American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. Recommended for publication by the committee on education, and indorsed by the executive committee. [N. Y., F. H. Hitchcock, c1911.] 32 p. **R613.9M83h**

— Social diseases and marriage; social prophylaxis. N. Y. & Phila., Lea Bros. & Co., c1904. xxi, [16]—400 p. **R612.6M83s**

Mosher, Eliza Maria: Health and happiness; a message to girls; illus. by Helen Mulheron. N. Y. & Lond., Funk, 1912. xxii, 203 p., illus. **R612M85**

Paper-bag cookery: Complete directions and recipes. N. Y., Union Bag and Paper Co., 1912. 31 p. **R641.5P19**

Saleeby, Caleb Williams: Parenthood and race culture; an outline of eugenics. N. Y., Moffat, 1911. [xviii] 389 p. **R613.9Sa3p**

Taylor, Frederick Winslow: Shop management; with an introd. by H. R. Towne. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1912. 207 p. **621.7T213s**

Thomson, John Arthur, & Geddes, Patrick: Problems of sex. N. Y., Moffat, 1912. 52 p. **612.6T384**

Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, & Whetham, Catherine D. (Holt): Heredity and society. Ed. 2. Lond. [etc.], Longmans, 1912. x, 195 p. **613.9W571**

Zenner, Philip: Education in sexual physiology and hygiene; a physician's message. Cincinnati (O.), Stewart & Kidd, 1912. viii, 126 p. **R612.6Z4**

LITERATURE AND PHILOLOGY

Balzac, Honoré de: Vautrin . . . with introds. by George Saintsbury. University ed. Phila., Avil Pub. Co., c1901. v. p., front., pls. (Works of Honore de Balzac, v. 17.) **842B21v**

Galsworthy, John: Plays; second series. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. v. p. **822G139pl**

Josa, F. P. Luigi: Introductory manual of the Hindi language with extracts from the Prenisāgar, together with technical vocabularies for theologians and missionaries, lawyers, judges, magistrates, and police officers, the medical profession and dispensers, and interpreters. Lond., Paul, 1907. 4 p. l., 120 p., diags. **R491.43J77**

Kipling, Rudyard: Collected verse. N. Y., Doubleday, 1910. [xiii] 375 p. **821K628c**

Man, Edward Horace: A dictionary of the central Nicobarese language (English-Nicobarese and Nicobarese-English); with appendices containing a comparison of synonymous words in the remaining Nicobarese forms and other matters preceded by notes on the grammar of the central form. Lond., W. H. Allen, 1889. v. p., tables. **R499.92M311**

Morris, Edward Ellis, ed.: Austral English; a dictionary of Australian words phrases, and usages; with those aboriginal Australian and Maori-words which have become incorporated in the language, and the commoner scientific words that have had their origin in Australasia. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1898. xxiv, 525 p. **R427M831**

Müller, Max i. e. Friedrich Max: A history of ancient Sanskrit literature so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmins. Lond., Williams & Norgate, [etc.], 1859. [xx] 607 p. **891.2M914**

Palmer, Edward Henry: Grammar of the Arabic language. Lond., W. H. Allen, 1874. [xxiv] 414 p., tables. **R492.7P182**

— Simplified grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic. Lond., Trübner, 1882. [viii] 104 p., tables. **R491.43P182**

Pauthier, Jean Pierre Guillaume ed. & tr. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient; comprenant Le Chouking ou Le livre par excellence; Les Sse-chou, ou Les quatre livres moraux de Confucius et de ses disciples; Les Lois de Manou, premier législateur de l'Inde; Le Koran de Mahomet; traduits ou revus et corrigés. Paris, Bureau de Panthéon littéraire, 1852. [xxxii] 764 p., tables. **R890P288**

Tota-Kahāni; or Tales of a parrot, in the Hindūstānī language; tr. from Muchmad Kādīrī's Persian version, called Tūti-Nāma, by Saiyid Haidar Bakhsh, surnamed Haidari, a native of Dihli; a new ed. with vowel points, etc., carefully marked and accompanied by a vocabulary of all the words occurring in the text, by Duncan Forbes. Lond., Allen, 1862. v. p. **R891.4T64**

FICTION

[Because of the heavy demand for new fiction, books of this class have been made seven-day books for ninety days. They are not renewable and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Albanesi, E. Maria (Effie Adelaide Rowlands, pseud.): I know a maiden. Lond., Methuen, 1906. **A1136i**

— Question of quality. Lond., Hurst and Blackett, 1909. **A1136q**

Angellotti, Marion Polk: Harlette. N. Y., Century, 1913. **An436h**

Barr, Robert: Speculations of John Steele. Lond. and Glasgow, Callin's Clear-Type Press, n. d. **B2698sp**

Bell, John Keble (Keble Howard, pseud.): Bachelor girls and their adventures in search of independence. Lond., Chapman, 1907. **B41341b**

Benson, Edward Frederic: Dodo's daughter; a sequel to Dodo. N. Y., Century, 1914. **B4436do**

— Juggernaut. Lond., Heinemann, 1911. **B4436ju**

Bindloss, Harold: Intriguers. N. Y., Stokes, c1914. **B511i**

Bordeaux, Henry: Wollen dress; tr. by Ruth Helen Davis. N. Y., Duffield, 1912. **B6445w**

Bower, B. M. (B. M. Sinclair): Flying U Ranch. N. Y., Dillingham, c1914. **B676f**

Caine, Hall: Women thou gavest me; being the story of Mary O'Neill. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1913. **C123wo**

Castle, Mrs. Agnes (Sweetman), and Castle, Egerton: Composer. N. Y., Doubleday, 1911. **C2791c**

Chambers, Robert William: Quick action. N. Y., and Lond., Appleton, 1914. **C3556q**

Clouston, J. Storer: Count Bunker, Lond. and Glasgow, Collins' Clear-Type Press, n. d. **C6256c**

Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller: Dead man's rock; a romance. Lond. N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell, 1910. **C83d**

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford: Flower o' the corn. Lond., Clarke, 1902. **C8726a**

— Kid McGhie; a nugget of dim gold. Lond., Clarke, 1906. **C8726k**

Dalrymple, Leona: Diane of the Green Van. Chgo., Reilly and Britton, c1914. **D16981**

Daviess, Maria Thompson: Tinder-box. N. Y., Century, 1913. **D2893t**

Deeping, George Warwick: Bertrand of Brittany. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, 1911. **D3604b**

— Love among the ruins. N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, 1910. **D3604i**

— Red saint. Lond., N. Y., Toronto and Melbourne, Cassell, 1913. **D3604r**

Dell, Ethel May: Rocks of Valpré. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1914. **D38r**

DeMorgan, William Frend: When ghost meets ghost. N. Y., Holt, 1914. **D3997wh**

Doyle, Arthur Conan: Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. N. Y., Burt, c1892. **D772**

Fenollosa, Mrs. May (McNeil), (Sidney McCall, pseud.): Ariadne of Allan Water. Bost., Little, 1914. **F366a**

France, Anatole, pseud. of Tacques-Anatole Thibault: Aspirations of Jean Servien; tr. by Alfred Allinson. Lond., N. Y., Lane, 1912. **F844**

— Gods are athirst; authorized translation by Alfred Allinson. Lond., N. Y., Lane, 1913. **F844g**

— My friend's book; tr. by James Lewis May. Lond. & N. Y., Lane, 1913. **F844m**

French, Mrs. Anne (Warner): Sunshine Jane. Bost., Brown, 1914. **F8874so**

Futrelle, Jacques: My lady's garter. Lond., N. Y. and Toronto. Hodder, n. d. **F9896m**

Garland, Hamlin: Forester's daughter; a romance of the Bear Tooth range. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1914. **G1838f**

Gerould, Katharine Fullerton: Vain oblations, N. Y., Scribner, 1914. **G319v**

Gerry, Mrs. Margarita (Spalding): Masks of love; a novel. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1914. **G3218m**

Gillmore, Rufus: Opal pin. N. Y., and Lond., Appleton, 1914. **G4176o**

Gilson, Roy Rolfe: In the morning glow; short stories. N. Y., Grosset, c1902. **+G423mo**

Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick: Royal rascal; episodes in the career of Colonel Sir Theophilus St. Clair, K. C. B. Lond., Unwin, 1905. **G8754r**

Guthapfel, Minerva L.: Happiest girl in Korea and other stories from the land of morning calm. N. Y., Chgo., Toronto, Lond. and Edinburgh, Revell, c1911. **+G983h**

Haggard, Henry Rider: Wanderer's necklace. N. Y., Longmans, 1914. **H122w**

Hamsun, Knut: Shallow soil; tr. from the Norwegian by Carl C. Hyllested. N. Y., Scribner, 1914. **H1899sh**

Hardy, Thomas: Changed man; The waiting supper and other tales concluding with the romantic adventures of a milkmaid. N. Y., and Lond., Harper, 1913. **H2228c**

Harrison, Mrs. Constance (Cary): Transplanted daughters. Lond., Unwin, 1909. **H245t**

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert: Fool in Christ: Emanuel Quint; tr. by Thomas Seltzer. Lond., Methuen, c1910. **H294fo**

Hyatt, Stanley Portal: Way of the Cardines. Lond., Laurie, n. d. **H99lw**

Jepson, Edgar: Intervening lady. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1914. **J4696i**

Kernahan, Mary Jean Hickling (Gwynne) (Mrs. Coulson Kernahan): *Whisperer*. Lond., White, 1905. **K45w**

Kingsley, Charles: *At last; a Christmas in the West Indies*. Lond., Macmillan, 1900. **K614at**

Kock, Charles Paul de: *Edmond and his cousin; tr. into English by Edith M. Norris*. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1904. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814e**

— Gogo family; tr. into English by Edith M. Norris. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1903. 2 vols. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814g**

— Gustave; tr. into English by Arthur S. Martin. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1904. 2 vols., (Works of C. P. de Kock.) Vol. 2. Also contains (his) M. Martin's donkey. **K814gu**

— Jean; tr. into English by Edith M. Norris. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1903. 2 vols. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814j**

— Little Lise; tr. into English by Edith M. Norris. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1904. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814l**

— Madame Pantalon; tr. into English by Edith M. Norris. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1904. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814ma**

— Monsieur Dupont; tr. into English by Mary H. Ford. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1902. 2 vols. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814mo**

— My neighbor Raymond; tr. into English by Edith M. Norris. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1903. 2 vols. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814my**

— Scenes of Parisian life; tr. into English by Edith M. Norris. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1904. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814se**

— Sister Anne; tr. into English by Mary H. Ford. Bost., Lond. and Paris, Quinby, c1902. 2 vols. (Works of C. P. de Kock.) **K814si**

Lewis, Sinclair: *Our Mr. Wrenn; the romantic adventures of a gentle man*. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1914. **L5888o**

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby: *Cap'n Dan's daughter*. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1914. **L6383c**

Lincoln, Natalie Sumner: *Man inside*. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1914. **L6386m**

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde: *Making over Martha*. N. Y., Holt, 1913. **L6673m**

Lockhart, Caroline: *Full of the moon*. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1914. **L811f**

Ludlow, James Meeker: *Avanti; a tale of the resurrection of Sicily 1860*. N. Y., Chgo., Toronto, Lond. and Edinburgh, Revell, c1912. **L966**

Lutz, Mrs. Grace (Livingston) Hill: *Best man*. Phila. and Lond., Lippincott, 1914. **L9786b**

Macauley, C. R.: *Red tavern*. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1914. **M1198r**

McCarthy, Justin Huntly: *Health unto his majesty*. Lond., Hurst, 1912. **M1274h**

McCutcheon, George Barr (Richard Greaves, pseud.): *Black is white*. N. Y., Dodd, 1914. **M139bl**

MacGrath, Harold: *Pidgin Island*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1914. **M178pi**

Mansfield, Katherine: *In a german pension*. Lond., Swift, n. d. **M3178i**

Marriott, Charles: *What a man wants*. Indianapolis, Bobbs, c1913. **M3492wh**

Martin, Helen (Reimensnyder): *Bar-nabetta*. N. Y., Century, 1914. **M364b**

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley: *Witness for the defense*. N. Y., Scribner, 1914. **M381w**

Merwin, Samuel: *Anthony the absolute*. N. Y., Century, 1914. **M5586**

Moore, Frank Frankfort: *Artful Miss Dill*. Lond., Hutchinson, 1906. **M782ar**

Moore, Leslie: *Peacock feather; a romance*. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam, 1914. **M785p**

Mundy, Talbot: *Rung ho*. N. Y., Scribner, 1914. **M9236r**

Norris, Kathleen: *Treasure*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1914. **N794t**

Norris, William Edward: *Right honourable gentleman*. Lond., Constable, 1913. **N799r**

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold: *Silent Sam. and other stories of our day*. N. Y., Century, 1914. **Oh3s**

Peattie, Mrs. Elia (Wilkinson): *Precipice; a novel*. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, 1914. **P329pr**

Philips, Francis Charles: *As in a looking-glass*. Lond., Heinemann, 1899. New ed. **P538as**

Porter, Gene Stratton: *Laddie; a true blue story*. N. Y., Doubleday, 1914. **P833i**

Prichard, Mrs. Kate Hesketh (Ryall) and Prichard, H. Hesketh: *Cahusac mystery*. Lond., Heinemann, 1912. **P9324c**

Ridge, William Pett: *Devoted sparkes*. Lond., Methuen, c1912. **R436d**

Rinehart, Mary Roberts: *After house: a story of love, mystery and a private yacht.* Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, 1914. **R472**

Roberts, Theodore Goodridge: *Wasp.* N. Y., Dillingham, c1914. **R544w**

Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. G. R. Parkers) (C. E. Raymond, pseud.): *Where are you going to?* Lond., Heinemann, 1913. **R554w**

Rolland, Romain: *Jean-Christophe journey's end; Love and friendship, The burning bush, The new dawn*, tr. by Gilbert Cannan. N. Y., Holt, 1913. **R647jo**

Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis (Martin): *Flute of the gods.* N. Y., Grosset, c1909. **R956fl**

Sinclair, Bertrand William: *North of fifty-three.* Bost., Little, 1914. **Si61n**

Snaith, John Collins: *Affair of state.* Lond., Methuen, 1913. **Sn12af**

Steele, Wilbur Daniel: *Storm.* N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1914. **St323st**

Tarkington, Booth: *Penrod.* N. Y., Doubleday, 1914. **T1746p**

Thomas, Rowland: *Felicidad; the romantic adventures of an enthusiastic young pessimist.* Bost., Little, 1914. **T3666fe**

Todd, Margaret Georgina (Graham Travers, pseud.): *Growth; a novel.* Lond., Archibald, 1906. **T566g**

Tracy, Louis: *Terms of surrender.* N. Y., Clode, c1913. **T674t**

Tuttielt, Mary Glead (Maxwell Gray, pseud.): *Unconfessed.* Lond., Long., c1911. **T882u**

Waterloo, Stanley: *Son of the ages; the reincarnations and adventures of scar, the link; a story of man from the beginning.* N. Y., Doubleday, 1914. **W299so**

Weyman, Stanley John: *Chippinge.* Lond., Elder, 1911. **W547ca**

Whiteing, Richard: *All moonshine.* Lond., Hurst, 1907. **W5876al**

Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas (Smith), (afterward Mrs. Riggs): *Story of Waitstill Baxter.* Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, 1913. **W639st**

Williamson, Charles Norris and Williamson, Mrs. Alice, Muriel (Livingston): *Love pirate.* Lond., Methuen, 1913. **W6764lr**

Wyllarde, Dolf, pseud.: *Career of Beauty Darling.* Lond., Paul, c1912. **W978ca**

TITLES OF BOOKS AND COLLECTIONS RELATING TO VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION

[Alençon, Duc d'] : *Luçon et Mindanao. Extraits d'un journal de voyage dans l'extrême orient.* Paris, Michel Lévy Frères, 1870.

D'A[meida], A.: *A lady's visit to Manila and Japan.* Lond., Hurst & Blackett, 1863.

Alvarez Guerra, J.: *De Manila á Albay.* Madrid, Fortanet, 1887.

— *De Manila á Tayabas.* Manila, Miralles, 1877.

— 2d ed. Madrid, Fortanet, 1887.

— *De Manila á Marianas.* Madrid, Molines, 1872.

Amoretti, Carlo, ed.: *Primo viaggio intorno al globo . . . fatto dal cavaliere Antonio Pigafetta.* Milano, G. Galeazzi, 1800.

Anson, G.: *A voyage around the world in the years MDCCXL, I, II, III, IV.* Lond., J. & P. Knapton, 1748.

— *Reise um die Welt . . . Compiled by R. Walter and translated into German.* Leipzig & Göttingen, Bandenhoeck, 1749.

Anson, J.: *Voyage autour du monde.* Amsterdam & Leipzig, Arksta'e & Merkus, 1749.

— *Voyage autour du monde . . . Tiré des Journaux & autres papiers . . . par Richard Walter.* Amsterdam & Leipzig; Paris, Jombert, [1749].

Apéndice a la relación del viage de Magallanes de la fragata de guerra Santa María de la Cabeza. Madrid, Viuda de Joaquin Ibarra, 1793.

Arago, J.: *Souvenirs d'un Aveugle. Voyage autour du monde.* 4 vols. Paris, Horlet et Ozanne, 1839.

Bastian, A.: *Reisen im Indischen Archipel. Singapore, Batavia, Manilla und Japan.* Jena, Costenoble, 1869.

Beauvoir, Comte de: *Voyage autour du monde.* Paris, Plon, [1868].

Blair, E. H.; and Robertson, J. A.: *The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898.* 55 vols. Cleveland, Clark, 1903-09. Consult index.

Boelen, J. Zoon: Reize naar de oost en Westkust van Zuid Amerika, en van daar, naar de Sandwichs-en Philippijnsche Eilanden, China, enz. Gedaan, in de jaren 1826, 1827, 1828 en 1829. 3 vols. Amsterdam, Ten Brink & de Vries, 1835-36.

Bowring, J.: A visit to the Philippine Islands. Lond., Smith, Elder & Co., 1859.

— Een bezoek aan de Philippijnsche Eilanden. Gravenhage, Susan, 1861.

— Una visita á las Yslas Filipinas. Manila, Ramirez y Girandier, 1876.

Charton, E.: Los viajeros modernos . . . Traducido al Castellano. Paris, Administracion del Correo de Ultramar, 1860.

— Viajeros antiguos y modernos. Madrid, Ponzano, 1861.

— Voyageurs anciens et modernes. 4 vols. in two. Paris, Aux Bureaux du Magazin Pittoresque, 1854-1857.

Choris, L.: Voyage pittoresque autour du monde. Paris, Didot, 1822.

Churchill, Messrs., Pubs.: A collection of voyages and travels. 6 vols. Lond., 1732.

Collection abrégie des Voyages Anciens et Modernes autour du monde. Vol 3. Voyage de Gemelli Carreri. Paris, 1808.

Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y colonización de las posesiones españolas en America y Oceanía. 42 vols. Madrid, 1864-1884.

Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones españolas de Ultramar. 13 vols. Madrid, Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, 1885-1900.

Collection de planches pour servir au voyage aux Indes Orientales et á la Chine par M. Sonnerat. Paris, Dentu, 1806.

Cubero Sebastian, P.: Breve relación de la peregrinación . . . del mundo. Madrid, Garcia Infançon, 1680.

— Description general del mundo. Valencia, Cabrera, 1697.

Cubero Sebastian, P.: Peregrinación del mundo. Naples, 1682.

— Peregrinazione del mondo. Naples, Porfile, 1683.

Dampier, W.: A new voyage round the world. 3 vols. Lond., Knapton. Vol. 1, 6th. ed., 1717. Vol 11, 3rd. ed., 1705, Vol. III. 2d. ed., 1709.

— Dampier's voyages . . . Edited by John Masefield. 2 vols. Lond., Richards, 1906.

— Neue Reise um die Welt. Leipzig, Mitchel Rohrlachs, 1708.

Darwin, C.: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, round the world. Lond., Murray, 1870.

Domeny de Rienzi, G. L.: Océanie ou cinquième partie du monde. 3 vols. Paris, Didot, 1836-1838.

Fernandez de Navarrete, E.: Historia de Juan Sebastian del Cano. Victoria, Hijos de Manteli, 1872.

Fernandez de Navarrete, M.: Biblioteca marítima española. 2 vols. Madrid, Viuda de Calero, 1851.

— Colección de los viages y descubrimientos que hicieron por mar los Españoles desde fines del siglo XV. 5 vols. Madrid, 1825-37.

Fontanier, V.: Voyage dans l'Archipel Indien, Paris, Palais, Royale. 1852.

Forrest, T.: A voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas from Balambangan including an account of Magindanao, Sooloo, and other islands. Dublin, Price, etc., 1779.

— Voyage aux Moluques et a la Nouvelle Guinée. Paris, Hotel de Thou, 1780.

Forster, R. P.: Collection of the most celebrated voyages & travels. Newcastle upon Tyne, Mackenzie & Dent, 1816-18.

027.9

M2756

RECEIVED

NOV 12 1914

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
PHILIPPINE LIBRARY



BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Philippine Library



Manila

VOLUME II

AUGUST, 1914

NUMBER 12

CONTENTS

THE NEW LIBRARY RULES - - - - -	240
PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED, MAY 26 -	
JUNE 25, 1914 - - - - -	240
LIST OF TITLES IN THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY ON HEALTH AND	
HYGIENE - - - - -	241
TITLES OF BOOKS AND COLLECTIONS IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVI-	
SION RELATING TO VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. PART II - -	243
LIST OF TITLES TO BOOKS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES ON ONE	
MOTHER PROBLEM - - - - -	244
RECENT ACCESSIONS - - - - -	245

MANILA
BUREAU OF PRINTING
1914

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY BOARD

Ex officio:

HENDERSON S. MARTIN, Secretary of Public Instruction

WINFRED T. DENISON, Secretary of the Interior

VICTORINO MAPA, Secretary of Finance and Justice

Appointive:

GRANT T. TRENT, Justice of the Supreme Court

ERNEST B. CONANT, Professor of Law, University of the Philippines

Secretary:

JAMES A. ROBERTSON.

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY OFFICERS

JAMES A. ROBERTSON, Librarian

MANUEL ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, Chief, Filipiniana Division

SYRENA MCKEE, Chief Cataloguer

BESSIE A. DWYER, Chief, Circulating Division (American Circulating Library)

EMMA O. ELMER, in charge, Public Documents Division

BULLETIN

OF THE

PHILIPPINE LIBRARY

Published monthly by the Philippine Library
Manila, P. I.

VOL. II

AUGUST, 1914

No. 12

The library is open daily in its various divisions as follows:

Circulating Division (American Circulating Library), 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Periodical Division, 8 a. m. to 9 p. m.
Filipiniana Division, 7.30 a. m. to 4.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Saturday.
Public Documents Division, 8 a. m. to 5 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.
Scientific Division (Bureau of Science), 7.30 a. m. to 9 p. m., Monday to Friday; 7.30 a. m. to 5 p. m. Saturday; 9 a. m. to 12 noon Sundays and holidays.
Law Division (Supreme Court), 8 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., Monday to Friday; 8 a. m. to 1 p. m., Saturday.

The privileges of the periodical and reference rooms are free to all. Books of the Filipiniana and Public Documents divisions may be consulted free in the library. If sufficient notice be given before the hour for closing the two latter divisions, books will be reserved for readers at the charging desk of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library). The rules of the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library) are as follows:

Cards.—A free card for two-book privilege will be issued to any applicant above the age of 16 who signs the required agreement, upon presentation at the library of mail notice that the application has been accepted. Cards are nontransferable. If card be lost, a duplicate card will be issued for 10 centavos. Card must be presented when books are borrowed or returned. Only cardholders may have access to the shelves.

Extra books.—Extra books, not to exceed six at any one time, may be drawn by any cardholder on payment of 10 centavos per book, subject to the same time limit as books drawn on regular card. (*See below Time.*)

Teachers.—Properly accredited teachers may draw five books at any one time, provided that not more than two books be fiction. (*See below Time.*)

Provincial readers.—Cards will be issued to persons living in the provinces on payment of a postage deposit of from ₱4 to ₱10 to cover postage charges, unless the cardholder can call for and return his own books. (*See below Time.*)

Reserved books.—Books may be reserved upon written request filed at the desk, but must be called for within *three days* after reservation notice is mailed.

Time.—Manila cardholders may retain books for two weeks, with privilege of renewal for a like period. Properly accredited teachers may retain books (except fiction) for four weeks, with privilege of renewal for two weeks. Provincial readers may retain books for four weeks with privilege of renewal for two weeks. New fiction will be issued for only seven days, without privilege of renewal, and will not be sent to the provinces, until ninety days after having been placed on the shelves. No exchange of books may be made oftener than once every twenty-four hours. Renewal may be made by mail or telephone, provided that the borrower give author and title of book and date when due. On request from the library, any book must be returned *immediately*.

Fines.—A fine of 5 centavos per day, including Sundays and holidays, will be charged on books kept overtime. A fine will be charged on damaged books. Full satisfaction must be rendered for lost books. Stamps will not be accepted as payment.

Contagious diseases.—Borrowers must notify the library of the existence of contagious diseases in their families or residences, and books held in such households must be returned only through the Bureau of Health. Failure to comply with this rule will forfeit the privileges of the library.

Change of address.—Immediate notice must be given of change of residence by any cardholder.

THE NEW LIBRARY RULES

The new rules governing the Circulating Division (American Circulating Library) of the Philippine Library (see page 239), were made necessary by the action of the Library Board, taken early in 1914, to the effect that the privileges of the division above mentioned should become free on July 1, 1914.

When the former American Circulating Library, which became the nucleus of the present circulating division of the Library, was founded as a private enterprise in 1900, a small fee was charged for the privilege of drawing books. With the transfer of the library to the Government in 1901, the fee was retained, as was also the case after the enactment of Act No. 1935, by which the Philippine Library was created. However, the free privileges of the library had been gradually extended until they were possessed by teachers, scholars (of public and private schools), and soldiers (American, Scout, and Constabulary), as steps preparatory to the action just taken. Now for the first time, the Philippine Library has really become a true public library, and enters upon a larger life in which its services will be manifestly greater and its influence broader.

While the number of American and European readers must necessarily be limited, the number of Filipino readers is bound to continue to increase in proportion as English becomes more universally the common language of the people. For, while it is true that the Library possesses many books in Spanish and in other languages, the bulk of its titles are English.

The new rules, besides offering free lending privileges to the public in general, increase the opportunities granted to teachers, and it is expected that they will avail themselves of this service in the spirit in which it is given. The one aim is to be of the greatest possible use to the community and to the people throughout the Philippine Islands. The Library has a unique rôle to play in the intellectual development of the people, as have all public libraries everywhere. The sympathetic understanding and encouragement of the public is necessary in order that the work of the Library may be done rightly. It is hoped that the new rules will prove a step in advance and that they will make easier that peculiar relation that binds the people and the public library together.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS RECEIVED MAY 26-JUNE 25, 1914

Board of Public Utilities Commission: Orders, 1914. No. 10. June 15. 20 cm.

Bureau of Agriculture: Philippine Agricultural Review. Vol. 7, No. 6, June, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 247-278, front., il. 23 cm.

— Same, Spanish.

Bureau of Constabulary: General orders, 1914. No. 11. May 11. 20 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Chinese and immigration circulars, 1914. No. 289. June 16. Manifold process. 27 cm.

— Customs administrative circulars, 1914. No. 712. Ap. 27. 27 cm.

Bureau of Customs: Customs marine circulars, 1914. No. 74. May 27. Manifold process. 27 cm.

Bureau of Education: Bulletin No. 31 (revised)-1913. School and home gardening for use in primary grades. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 115 p., il. 23 cm.

— Circulars, 1914. No. 46, s. 1914. April, 18. The 1914 corn campaign. 24 p. 26½ cm.

— Circulars, 1914. No. 52. s. 1914. May 9. Official correspondence. 7 p. 26½ cm.

— Housekeeping. A textbook for girls in the public intermediate schools of the Philippines. By Alice M. Fuller. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 298 p., front., il. 23 cm.

Regulations. Teachers' Camp, Baguio, P. I. April-May, 1914. 52½ cm.

Bureau of Posts: General circulars, 1914. Nos. 14-18. June 1-June 15. Manifold process. 33 cm.

Bureau of Public Works: Quarterly Bulletin. Vol. 3, No. 1, April 1, 1914. (Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914.) 59 p., il. 29 cm.

Governor-General: Executive orders, 1914. Nos. 41-53. May 9-May 29. Various pages. 20 cm.

— Same, 42-53. Spanish.

— Proclamations, 1914. Nos. 9, 10. May 15. 20 cm.

Governor-General: Same, Nos. 9, 10. Spanish.

Manila: Ordinances, 1914. Nos. 214, 215. May 8, June 5. Various pages. 24.5 cm.

Philippine Commission: Report . . . to the Secretary of War. 1913. (In one part.) Washington, Govt. Print. office, 1914. 279 p. 23½ cm.

Philippine Library: Bulletin of the Philippine Library. Vol. 2, No. 10, June, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. (205)-220. 26.5 cm.

Third Philippine Legislature, Second session: Resolutions, 1913. Nos. 47-60. Oct. 16-Dec. 16. Spanish. 23½ cm.

— Same, 1914. Nos. 61-70. Jan. 5-Feb. 3. Spanish.

Third Philippine Legislature, Special session of 1914: Actas de la Asamblea Filipina. Tomo IX, Reparto No. 10, Actas Nos. 1-9. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 129-148. 29 cm.

— Resolutions, 1914. Nos. 71-80. Feb. 6-Feb. 28. 23.5 cm.

University of the Philippines: Catalogue, 1913-1914. Announcements, 1914-1915. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. 309 p. 25½ cm.

Weather Bureau: Bulletin for January, 1914. Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1914. pp. 1-24. English and Spanish. 29 cm.

LIST OF TITLES IN THE PHILIPPINE LIBRARY ON HEALTH AND HYGIENE

Azel, Ames: Elementary hygiene for the tropics. Boston, Heath. 1902.

613Am36

Barry, Wm. F.: Hygiene of the school-room. N. Y., Boston, and Chic., Silver, Burdett and Co. c1903.

Beriberi and how to prevent it. Manila, 1913. (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 12.)

Cholera measures. (Extract from Bureau of Health manual.) Manila, n. d. (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 7.) Issued also in Spanish.

Combating flies. Washington 1913. (In U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin 532.)

Deadly fly. Manila, 1914. (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 14.) Issued also in Tagalog.

Disposal of human wastes in the provinces with particular reference to public convenience stations. Manila, 1914. (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 13.)

Dock, L. L.: Hygiene and morality. N. Y. and Lond., Putnam's. c1910.

R616.95D65

Dysentery and how to avoid it. Manila, 1907. (P. I. Bureau of Health. Bulletin No. 6.)

— Same, Revised 1912. Manila, 1912.

Health centers to oversee care of sick at home. In "Survey" Vol. 31, No. 14, Jan. 3, 1914.

Howard, L. O.: Preventive and remedial work against mosquitoes. Washington, 1910. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology. Bulletin No. 88.)

— Some facts about malaria. Washington, 1911. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Farmer's Bulletin 450.)

Insects and disease. Manila, 1913. (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 11.)

Instruction in the physiology and hygiene of sex. For teachers. Education

pamphlet No. 2. Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. c1913. **R612.6In7**

Instructions for the simple remedy packages. Manila, 1913. (English, Spanish, Visayan and Tagalog.) (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 8.)

Kerr, J. W., and Moll, A. A.: Common drinking cups and roller towels. An analysis of the laws and regulations relating thereto in force in the United States. Washington, 1912. (U. S. Treasury Dept. U. S. Public Health Service. Public Health Bulletin No. 57.)

Kindred, J. J.: Trachoma, a dangerous, contagious, prevalent, preventable disease of the eye. 1913. (House document 1405, 62d Cong. 3d sess.)

Lampson, H. G.: Study on the spread of tuberculosis in families. Minneapolis, Bulletin of the Univ. of Minnesota, 1913. (Univ. of Minnesota. Studies in Public Health. No. 1.)

Leprosy, in the United States. In "Public Health Reports." Vol. 27, No. 24, June 14, 1912.

Lyttlepon, E.: Training of the young in laws of sex. Longmans, etc., N. Y., Bombay, and Calcutta. 1912. **R176L99**

MacCarthy, F. H.: Hygiene for mother and child. A manual for mothers and nurses. Harper, N. Y. & Lond. 1910. **649.1M127**

Marshall, T. R.: Asiatic cholera in the Philippine Islands. Distribution, and sources of infection, etiology, morbid anatomy and pathology symptoms, diagnosis and treatment. Prevention. Manila, 1904. (P. I. Board of Health. Health Bulletin No. 2.) Issued also in Pampango.

McClintic, T. B.: Disinfectants, their use and application in the prevention of communicable diseases. Washington, 1911. (U. S. Treasury Dept. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States. Public Health Bulletin No. 42.)

Miciano, Juan, and others: Care of infants. Manila, 1904. (P. I. Board of Health. Health Bulletin No. 3.) Issued also in Spanish, Bicol, Pampango, Pangasinan, Tagalog, and Visayan.

Mitzmain, M. B.: General observations on the bionomics of the rodent and human fleas. Washington, 1910. (U. S. Treasury Department. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States. Public Health Bulletin No. 38.)

Modes of statement of cause of death and duration of illness upon certificates of death. n. d. (U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of the Census.)

(Morrow, P. A.): Health and the hygiene of sex. Educ. Pamphlet No. 6 Soc. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis. **R613.9m838**

Mosher, Eliza M.: Health and happiness. A message to girls. Funk and Wagnalls Co., N. Y. and London. 1912. **R612M85**

Philippine habitations. Manila, 1913. (English and Spanish). (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 10.)

Philippine Journal of Science. Complete file.

Poisonous fishes of the Philippine Islands. Manila, 1913. (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 9.)

Ravenbyrne, Ervie M.: Good health. With suggestive questions and notes. Ainsworth & Co., Chic. 1910.

Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for the eradication of hookworm disease. Fourth annual report for the year 1913. Washington, 1914.

Rosenau, M. J.: Influence of antitoxin upon post-diphtheritic paralysis. Washington, 1907. (U. S. Treasury Dept. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States. Hygienic Laboratory. Bulletin No. 38.)

— and Anderson, J. F.: Standardization of tetanus antitoxin, Washington, 1908. (U. S. Treas. Dept. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States. Hygienic Laboratory. Bulletin No. 43.)

Rucker W. C.: Measles. Washington, 1913. (U. S. Public Health Service. Suppl. No. 1 to "Public Health Reports" Jan. 24, 1913. Edition of Oct. 21, 1913.)

Schwartz, Louis: Trachoma. Its prevalence and control in the public schools of Cebu. In "Public Health Reports," Vol. 28, No. 37, Sept. 12, 1913.

Shipp, E. M.: Tropical diseases in their relation to the eye. In "U. S. Naval Medical Bulletin," Vol. 5, No. 3, July, 1911.

Stiles, C. W.: Hookworm disease (or ground-itch anemia), its nature, treatment and prevention. Washington, 1910. (U. S. Treasury Dept. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States. Public Health Bulletin No. 32.)

Tuberculosis, Manila, 1907. (P. I. Bureau of Health. Health Bulletin No. 5.)

United States Public Health Service: Public Health Reports. Current numbers.

West, Mrs. Max: Prenatal care. Washington, 1913. (U. S. Dept. of Labor. Children's Bureau. Care of Children Series No. 1. Bureau Publication No. 4.)

Wherry, Wm. B.: Glanders: Its diagnosis and prevention. Manila, 1904. (P. I. Bureau of Government Laboratories. Publication No. 24.)

Zenner, Philip: Education in sexual physiology and hygiene. Steward & Kidd Co., Cincinnati, 1912. **R612.6z4**

TITLES OF BOOKS AND COLLECTIONS IN THE FILIPINIANA DIVISION
RELATING TO VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. PART II

Fréville, M. de: *Voyages dans la mer du sud, par les Espagnols et les Holland's*. Ouvrage traduite de l'Anglois de M. Dalmryple. Paris, Saillant & Nyon, etc., 1774.

Gemelli Careri, G. F.: *Giro del mondo*. 6 vols. Naples. Roselli, 1699-1700.

— *Giro del mondo . . . Parte quinta contenente le cose pin ragguardevoli vedute nell'Y sole Philippine*. Naples, Parrino, 1721.

Gonzales de Mendoza, J.: *Historia de las cosas mas notables, ritos y costumbres del gran reyno de la China*. Roma, Grassi, 1585.

The library owns over thirty different editions of this work published in Spanish, Italian, French, Latin, German, Dutch, and English. It was very popular. The first Chinese characters printed in any European book appear in it.

Guignes, M. de: *Voyages a Peking, Manille et l'Île de France, faits dans l'intervalle des années 1784 à 1801*. 3 vols. with atlas. Paris, Imprimerie imperiale, 1808.

Hakluyt's Collection of the early voyages, travels, and discoveries of the English nation. 5 vols. Lond., Evans, 1809-12.

Histoire des navigations aux terres australes. 2 vols. Paris Durand, 1756.

Iriodo, E.: *Impresiones del viage de circumnavegación en la fragata blindada. Numancia*, Madrid, Gasset, 1867.

Jagor, F.: *Reisen in den Philippinen*. Berlin, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, 1873.

— *Travels in the Philippine*. Lond., Chapman & Hall, 1875.

— *Viajes por Filipinas . . . Traducidos del Aleman por S. Vidal y Soler*. Madrid, Ariban, 1875.

Keppel, H.: *The expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido*. 2 vols. Lond. Chapman, 1846.

Kerr, R.: *General history and collection of voyages and travels*. 18 vols. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1824.

Lavollée, C.: *Voyage en Chine*, Paris. Rouvier, etc., 1853.

Lafond, G.: *Icize ans de voyages autour du monde*. 2 vols. Paris, Société des publications cosmopolites, 1840.

La Graviere, J. de: *Voyage de la Corvette La Bayonnaise dans les mers de Chine*. Paris, Plon, 1872.

Le Gentil, H. G. De.: *Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde*. 2 vols. Paris, l'imprimerie royale, 1779-81.

— *Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde*. 5 vols. En Suisse, Chez les libraires associés, 1780-82.

Lesson, P.: *Voyage autour du monde entrepris par ordre du gouvernement sur la corvette La Coquille*. 2 vols. Paris, Pourrat, 1838.

Martinez de Zúñiga, J.: *Estadismo de las Islas Filipinas ó mis viajes por este pais*. 2 vols. Madrid, Viuda de M. Miñuesa de los Rios, 1893.

Mallat, J.: *Les Philippines. Histoire, Geographic, mœurs, agriculture, industrie, et commerce des colonies espagnoles dans l'océanie*. 2 vols. with atlas. Paris, Bertrand, 1846.

Man, J. de: *Souvenirs d'un voyage aux îles Philippines*. Anvers, Stockmans & Moerincx, 1875.

Marche, A.: *Luçon et Palaonan. Six années de voyages aux Philippines*. Paris, Hachette, 1887.

Markham, C.: *The voyages of Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, 1595-1606*. 2 vols. Lond., Ptd. for the Hakluyt Soc., 1884.

Milet-Mureau, L. A.: *Voyage de la Pérouse autour du monde*. 2 vols. with atlas. Londres, Robinson, 1799.

— *Voyage de le Pérouse autour du monde*. 4 vols. Paris, Plassan, l'an VI de la republique (1798).

— *The voyage of la Pérouse round the world*. 2 vols. Lond., Printed for John Stockdale, 1798.

Moorenhout, J. A.: *Voyages aux îles du grand océan*. 2 vols. Paris, Bertrand, 1837.

Montano, J.: *Voyage aux Philippines et en Malaisie*. Paris, Hachette, 1886.

Ordoñez de Cevallos, P.: *Viaje del Mundo*. Madrid, Sanchez, 1614.

Pinkerton, J.: *A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world*. 17 vols. London, 1808-1814.

Premier voyage autour du monde, par le chev. Pigafetta. Paris, Jansen, l'an. ix [1801].

Relacion del ultimo viaje al estrecho de Magallanes de la fragata de S. M. Santa Maria de la Cabeza en los años de 1785 y 1786. Madrid, Viuda de Ibarra, 1787.

Relation abrégée du voyage de la Pérouse pendant les années 1785, 1786, 1787 et 1788. Leipsick, 1799.

Renouard de Sainte-Croix, F.: Voyage commercial et politique aux Indes Orientales. 3 vols. Paris, Clement, 1810.

Robertson, J. A. ed.: Magellan's voyage around the world by Antonio Pigafetta. 2 vols. and index. Cleveland, Clark, 1906.

Semper, C.; Reisen in archipel des Philippinen. 9 vols. Weisbaden, Kreidel, 1895-1904.

Sonnerat, Mons.: Voyage à la Nouvelle Guinée, Paris, Ruault, 1776.

— Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine. 3 vols. Paris, Froulé, 1782.

— Same. 2 vols. Paris, Froulé, Libraire, 1782.

— Same. 4 vols. Paris, Dentu, 1806.

Stewart, C. S.: Visit to the South seas, in the U. S. ship Vincennes, during the years 1829 and 1830. 2 vols. Lond., Colburn & Bentley, 1832.

Terracina, M. Historia general de los viages. 28 vols. Madrid, Lozano, 1763-1791.

Thevenot, M.: Relations de divers voyages curieux. 2 vols. Paris, Moette, 1696.

Tombe, C. F.: Voyage aux Indes Orientales. 2 vols. Paris, Bertrand, 1810.

Transylvanus, Maximilianus: de Molocis Insulis. Colophon: Coloniae in ædibus

Eucharij ceruicorni Anno uirginei partus. M. D. XXIII. Mense Ianuario.

— De Molocis Insulis. Reprint of the letter of Jan. 23, 1523, in Steven's Johann Schöner, London, Stevens, 1887.

Urville, D. d!: Viaje pintoresco al rededor del mundo. Tr. from French. 2 vols. Barcelona, Oliveros, 1841.

— Voyage autour du monde. 2 vols. Paris, Tenré, 1834-35.

Valentin, F.: Voyages et aventures de Lapérouse. Tours, Name, 1839.

Walls y Merino, M., trans. and ed.: Primer viaje al rededor del mundo. Relato escrito por el caballero Antonio Pigafetta traducido directamente de la edición italiana de Dr. Carlos Amoretti. Madrid, 1899.

Wilkes, C.: Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, during the years 1838, 1839 1840, 1841, 1842. 2 vols. Lond., Ingram, Cooke, & Co., 1852.

— Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. 5 vols. Phila., Lea & Blanchard, 1845.

Wonderlijke voyagie by de Hollanders ghedaen voor de strate Magallanes, ende voort den gantschen klood des aerdtbodens om, met vier schepen: onder den Admiraal Olivier van Noort, van Utrecht, Uytgevaren anno 1598. Amsterdam, Michiel de Groot, 1664.

Zaragoza, J.: Historia del descubrimiento de las religiones austriales hecho por el general Pedro Fernandez de Quiros. 3 vols. Madrid, Hernández, 1876-1882.

LIST OF TITLES TO BOOKS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES ON ONE MOTHER PROBLEM

BOOKS

Dock, Lavinia L.: Hygiene and morality. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912.

R616.95D65

Ellis, Havelock: Task of Social hygiene. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1913

304E15

Hall, Winfield Scott: The biology, physiology & sociology of reproduction. Chic., Wynnewood Pub. Co., 1907.

R612.6H156

— From youth into manhood. N. Y. & Lond., Association Press, 1912.

R612.6H15f

— Instead of "wild oats". N. Y., [etc.] Revell. 1912.

R612.6H15i

— Life's beginnings. N. Y., Lond., Association Press, 1913.

R612.6H15l

Instruction in the physiology and hygiene of sex. N. Y., F. H. Hitchcock, 1912.

R612.6In7

Latimer, Caroline Wormeley: Girls and women. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1913.

R612L35

Lyttelton, Edward: Training of the young in laws of sex. Lond. [etc.] Longmans, 1912.

R176L99

Morrow, Prince Albert: The young man's problem. N. Y., F. H. Hitchcock, 1911.

R176M83v

Mosher, Eliza Maria: Health and happiness. N. Y., Lond., Funk, 1912.

612M85

Thomson, John Arthur, & Geddes, Patrick: Problem of sex. N. Y., Moffat, 1912.

612.6T384

Weininger, Otto: Sex and character. Lond., Heinemann, 1906. 176W43

Zenner, Philip: Education in sexual physiology & hygiene. Cincinnati (O), Stewart & Kidd, 1912. R612.624

MAGAZINES

Atlantic: 112: 48-56 J1 13; 191-7 Ag 13; 113: 297-304 Mr 14.

Century: 73 1060-79 My 13; 1235-55 Je 13; 86: 795-6 Mr 13.

Current Opinion: 54: 219-20 Mr 13; 220-1 Mr 13.

Delineator: 82: 405 My 13.

Forum: 48: 484-91 0 12.

Good Housekeeping: 54: 231-5 F 12; 54 529-33 Ap 12; 56: 532-4 Ap 13.

Independent: 77: 235-7 16 F 14.

Ladies Home Journal: 29: 28 My 12; 31: 28 F 14.

Nation 98: 81 22 Ja 14; 183-4 19 F 14; 258-9 12 Mr 14.

School Review: 22: 161-4 Mr' 14.

Survey: 29: 192-3 16 N 12; 816-8 8 Mr 13; 31: 354 27 D 13; 452-3 10 Ja 14; 695-6 7 Mr 14.

Woman's Home Companion: 40: 32 Je 13.

National Conference of Charities and Corrections: 1912: 284-8; 271-5.

National Education Association: 1912: 1324-7.

U. S. Bureau of Education Bul.: 1913 48: 51-64.

RECENT ACCESSIONS

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

American Political Science Association: Classified list of papers. Urbana, (Ill.), No pub. [1913.] 23 p. R016.3Am35

Bolton, Charles Knowles: Proprietary and subscription libraries. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1912. 1p. l., 10 p. R027.2B6

Bostwick, Arthur Elmore: The public library, the public school, and the social center movement. Chic., N. E. A., 1912. 3 p. l., 240-246 p. R021B657

Brown, Zaidee, comp.: Buying list of books for small libraries; new ed., rev. by Caroline Webster. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1913. 64 p. R016B815

Catalogue de livres, cartes, et documents manuscrits provenant de la bibliothèque de feu Henry Harisse. Paris, Chadenot, 1912. 117 p. R017.2C28h

Eastman, William Reed: The library building. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1912. R022Ea7

Herbert, Clara W., comp.: Children's books for Sunday school libraries; a select list recommended also for parents, teachers, and public school libraries. Minneapolis, (Minn.), Wilson, 1912. 6 p. l., 48 p. R016H415

International Congress of Archivists and Librarians: Congrès de Bruxelles, 1910; actes publiés par J. Cuvelier et L. Stainier, secrétaires généraux. Brussels, Author, 1912. lxiv, 812 p. R020.6In8

Jones, Edith Kathleen: A thousand books for the hospital library; selected from the shelf-list of the library of McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass.; with additions and annotations by Miriam E.

Carey, Florence Waugh, Julia A. Robinson. Chic. A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1913. 56 p. R016J714

Plummer, Mary Wright: Hints to small libraries. Ed. 4. Chic. A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1911. 68 p., illus. 020P736hi

— Training for librarianship. Chic. A. L. A. Pub. Bd. 1913. 1 p. l., 17 p. R020.7P73

Scott, Carrie E., comp.: Popular books for boys and girls. New ed., rev. Minneapolis, (Minn.). Wilson, 1913. 15 p. R016Sco8

Thomson, Osmund Rhodes Howard: A normal library budget and its units of expense. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1913. 18 p. (Library handbooks No. 9). R025.11T385

Wynkoop, Asa: Commissions, state aid, and state agencies. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1913. 24 p. R021.8W9

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn): The secret doctrine; the synthesis of science, religion, and philosophy . . . Ed. 3, rev. Lon., Theosophical Pub. Soc. [etc.], 1893. 2 vols. 212B614

Edwards, Jonathan: History of the work of redemption; containing the outlines of a body of divinity in a method entirely new . . . Phila., Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., n. d. xii, 13-359 p. 234.3Ed96

Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie (Snow): The dawn of womanhood. N. Y., [etc.], Revell, [c1908]. 277 p. 173.6J134

Judaism at the World's parliament of religions; comprising the papers on Judaism read at the parliament, at the Jewish

denominational congress, and at the Jewish presentation . . . Cin., (O.), R. Clarke, 1894. [xxiv] 418 p. **296J88**

Kent, Charles Foster: The founders and rulers of United Israel from the death of Moses to the division of the Hebrew kingdom. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. xii, 238 p., maps. (Historical Bible) 220.

220.9K413f

— The heroes and crises of early Hebrew history from the creation to the death of Moses. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. xvi, 251 p., front., maps. (Historical Bible.)

220.9K413h

— The kings and prophets of Israel and Judah from the division of the kingdom to the Babylonian exile. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [xvi] 323 p., front., (tab.), maps. (Historical Bible.)

220.9K413k

— The life and teachings of Jesus according to the earliest records. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. [xiv] 337 p., front., (map), tab. (Historical Bible.)

232.9K413

— The makers and teachers of Judaism from the fall of Jerusalem to the death of Herod the Great. N. Y., Scribner, 1911. [xiv] 323 p., front., maps, tables. (Historical Bible.)

220.9K413m

Luys, J.: The brain and its functions. N. Y., Appleton, 1893. [xx] 327 p. (The international scientific series.)

131L979

Notovitch, Nicolas: The unknown life of Jesus Christ by the discoverer of the manuscript; tr. from the French by Alexina Loranger. [Ed. 3]. Chic., Indo-American Bk. Co., [c1894]. 191 p. (Supplemental harmonic ser. v. 4.)

232.9N84

Parker, Edward Harper: Chinese account of the opium war. Shanghai, (China), Kelly & Walsh, 1888. ii, 82 p. (Pagoda lib.)

178.8P22

Pascal, Blaise: The thoughts of Blaise Pascal; tr. from the French, preceded by a sketch of his life. Bost., Gould, Kendall & Lincoln, 1849. vi, 384 p.

239P26t

— The thoughts of Blaise Pascal; tr. from the text of Auguste Molinier by C. K. Paul . . . Lond., Bell, 1911. [xvi] 356.

239P26t1

Salmon, Arthur L.: The man and the woman; chapters on human life. Chic., Forbes & Co., 1913. 145 p.

173Sa3

Sidgwick, Henry: Lectures on the philosophy of Kant and other philosophical lectures and essays. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1905. x, 475 p.

193.2Si13

Smiles, Samuel: Character. N. Y., Burt, n. d. [xii] 13-384 p., front. (port.)

170Sm44c2

— Duty . . . N. Y., Burt, n. d. xii, 11-381 p., front. (port.)

170Sm44d2

Wallace, Alfred Russel: Social environment and moral progress. N. Y., & Lond., Funk, 1913. vi, 7-181 p.

171W155

Wood, Henry: Life more abundant; scriptural truth in modern application . . . Bost., Lothrop [c1905]. 1p. l., 313 p.

230W85

Wright, Dudley: A manual of Buddhism; with introd. by Edmund Mills. Lond., K. Paul, 1912. [xii] 87 p.

294W931

HISTORY, POLITICAL ECONOMY, ETC.

Addams, Jane: Newer ideals of peace. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1911. xviii, 243 p. (Citizen's lib. of Econ., Pol., & Soc.)

304Ad2n

— The spirit of youth and the city streets. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. 5 p. l., 162 p.

331.8Ad21s

Alexander, G. G.: Confucius the great teacher; a study . . . Lond., K. Paul, 1890. xx, 314 p.

921C76

Aschaffenburg, Gustav: Crime and its repression; tr. by Adalbert Albrecht; with an editorial preface by Maurice Parmelee, and an introd. by A. C. Train . . . Bost., Little, 1913. xxviii, 331 p. (Mod. criminal sci. ser.)

364Asc2

Bacon, Alice Mabel: In the land of the gods; some stories of Japan. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1905. [xii], 273.

398B131

— Japanese girls and women. Rev. & enl. ed. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, c1902. [xii], 478 p.

396B131

Bacon, Edwin Munroe, & Wyman, Morrill: Direct elections and law-making by popular vote; the initiative, the referendum—the recall, commission government for cities, preferential voting. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1912. [vi] 167 p., facsim.

321.4B132

Bagot, Richard: The Italian lakes; painted by Ella DuCane and described by Richard Bagot. Lond., A. & A. Black, [1905]. [xii] 201 p., front., pls. (col.)

914.5B147

Baillie-Grohman, William Adolph: Tyrol; painted by E. H. Compton, described by W. A. Baillie-Grohman. Lond., Black, 1908. x, 208 p., front., pls., map. (Color book).

914.36B158

Barclay, Robert: The disturbance in the standard of value. Ed. 2. Lond., E. Wilson [etc.], 1896. [xvi] 166 p., front., ports.

332.4B23

Barnes, Earl: Woman in modern society. N. Y., Huebsch, 1913. p. l., 257 p.

396B261

Beard, Charles Austin: An economic interpretation of the constitution of the United States. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. [viii] 330 p.

342.7B38

Belfied, Henry Conway, comp.: Handbook of the Federated Malay States. Ed. 2. Lond., E. Stanford, [c1904]. [vi] 174 p., maps (fold.) **919.1.B41**

Beman, Lamar T. comp.: Selected articles on the compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes. Minneapolis, (Minn.), Wilson, 1911. 2, 115 p., tables. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R331.1B421**

Bolton, Frederick Elmer: Principles of education. N. Y., Scribner, 1911. [xiv] 790 p. **370B63**

Brooks, John Graham: American syndicalism; the I. W. W. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. 4 p. l., 264 p. **331.8B791**

Bullock, Edna Dean, comp.: Selected articles on child labor. Minneapolis, (Minn.), Wilson, 1911. xx, 196 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R331.3B876**

— Selected articles on compulsory insurance. Minneapolis, (Minn.), Wilson, 1912. [xxxvi] 266 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R331.2B876**

— Selected articles on the employment of women. Minneapolis, (Minn.), Wilson, 1911. xviii, 147 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R396.5B876**

Butler, Elizabeth Beardsley: Woman and the trades . . . N. Y., Charities Publication Com., 1911. 2 p. l., 440 p., front., pls., table. (Russell Sage foundation. Pittsburgh, survey.) **396.5B976**

Cain, Andrew Washington: Methods for young teachers . . . Manila, no pub., 1910. 3 p. l., 272 p. **371C12**

The Case against socialism; a handbook for speakers and candidates; with prefatory letter by A. J. Balfour. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1908. [viii] 537 p. **335C26**

Chicago. Child Welfare Exhibit: The child in the city; a series of papers presented at the conferences held during the Chicago child welfare exhibit. Chic., Chic. School of Civics and Philanthropy, 1912. [xiv] 481 p. pls. **362C432**

Chicago. University: The federal graduated income tax, a debate; the constructive and rebuttal speeches of the representatives of the University of Chicago . . . Chic., Delta Sigma Rho., 1911. 46 p. **R336.24C43**

Cleveland, Frederick Albert: Organized democracy; and introduction to the study of American politics. Lond. [etc.], Longmans, 1913. xxxvi, 479 p. (American citizen ser.) **321.8C590**

Commons, John Rogers: Proportional representation. Ed. 2 with chapters on the initiative, the referendum and primary elections. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1907. [xii] 369 p. **324C73p**

Cooley, Charles Horton: Social organization; a study of the larger mind. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [xviii] 426 p. **301C776s**

Crozier, John Beattie: Sociology applied to practical politics. Lond. [etc.], Longmans, 1911. [xii] 320 p. **301C88**

Dealey, James Quayle: The development of the state; its governmental organization and its activities. N. Y., [etc.], Silver, [c1909]. 343 p. **320D34d**

— Sociology; its simpler teachings and applications. N. Y., [etc.], Silver, [c1909]. 405 p. **301D34**

Dexter, Edwin Grant: A history of education in the United States. N. Y., Macmillan, 1911. [xxii] 656 p. maps, tables. **370.97D524**

Dictionary of national biography; ed. by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee; Vols. 1-63 and supplements 1 and 2. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1885-1912. 69 vols. front. (port.) **R920D5614**

Draper, Andrew Sloan: American education; with an introd. by N. M. Butler. Bost., [etc.], Houghton, 1909. x, 383 p. **370.4D79**

Dudley, Gertrude, Kellor, F. A.: Athletic games in the education of women. N. Y., Holt, 1909. [x] 268 p. **396D865**

Fanning, Clara Elizabeth, comp.: Selected articles on direct primaries. Ed. 2, rev. Minneapolis, (Minn.), Wilson, 1911. xx, 145 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R321.4F216**

Foster, Roger: A treatise on the federal income tax under the act of 1913. Rochester (N. Y.), Lawyer's Co. -op. Pub. Co., 1914. [xxviii] 1026 p. **R336.24F81**

Freeman, William George, & Chandler, S. E.: The world's commercial products; a descriptive account of the economic plants of the world and of their commercial uses . . . Bost., Ginn, 1911. viii, 391 p., illus., pls., map. **R380.1F877**

Garofalo, Raffaele, baron: Criminology; tr. by R. W. Millar; with an introd. by E. R. Stevens . . . Bost., Little, 1914. xl, 478 p. (Mod. criminal sci. ser.) **364G19**

Gauss, Henry Colford: The American government organization and officials, with the duties and powers of federal office holders; an original summarization with a compilation of data from official sources. Ed. 2. N. Y., L. R. H. Hamersly & Co., 1908. [xxiv] 871 p. **353G23**

Goodnow, Frank Johnson: City government in the United States. N. Y., Century 1910. x, 315 p. (American state ser.) **352G624c**

Graves, Frank Pierrepont: Great educators of three centuries. N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [x] 289 p. **370.9G784**

Guitteau, William Backus: Government and politics in the United States; a textbook for secondary schools . . . Bost. [etc.], Houghton, 1913. [xx, 474] xxxvip., front., pls., maps, facsims., diags.

353G94

Haydon, Arthur Lincoln: The trooper police of Australia; a record of mounted police work in the commonwealth from the earliest days of settlement to the present time. Chic. McClurg, [etc.], p. 1911. xviii, 431 p., front., illus., pls., ports., maps., diags.

354H32t

Hayes, Hammond Vinton: Public utilities; their cost, new, and depreciation. N. Y., Van Nostrand, 1913. xii, 262 p. tables.

351.8H32

Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney: Liberalism. N. Y., Holt, [etc.], n. d. 254 p. (Home university lib.)

320.9H651

Hopkins, Tighe: Wards of the state; an unofficial view of prison and the prisoner. Bost., Little, 1913. viii, 340 p.

365H777

Horne, Herman Harrell: The psychological principles of education; a study in the science of education. N. Y., Lond., Macmillan, 1912. xiv, 435 p.

370.15H783

Howe, Frederic Clemson: European cities at work. N. Y., Scribner, 1913. [xvi] 370 p., tables.

352H838e

Hughes, Katherine: Father Lacombe, the blackrobe voyageur. N. Y., Moffat, 1914. [xxiv] 467 p., front. (port.) map, plan.

921L119

Kerfoot, John Barrett: Broadway; drawings by L. G. Hornby. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, 1911. [viii] 191 p.

917.47K454

Kullnick, Max i. e. Adolph Max: From rough rider to president; tr. from the original German by Frederick von Reithdorf. Chic., McClug, 1911. [x] 11-289 p., front. (port.)

921R676k

Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebvre de: Historia popular de los Estados Unidos, comprende no solamente la narración de todas los hechos historicos, politicos y sociales de aquel pais, sino que además trata de la constitución, gobierno, organismo social, político y administrativo de la federación, de las leyes, usos, costumbres, progresos, ciencias, industrias, monumentos, grandezas artísticas, comercio, y en fin, de todo cuanto pueda dar á conocer aquel gran pueblo de América . . . esmerada versión española por R. B. Barcelona, V. Perez, 1873-4 2 vols. in 1, fronts., pls., ports.

937L114s

— Historia popular de los Estados Unidos, comprende no solamente la narración de todos los hechos históricos, políticos y sociales de aquel pais, sino que además trata de la constitución, gobierno, organismo social, político y administrativo

de la federación, de las leyes, usos, costumbres, progresos, ciencias, industrias, monumentos, grandezas artísticas, comercio, y en fin, de todo cuanto puedo dar a conocer aquel gran pueblo de América . . . esmerada versión española por R. B. Barcelona, Maucci 1900. 2 vols. in 1, fronts., pls., ports.

973L114s1

Lincoln, Charles Henry, ed.: Narrative of the Indian wars, 1675-1699 . . . N. Y., Scribner, 1913. xiv, 316 p., front., pls., maps, facsims. (Original narratives of early American history.)

973.2L638

McConnell, Ray Madding: Criminal responsibility and social constraint. N. Y., Scribner, 1912. [viii] 339 p.

364M134

Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Mrs. Alfred Meyer), ed.: Woman's work in America; with an introd. by Julia W. Howe. N. Y., Holt., 1891. viii, 457 p., tables.

396M575

Moore, Ernest Carroll: How New York city administers its schools; a constructive study. Yonkers, (N. Y.), World Bk. Co., 1913. [xii] 321 p., tables. (School efficiency ser.)

379.74M78

Morga, Antonio de: Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas; obra publicada en Mejico el año de 1609, nuevamente sacada á luz y anotada por José Rizal; y precedida de un prologo de Prof. Fernando Blumentritt. Paris, Garnier Hermanos, 1890. [xxxviii] 374 p.

991.4M82si

Mozans, H. J. pseud.: Woman in science; with an introductory chapter on woman's long struggle for things of the mind. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1913. [xiv] 452 p.

396.55M87

Murphy, U. G.: The social evil in Japan and allied subjects, with statistics, social evil test cases, and progress of the anti-brothel movement. Ed. 4, rev. [No pl.] Pub. for the author by Methodist Pub. House, 1908. vi, 172 p., front., pls., maps, table.

351.76M95

Neil, Henry (Marshall Everett, pseud.): Complete life of William McKinley and story or his assassination; an authentic and official memorial edition, containing every incident in the career of the immortal statesman, soldier, orator, and patriot . . . Memorial ed. No. pl., no pub., c1901. 448 p., front., pls., ports., facsim.

921M2158n

Nelson, A. W.: Yankee Swanson; chapters from a life at sea. N. Y., Sturgis & Walton Co., 1913. 5 p. l., 374 p., front., pls., ports.

910.4N33y

New York (City) Committee of fifteen: The social evil; with special reference to conditions existing in the city of New York; a report prepared under the direction of the Committee of fifteen. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1902. [xvi] 188 p.

R351.76N49

New York (City) Committee of fifteen, 1900: *The social evil; with special reference to conditions existing in the city of New York; a report prepared in 1902 under the direction of the Committee of fifteen.* Ed. 2, rev., with new material; ed. by E. R. A. Seligman. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912. [xx] 303 p. **R351.76N491**

Perry, Arthur Cecil, jr.: *Problems of the elementary school.* N. Y., Chic., Appleton, 1910. [viii] 224 p. **372P429**

PHELPS, Edith M. comp.: *Selected articles on federal control of interstate corporations.* Minneapolis. (Minn.), Wilson, 1911. xxvi, 200 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R385P51f**

— *Selected articles on government ownership of railroads.* Minneapolis. (Minn.), Wilson, 1912. [xxxii] 179 p. tables. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R385P51g**

— *Selected articles on the initiative and referendum.* Minneapolis. (Minn.), Wilson, 1909. [x] 164 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R321.4P512**

— *Selected articles on the parcels post.* Ed. 2, rev. Minneapolis. (Minn.), Wilson, 1913. xxvi, 158 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R383P512**

— *Selected articles on the recall, including the recall of judges and judicial decisions.* White Plains, (N. Y.), Wilson, 1913. xiv, 228 p., map., tab. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R321.8P51**

Phelps, William Lyon: *Teaching in school and college.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1912. [xii] 186 p. **371P518**

Redesdale of Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford. 1st baron: *Tales of old Japan; with illus. drawn and cut on wood by Japanese artists.* Lond., Macmillan, 1908. xii, 383 p., front., pls. **398.2R247**

Regeeringsalmanak voor Nederlandsch-Indie, 1908. Batavia, Landsdurkerij [1908] 2 vols., tables. **R319R261**

Rives, George Lockhart: *The United States and Mexico, 1821-1848; a history of the relations between the two countries from the independence of Mexico to the close of the war with the United States.* N. Y., Scribner, 1913. 2 vols., maps. **973.6R52**

Robbins, Edwin Clyde, comp.: *Selected articles on a central bank of the United States.* Minneapolis. (Minn.), Wilson, 1910. viii, 182 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R332R535**

— *Selected articles on reciprocity.* Minneapolis. (Minn.), Wilson, 1913. xxii, 222 p., tables. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R337.9R535**

Robbins, Edwin Clyde, comp.: *Selected articles on the commission plan of municipal government.* Ed. 2, enl. Minneapolis. (Minn.), Wilson, 1910. xxvi, 178 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R352R535c**

— *Selected articles on the commission plan of municipal government.* Ed. 3, enl. Minneapolis. (Minn.), Wilson, 1912. [xxx] 180 p. (Debaters' handbook ser.) **R352R535c**

Row, Robert Keable: *The educational meaning of manual arts and industries.* Chic., Row, Peterson & Co., c1909. 1 p. l., 248 p., illus., tables. **371.42R776**

Scott, Robert Falcon: *Scott's last expedition . . . arranged by Leonard Huxley with a preface by Sir Clements R. Markham . . .* N. Y., Dodd, 1913. 2 vols. fronts., pls. (part. col.), ports., sketches, maps (fold). **919.9Sco8**

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley: *The Filipino martyrs; a story of the crime of February 4, 1899; by an eye witness.* Lond. & N. Y., Lane, 1900. 212 p., front. (map), pls., port. **991.4Sh5**

Sikes, Olive (Logan): *Before the footlights and behind the scenes; a book about "the show business" in all its branches.* Phila., Parmelee, [etc.], 1870. [xvi] 17-612 p., pls., ports. **920.7Si29**

Small, Albion Woodbury: *Meaning of social science.* Chic., Univ. of Chicago Press, [1910]. [viii] 309 p. **304Sm18**

Smiles, Samuel: *Thrift.* N. Y., Burt, n. d. 398 p., front. (port.) **331Sm44t2**

Smith, Richard Gordon: *Ancient tales and folklore of Japan.* Lond., Black, 1908. [xvi, 361] p., front., col. pls. **398.2Sm64**

Taft, William Howard: *Popular government; its essence, its permanence, and its perils.* New Haven, (Conn.), Yale Univ. Press, [etc.], 1913. [x] 283 p. **320.4T12p**

Thompson, Samuel Hunter: *The highlanders of the south.* N. Y., Easton, [etc.], [c1910]. 86 p., front., pls. **917.5T377**

Thorndike, Edward: *The principles of teaching based on psychology.* N. Y., A. G. Seiler, 1913. xii, 293 p. **371T393**

Torres Villarroel, Diego de: *Vida. Madrid, "La Lectura," 1912. xxxii, 295 p. (Clásicos castellanos, v. 7.)* **921T636as**

Van Kleeck, Mary: *Women in the book-binding trade; introd. by H. R. Seager.* N. Y., Survey Associates, 1913. 270 p., front., pls., tables. **396.5V321**

Weale, B. L.: *Putnam, pseud. of Bertram Lenox Simpson: Indiscreet letters from Peking; being the notes of an eye-witness, which set forth in some detail, from day to day, the real story of the siege and sack of a distressed capital in*

1900, the year of great tribulation; ed. by B. L. Putnam Weale. Lond., Bell, n. d. xii, 310 p., front. **951W3711**

Weale, B. L.: *Manchu and Muscovite*, being letters from Manchuria during the autumn of 1903; with an historical sketch entitled "Prologue to the crisis" giving a complete account of the Manchurian frontiers from the earliest days, and the growth and final meeting of the Russian and Chinese empires in the Amur regions. Lond., N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. xx, 552 p., front., pls., map (fold.) **915.18W37m**

Weeks, Ruth Mary: *The people's school; a study in vocational training*. Bost. etc., Houghton, 1912. x, 208 p. (Riverside educ. monographs.) **370.1W41**

Wentworth, George Albert: *Aritmética elemental*. Bost., Ginn, 1900. [viii] 262 p., illus. **+372.7W48as**

— *An elementary arithmetic*. Bost., Ginn, 1901-2. viii, 280 p., illus. **+372.7W48e**

Whitten, Wilfred (John O'London, pseud.): *London stories; being a collection of the lives and adventures of Londoners in all ages*; ed. by John O'London . . . Lond. & Edin., T. C. & E. C. Jack, n. d. 2 vols., front (vol. 1. panorama), illus., ports. **914.21W611**

Willoughby, Westel Woodbury: *The American constitutional system; an introduction to the study of the American state*. N. Y., Century, 1904. xvi, 323 p. (American state ser.) **353W68**

Woodburn, James Albert: *The life of Thaddeus Stevens; a study in American political history, especially in the period of the civil war and reconstruction*. Indianapolis, (Ind.), Merrill, c1913. 6 p. l., 620 p., front. (port.) **921St47w**

Woods, Robert Archey, & Kennedy, A. J.: *Young working girls; summary of evidence from two thousand social workers*; ed. for the National Federation of Settlements; with an introd. by Jane Adams. Bost. & N. Y., Houghton, [c1913]. [xiv] 185 p. (Russell Sage foundation.) **396.5W866**

NATURAL HISTORY, AND USEFUL AND FINE ARTS

Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth: *Yarns for boy scouts told round the camp fire* . . . Lond., Pearson, 1910. 212 p., illus. (Scout library No. 2.) **+796.6B14y**

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin: *Girls' make-at-home things*. N. Y., Stokes [c1912]. [xii] 211 p., front., illus., pls. **+790B151**

Bancroft, Jessie Hubbell: *Games for the playground, home, school, and gymnasium*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1913. [viii] 456 p., front., illus., pls. **+793B221**

Bridges, Victor: *Camping out for Boy scouts and others; with a prefatory note by Sir R. Baden-Powell*. Ed. 2. Lond., Pearson, p. 1909. x, 11-124 p. illus. **+796.6B764**

Bullivant, Cecil Henry: *Every boy's book of hobbies*. N. Y., Dodge [c1912]. 2 p. l., 452 p., illus. **+790B875**

Chubb, Percival E.: *Festivals and plays in schools and elsewhere*. N. Y. & Lond., Harper, 1912. [xxii] 403 p., front., illus., pls. **731C47**

Collins, Archie Frederick: *Wireless telegraphy; its history, theory, and practice*. N. Y., McGraw Pub. Co., 1905. [xii] 299 p., illus. **654C692w**

Collins, Francis Arnold: *The wireless man; his work and adventures on land and sea*. N. Y., Century, 1913. 6 p. l., 251 p., front., pls., facsim., diags. **+654C693W**

Craig, Anne Abbot (Throop): *The dramatic festival; a consideration of the lyrical method as a factor in preparatory education with a foreword by Percival Chubb and introd. by P. W. Dykema*. N. Y. & Lond., Putnam, 1912. xxx, 363 p. **R791C844**

Galbraith, Anna Mary: *The four epochs of woman's life; a study in hygiene*; with an introductory note by J. H. Musser, M. D. Ed. 2, rev. & enl. Phila. & Lond., W. B. Saunders Co., 1913. 244 p. **R612.6G13**

Gordon, Kate: *Esthetics*. N. Y., Holt, 1913. [vi] 315 p. **701G65**

Hungerford, Edward: *The modern railroad*. Ed. 2. Chic., McClurg, 1912. [xxxii] 475 p., front., pls. **656H895**

LeConte, Joseph: *Evolution and its relation to religious thought*. N. Y., Appleton, 1889. xviii, 344 p., illus. **575L49e**

— *Evolution, its nature, its evidences, and its relation to religious thought*. Ed. 2, rev. N. Y., Appleton, 1899. xxii, 382 p., illus. **575L49el**

Modern business; [ed. by J. F. Johnson] N. Y., Alexander Hamilton Institute, [c1909-c1911]. 12 vols. **R658M72**

Notter, J. Lane, & Forth, R. H.: *Hygiene*, Ed. 7. Lond., [etc], Longmans, 1908. xii, 520 p., illus., tables. **613N848**

Pierce, Robert Morris: *Dictionary of hard words*. N. Y., Dodd, 1910. 2 p. l., 611 p. **R423P61**

Rorer, Sarah Tyson (Heston): *Dainties*. Phila., Arnold & Co., c1904. 90 p. **641R69d**

Saleeby, Caleb Williams: *Woman and womanhood; a search for principles*. N. Y., & Lond., M. Kennerley, 1911. 4 p. l., 398 p. **R612.6Sa3w**

Singleton, Esther, ed. & tr.: Historic buildings; as seen and described by famous writers. N. Y., Dodd, 1909. xii, 340 p., front., pls. **720.9Si6**

— Wonders of the world as seen and described by great writers; collected and ed. by Esther Singleton. N. Y., Dodd, 1912. xii, 359 p., front., pls. **720.4Si6**

Swoope, Coates Walton: Lessons in practical electricity; principles, experiments, and arithmetical problems . . . and elementary text book. Ed. 10, rev. N. Y., Van Nostrand, 1909. [xiv] 494 p., illus., 2 loose pls., tables. **621.3Sw71**

— Lessons in practical electricity; principles, experiments, and arithmetical problems . . . and elementary text book. Ed. 11, rev. N. Y., Van Nostrand, 1910. [xiv] 494 p., illus., 2 loose pls., tables. **621.3Sw711**

Taylor, Isaac: The origin of the Aryans; an account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilization of Europe. Ed. 3. Lond., W. Scott [etc.], 1908. [xii] 339 p., front., (port.), illus., pls., map. (Contemp. sci. ser.) **572.891T2**

Three hundred and one things a bright girl can do; by many hands. Phila., Lippincott. [etc.], n. d. [xii] 439 p., illus. **+790T413**

Walter, Frank Keller: Library printing. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd., 1913. 1 p. l., 16 p. **R655W171**

Wentworth, George, & Smith, D. E.: Vocational algebra. Bost. [etc.], Ginn, [c1911] [vi] 88 p. illus. (Wentworth-Smith mathematical ser.) **512W481**

PHILOLOGY AND LITERATURE

Aston, William George: A history of Japanese literature. Lond., Heinemann, 1899. [xii] 408 p. (Short histories of the literatures of the world.) **895.2As871**

— A history of Japanese literature. N. Y., Appleton, 1905. [xii] 408 p. (Short histories of the literatures of the world: VI.) **895.2As87**

Avila, Juan de: Epistolario espiritual. Edición y notas de V. D. de Diego. Madrid, "La Lectura," 1912. [xxxii] 303 p. (Clásicos castellanos, v. 11.) **240Av5es**

Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de: Las mocedades del Cid. Edición y notas de Victor Said Armesto. Madrid, "La Lectura," 1913. [xxxii] 286 p. (Clásicos castellanos, v. 15.) **862C27ms**

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de: El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha. Edición y notas de Francisco Rodríguez Marin. Madrid, "La Lectura," 1911-1913. Vols. 1-6. (Clásicos castellanos, v. 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, & 16.) **863C3371**

Chambers, Alfred B.: The new standard business and social letter-writer; business, family, and social correspondence, love-letters, etiquette, synonyms, legal forms, etc. Chic., Laird & Lee, [c1908] 2 p. l., 276 p., illus. **808.6C355**

Duman, Alexandre: Los Mohicanos de Paris, con la continuación titulada en el texto francés, Salvador. Madrid, Imprenta de las Novedades y la Yllustración, 1856. 3 vols. in 1. **863D89mh**

Gardner, Edmund Garratt: Dante and the mystics; a study of the mystical aspect of the Divina comedia and its relations with some of its mediaeval sources. Lond., Dent [etc.], 1913. [xvi] 357 p. **851.15Dg**

Hunt, Leigh, ed.: Imagination and fancy; or, Selection from the English poets illustrative of those first requisites of their art; with markings of the best passages, critical notices of the writers, and an essay in answer to the question "What is poetry." Ed. 4. Lond., Smith, Elder & Co., 1871. xii, 315 p. **808.1H91**

London, Jack: Revolution and other essays. N. Y., Macmillan, 1910. [x] 309 p. **824L84r**

Mackay, Constance D'Arcy: Patriotic plays and pageants for young people. N. Y., Holt, 1912. viii, 223 p. **822M192**

Murray, James Augustus Henry, ed.: A new English dictionary on historical principles; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological society. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1888-1901. Vols. 1-7. **R423M96**

Phillips, Stephen: Nero. N. Y. & Lond., Macmillan, 1906. 200 p. **822P546n**

Robbins, Edwin Clyde: The high school debate book. Chic., McClurg, 1911. [xii] 229 p. **R808.5R535h**

— The high school debate book. Ed. 2. Chic., McClurg, 1912. [xii] 229 p. **R805R535hl**

Tagore, Rabindranath: The gardener; tr. by the author from the original Bengali. N. Y., Macmillan, 1914. 4 p. l., 150 p., front., (port.) **891.4T12**

— Gitanjali; song offerings; a collection of prose translations made by the author from the original Bengali; with an introd. By W. B. Yeast. Lond., Macmillan & Co., 1914. xxii, 101 p., front., (port.) **891.4T12g**

Thibaut, M. A.: Nouveau dictionnaire francais-allemand et allemand-francais. Ed. 55, revue avec soin, et considérablement augmentée. Brunovic, G. Westermann [etc.], 1869. 2 vols. in m. 1. **R433T34**

Vega, Garcilaso de la: Obras. Madrid, "La Lectura," 1911. [xxxvii] 281 p. (Clásicos castellanos, v. 3.) **861V52xs**

Wernaer, Robert Maximilian: Romanticism and the romantic school in Germany. N. Y. & Lond., Appleton, 1910. [xviii] 373 p. **830.9W49**

FICTION

[Because of the heavy demand for new fiction, books of this class have been made seven-day books for ninety days. They are not renewable and may not be sent to the provinces.]

Bangs, John Kendrick: Enchanted typewriter. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1899. **B225e**

Butler, Maude M.: Soldier's son. Bost., Davis, c1912. **+B977so**

Carter, Ada: Seamless robe. N. Y., Platt and Peck Co., c1912. **C245s**

Confessions of an inconstant man. N. Y. and Lond., Appleton, 1914. Published anonymously. **C76**

Cummins, Mary Hornibrook: Awakening. Bost., Davis, c1912. **C913**

Dawson, Elinor: Merciful unto me, a sinner. Chgo., Thompson and Thomas, c1903. **D324m**

Holland, Annie J.: Talitha Cumi; a story of freedom through Christian Science. Bost., Lothrop, c1912. **+7189t**

Hopper, James Marie: What happened in the night and other stories. N. Y., Holt, 1913. **H7779w**

Hough, Emerson: Young Alaskans in the Rockies. N. Y., and Lond., Harper, 1913. **+H8146y**

Houk, Eliza Phillips (Thruston): Louisa Varena; or Love's recompense. Dayton, (O), Author, (c1905). **H815Ll**

Jayne, Amy: Pansy; a story of a Shetland pony. Bost., Davis, c1912. **+J337p**

Kaler, James Otis (James Otis, pseud.): Roaring lions; or, the famous club of Ashbury. N. Y. and Lond., Harper, 1913. **+K125r**

Montague, Charles Edward: Morning's war; a romance. N. Y., Holt, 1913. **M7579m**

Parker, George Augustus: Out of the depths. Bost., Reid Pub. Co., 1908. **P2246o**

Pelton, Benjamin Hiram: Shelter Island; or, the power of God; a novel; a story of truth. Colorado, Pelton Pub. Co., c1913. **P3688s**

Scott, Hugh Stowell (Henry Seton Merriman, pseud.): Slave of the lamp. Lond., N. Y. and Toronto, Hodder, n. d. **Sc0844sl**

Smith, Gertrude: Delight; the story of a little Christian Scientist. Phila., Altamus, c1907. **+Sm568d**

Virtue, Ephie Gladys: Helen Dale; Christian Science story. St. Paul, Virtue Ptg. Co., 1912. **+V8199h**

Yates, Katherine Merritte: Grey story book. Bost., Davis, c1904. **+Y276g**

— What the pine tree heard. Bost., Davis, 1913. **+Y276w**

Zicklen, Elizabeth von: Little prince Charming. Bost., Reid Pub. Co., c1909. **+Z621**

BOUND

NOV 16 1940

UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 03359 3818

PHILIPPINE
LIBRARY

—
BULLETIN

1-4

1912-16

CEASED
PUBLICATION

Z
881
.M28

